GENERAL INDEX

All *reading matter* in THE JOURNAL from July to December, 1908, inclusive, is indexed here. (For Current Medical Literature Index see pages 2183 to 2220). "Deaths," "Book Notices" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the ends of the letters "D," "B" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is under "American Medical Association." With the above exceptions, all matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading that was used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, abscess of brain will be found indexed under "abscess" as well as under "brain." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc.," have been indexed under "eye." Cross references have been made wherever this was possible. It is also well to remember that, in looking up a certain subject, related words should be consulted, for example, testes, testicle; skull, cranium; bowel, intestines. The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appeared are as follows: "E" editorial; "O" original article; "C" correspondence; and "ab" denotes an abstract of an article that has appeared in full elsewhere. *Names of authors* of original articles appearing in THE JOURNAL are not given in this index, but are included in the Index of Authors.

A

Abdomen, reasons for examining and removing appendix before closing, 1612—ab
rectum and bladder, operative and diagnostic direct illumination of, 807—ab
upper, mistakes in diagnosis in, 414—ab
Abdominal affections, diagnosis of, 671—ab
aortitis, differentiation of, 316—ab
cavity, metastasis of, uterine carcinoma in, 1069—ab
contusions, diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of, importance of intraperitoneal hemorrhage, 598—ab
disease, diagnostic value of cutaneous hyperalgesia in, 166—ab
emergencies, 512—ab
operations, indications for spinal anesthesia with, 670—ab
reflexes from surgical standpoint, 251—ab
Section: See Laparotomy
surgery, oral prophylaxis from viewpoint of, 918—ab
surgery without detached pads or sponges, 663—ab, 923—ab
tuberculosis, acute forms of, 291—O
vascular crises in tabes and abdominal aortitis, 257—ab
vessels, sclerosis of, 2121—ab
wall, extensive injury to, 322—ab
wall, extensive injury to, and evisceration of all small intestines in infant, recovery, 1461—ab
wall, isolated stiffening of, after traumatic injury of spine, 1467—ab
wall, plastic operation on, 1303—ab
wall, upper, and lower lateral chest, acute pectoral lymphadenitis from cutaneous infections of, 1327—O
wounds, penetrating, history of modern treatment of, 2019—ab
wounds, protection of, against infection by peritoneal tube in gridiron operation in septic cases, 665—ab
Abduction treatment of fracture of neck of femur, 1889—ab
Aberrations, psychic, with diseased prostate, 167—ab
Abnormalities, congenital, of cervical or spinal origin, 656—ab
Abortion and miscarriage, treatment of, what to teach general practitioner concerning, 2024—ab
at sixth month, gangrene of vulva, vagina and cervix following, 1888—ab
case, admissible evidence in, 1884-ab
criminal, 799—ab
criminal, international prevention of, 155—ab
dying declarations obtained in, as condition to rendering aid, 1204
from lactation, 807—ab
infection with B. aërogenes capsulatus following, 1289—ab
therapeutic, justification and technic for, 82—ab
treatment of, 82—ab, 673—ab
treatment of, what shall we teach general practitioner concerning? 1530—ab
vesicovaginal fistula following, in operation for incomplete congenital transverse septum of vagina, 506—ab
Abortionist, professional, competent evidence against, 730
Abortionists guilty of murder in second degree, 2123
Abortions, answer as to, and substitution of urine by applicant for insurance, 1617—ab
non-mailable information pertaining to, 587—ab
Abscess: See also Structures Involved
appendiceal, drainage in, methods and results of, 328—ab
appendiceal, treated by simple incision and drainage, necessity of second operation for removal of appendix in, 241—ab, 1061—ab
brain, 159—ab, 667—ab, 2027—ab
brain, undiagnosticated, 1758—O
brain, otitic, common and uncommon localization of, 507—ab
breast suction hyperemia in, 1789-ab
in lung and empyema in pleura, sterile serous pleural effusions with, 1468—ab
intrapelvic, abdominal laparotomy vs. colpotomy in, 75—ab
liver, amebic dysentery with, 1365-ab
liver, tropical, prevention of, by early diagnosis and treatment of presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis, 74—ab
mastoid, unusual case of, 996—ab
of Gaertner's canal, 75—ab
prostatic, 1541—ab
subphrenic, 75—ab, 1465—ab, 1579—O
tuberculous, in Fallopian tubes, 513—ab
Abscesses, retropharyngeal, 1872—ab
tuberculous, ferment treatment of, 600—ab
Absinthe and alcohol, consumption of, in France, 1192
for and against, 224
Absorption, drug, hydrotherapy as agent for increasing, 1622—ab
excretion and destruction, of strophanthin, 923—ab
fat, 1792—ab
natural channels of, evoking chemical mechanism of gastric secretion, 2127—ab
of proteins, 420—ab
Abstinence, total, and longevity, 1849
Acapnia and shock, 1060—ab, 1460—ab
as factor in disturbances of function, and prevention of acapnia, 1868—ab
Acari, cutaneous parasites and cancer, 1547—ab
Accident Insurance: See Insurance
Accident or disease, adult children rendered helpless by, duty of parents to care for, 1057
Accidents, compensation for, and traumatic heart disease, 1546—ab
electric, 338—ab
electric, first-aid in, 1347—ab
hysterical and neurasthenic conditions following, 508—ab
industrial, 477—E
industrial, medical charges in, 902
industrial, second international congress on, 973
mining, 1296—ab
Accommodation and Donders' curve and need of revising our ideas regarding them, 1992—O
Accoucheur, and ophthalmia neonatorum, 510—ab
Acetone and alcohol mixture, trials of disinfection with, according to v. Herff, 744—ab
Achylia-gastrica, 1875—ab
with mechanical methods of treatment, 1462—ab
Acid, acetylsalicylic, 2106
agaric, 1407
arsanilic, and its derivatives, 2106
Acid, carbolic, antagonism of alcohol to, 330—ab
carbolic, gangrene, 996—ab
carbolic, gangrene of finger from, 993—ab
carbolic, in boils and felons, 1196-C
citric, and calcium, influence of, on blood coagulation, 778—E
citric, calcium salts of, effect of administration of, on calcium content and coagulation time of blood, 804—ab
closure of cardia, 75—ab
diethyl-barbituric, 1258
formic, 1761
glycuronic, in conditions of diminished oxidation, 662—ab
hydrochloric, presence of, pepsin in infant stomach and dependence of its digestive power on, 1888—ab
Intoxication: See Acidosis
lactic, as agent to reduce intestinal putrefaction, 372—O
lactic, bacteria, culture of, 300 cases treated with, 1204—ab
nitric, contact test, significance of red ring when examining urine by, 1718—ab
nitrous ether may effervesce with potassium acetate, 1775
osmic, injections of, in trifacial neuralgia, 661—ab
Acidity, gastric, apparatus for determination of, 1105—O
Acidosis and associated conditions, 249—ab, 419—ab
prophylaxis in, following anesthesia, 78—ab
Acids, action of, on calomel, when taken internally, 906
Acne, 384
vulgaris and acne rosacea, etiology and treatment of, 1362—ab
Acromegaly with thrombophlebitis of superficial veins, 799—ab
Actinomycosis improving under vaccine therapy, 1453—ab
of lung and pleura, 929—ab
of ribs and vertebræ, 252—ab
of salivary glands, primary, 1966—ab
primary ovarian, 1212—ab
Adams-Stokes syndrome, 2022—ab
syndrome, and bradycardia, 1468-ab
Addison's disease, adrenal extract in, 1720—ab
Adenoids, sequelæ of, 662—ab
Adenitis, primary cervical, atypical forms of tubercle bacilli isolated from human tissues in, 1956—ab
Adhesions, organized pleural, and tuberculosis, 1719—ab
peritoneal, 414—ab
Adiposis dolorosa, 1791—ab
Adnexa, Uterine: See Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
Adnexitis: See Oöphoro-salpingitis
Adrenal cortex, function of, 892—E, 1049—C
extract in Addison's disease, 1720—ab
Adrenal Gland: See Suprarenals
origin of mixed tumor, containing osseous tissue, 1494—O
Adrenalin, action of, on pancreas, 1454—ab
and calcium chlorid, antagonistic action of, 428—ab
addition of, to solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, influence of, on production of urine, ascites and intestinal fluid, 1956-ab
clinical and experimental observations on, 2017—ab
Adrenalin, prolonged existence of, in blood, 923—ab
therapeutic action of, applied to skin, 1213—ab
Adsorption, importance of, for therapeutics, 259—ab
Adulterations, food, 398—C
Adults, artificial respiration for, 1002—ab
complicated surgical tuberculosis in, open-air and hyperemia powerful aids in, 993—ab
Agar-gelatin medium, 1958—ab
Age, old, can it be delayed? 1210—ab
Aged and infirm, drainage of bladder in, 1294—ab
Agglutination test and blood culture in typhoid, 1542—ab
test and method for hemolysis, 1886—ab
Aicsol, Lloyd's, 1773
Air and ether vapor, apparatus for administering, in definite mixture, 697—O
electric sterilization of, 1961—ab
embolism, prevention of, in obstetrics, 173—ab
fresh, in disease, 997—ab
passages, upper, cancer of, x-ray in, 1468—ab
passages, upper, syphilis of, 1333—ab
superheated, in pleuritic effusion, 1727—ab
Alabama medical news, 54, 709, 779, 1339, 1431, 1503, 1843, 1963
state board January report, 1286
Alaska medical news, 1503
Albumin and casts, significance of, in urine, 1881—ab
Heller's test for, different rings obtained with, 1886—ab
quantitative tests for, 61—C, 174-ab
Albuminometer, 340—ab
Albuminuria, alimentary, 992—ab
and oliguria, orthostatic, causes of, 1464—ab
chronic intermittent, after infectious nephritis, 1801—ab
from curvature of spine, 740—ab
in aseptic fevers, 1730—ab
transient, 1630—ab
Albumosuria, value of, in diagnosis and prognosis, 1146—ab
Alcohol a poison, 315—ab
absolute and relative indications for administration of, in nervous conditions, 83—ab
and absinthe, consumption of, in France, 1192
and acetone, mixture, trials of disinfection with, according to v. Herff, 744—ab
and food, a parallel, 1462—ab
and public health, 1532—ab
antagonism of, to carbolic acid, 330—ab
disinfection, pure, value of, 744—ab
effect of, on body, 1532—ab
effect of, on stomach, 1532—ab
in beverages and medicines, appeal for information on, 1439—C
influence of, on blood pressure and heart functioning in fever, 1963—ab
influence of, on starving organism, 1370—ab
injections in neuralgia, 255—ab
injections in neuralgia and spasm, 1890—ab
injections in neuralgia, especially in tic douloureux, 1867—ab
laboratory research on, 1532—ab
paralysis produced by experimentally, 1973—ab

Alcohol problem, future of, 1531—ab
problem in every day life, 1531—ab
neuropathic entailments, 1532—ab
Alcoholism and helminthiasis, 518—ab
campaign against, 1520
twelfth international congress on, 1190
Alexander-Adams operation, 1728—ab
operation, remote results of, 173—ab
Alkalies in practical medicine, 737—ab, 1038—ab
Alkaloids of papaveraceæ, action of, on isolated frog's heart, 1207—ab
Aloin or guaiac test for blood, dependence of, on iron contained in its hemoglobin, 799—ab
Alopecia, congenital, as expression of atavism, 664—ab
Altitudes, high, and blood pressure, 75—ab
high, cardiac dangers in, 1142—ab
Amaurosis: See Blindness
Amblyopia, tobacco, from cigars, in woman, 1292—ab
Amboceptors concerned in fixation of complement and in bactericidal tests, 1453—ab
America, impressions of, 576—ab
American-Medical-Association, alumni reunions, meeting places and other information, 1774
announcement of arrangements under way for transportation to Atlantic City session, 907
annual description of place of meeting, 1408
appropriate insignia for, 1325—O
Council on Medical Education of, 1352
Appeal for contributions to aid Mrs. Carroll, 722
Atlantic City, 1413
Atlantic City hotels, 1410
Atlantic City Session, 1125, 1430—E, 1933—E
Atlantic City Session, final announcements, 1852
Atlantic City Session, transportation, 907
awards of prizes and plans for Atlantic City display, 1126
bulletin, daily, 1852
clinics at Philadelphia, 1682
commercial exhibit, 1423, 1439
committees, local, and section headquarters, announcement of, for approaching convention, 1125
entertainments, program of, at Atlantic City, 1412, 1594
hotel headquarters, 1439
house of delegates, membership of, 1909, 1408
meeting places, 1412
meeting places, alumni reunions and other information, 1774
members of House of Delegates in attendance at Atlantic City, 2083
minutes of general meeting, 2085
minutes of House of Delegates, 2031
new members, 152, 578, 907, 1197, 1516, 1944
new officers of sections, 2086
official call, 1125, 1408
orations, 1412
Philadelphia clinics, 1682
president-elect, 1909—E
prizes, awards of, and plans for Atlantic City display, 1126
railroad rates to Atlantic City, 1197, 1409, 1516, 1774
registration at Atlantic City, 1409
Scientific Exhibit, 1126, 1412
section headquarters and local committees, announcement of, for approaching convention, 1125
section programs, 1417
tickets for Atlantic City, 1516
American Civic Association, work of, 896—E
civilization, elements of decay in, 251—ab
American Pharmaceutical Association, Philadelphia branch of, 1853—C
Pediatric Society, work of and position toward public questions, 1948—ab
Ammonia, simple method of estimating, in urine, suitable for clinical purposes, 1296—ab, 1883—ab
Ammonium oxalate, value of, in blood culture technic, 736—ab
Amnesia from medicolegal standpoint, 662—ab
Amniotic sac, forcible opening of, for premature delivery, 426—ab
Amputation aiming for functional utilization of all forces left, 423-ab
interilio-abdominal, 1874—ab
of uterus in corpus to preserve menstrual function, 1363—ab
Amputation through hip joint, intraperitoneal compression of common iliac artery to control hemorrhage during, (12) 1463
Amyl nitrite, action of, on arterial system, 1965—ab
valerate, 1499
Amyloid degeneration of kidneys, 1893—ab
Amylopsin, estimation of pancreatic secretion by amount of, in stools, 598—ab
Amyluria, 800—ab
Amyotrophy, tabetic, curability of, 422—ab
Anal: See also Anus
Anal canal, embryologic and pathologic significance of certain folds in, 1463—ab
Analgesia: See Anesthesia
Analysis, biologic, of general sensation, 1762—E
blood, and lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of meningococcus and tuberculous meningitis, 76—ab
clinical, of general sensation, 1840—E
introspective, of conscious life, 591—ab
Anamnesis of subjects of exophthalmic goiter, 72—ab
Anaphylactic intoxication, localized, in children following repeated injection of antitoxin, 1958—ab
Anaphylaxis, 238—ab, 1452—ab, 1930-E
acute, phenomena of, share of nervous system in, 1627—ab
application of, to diagnostic purposes, 172—ab
nature of, 1370—ab
specific action of serum in, and possibility of utilizing it to distinguish between human and animal blood stains, 1371—ab
theory of, and prophylactic serotherapy, 1687—ab
Anasarca and edema in infants, 1068-ab
Anastomoses, latero-lateral, of ileum and sigmoid for chronic mucous colitis, 1531—ab
Anastomosis of bile ducts with jejunum, 1633—ab
of nerves, 1804—ab
arteriovenous, for thromboangiitis obliterans, 1319—O
end-to-end, intestinal resection with, by Parker-Kerr method, 1107—O
Ruotte's, of saphenous vein to peritoneum, 1683
Anatomy, pathologic, and clinical picture of gastric erosions, 1628—ab
philosophic, of tongue, 1397—O
teaching of, 244—ab
Anemia and surgical shock, and morphologic changes in nerve cells from overwork, 1454—ab
infectious splenic, endemic focus of febrile variety of, in children, 808—ab
of uncinariasis, and presence of weak hemolysin in hookworm, 1144—ab
pernicious, 1960—ab
pernicious, and gastric cancer, 1798—ab
pernicious, appendicostomy in, 162—ab, 888—O
pernicious, glycerin treatment of, 602—ab
pernicious, puerperal, transfusion of blood in, 1964—ab
splenic, in five-year-old boy, 963—O
surgical and resuscitation, 1460—ab
Anemias of infancy, 455—O
Anesthesia and motor paralysis caused by magnesium salts, are they due to asphyxia? 420—ab
asphyxia and postoperative pneumonia, prevention of, 1283—ab
causes of death during, 333—ab
chloroform, causes inducing functional disturbances in circulation and respiration during, 85—ab
chloroform, acute toxemia after, 1623—ab
chloroform, lesions of liver after, 513—ab, 1488—O, 1940—C
dilatation of stomach, acute, during, 1996—O
during labor, 337—ab
ether, and Long, 168—ab
ether, by rectum, 1371—ab
general and spinal, action of, on kidneys and urine, (45) 805—ab
general, by rectum, 515—ab, 1371—ab, 1975—ab
general, with part of circulation shut off, 84—ab
improved methods of obtaining, in hospital practice, 1615
improvements in, 2024—ab
Anesthesia in children, 1536—ab
local, in dilatations of, and operations on, cervix, 1730—ab
local, in hands of general practitioner, 336—ab
physiologic, during labor, 334—ab
practical points in administration of, 2127—ab
prophylaxis in acidosis following, 78—ab
rectal, 515—ab, 1371—ab, 1957—ab
sacral, 601—ab
scopolamin combination, 425—ab
scopolamin-morphin-ether, 1631—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in gynecology, 173—ab
solution, Billroth's 1775, 1944
spinal, 674—ab, 1217—ab
spinal, acute decubitus following, 1897—ab
spinal and scopolamin, 259—ab
spinal, in genitourinary and rectal surgery, 925—ab
spinal, indications for, in abdominal operations, 670—ab
spinal, mechanics of cerebrospinal fluid and their application to, 83—ab
spinal, physiologic and anatomic research on, clinical value of, 1301—ab
spinal, with novocain in gynecology, 1301—ab
vein, 1466—ab
Anesthetic and hemostatic, gelatin as, 155—ab
atropin sulphate as, in preparing birds for surgical experiments, 382—O
general, ethyl chlorid as, 1885—ab
Anesthetics, administration of, 1614—ab, 1955—ab, 2024—ab
administration of, advisability of making it required part of medical course, 1614—ab, 2024—ab
administration of, legislation regarding, 571, 1771
administration of, suggestion as adjunct in, 169—ab
deaths under, 974
in hospitals and private practice, 1614—ab
Anesthetist, nurse as, 1614—ab
trained or untrained, 1615—ab 2024—ab
50 years as, 317
Aneurism, abdominal, 243—ab
aortic, 795—ab
aortic, and tabes, 1137—ab, 1714—ab
aortic, diagnosis and etiology of, 80—ab
aortic, diagnosis of, bronchoesophagoscopy in, 1798—ab
at knee, circular suture of blood vessels after removing, 425—ab
gunshot wound of liver, kidney, lung and hip, causing, operation and recovery, 795—ab
of hepatic artery, 1367—ab
popliteal, 1365—ab
pulsating, jerky expiration from, 1895—ab
Aneurisms at base of neck, simultaneous ligation of right common carotid and subclavian arteries, 1069—ab
embolic, 2019—ab
of limbs, treatment of, 2027—ab
Angina-pectoris, 299—ab, 1688—ab
and overfeeding, 1140—ab
painless and painful, 1744—O
theobromin in, 1151—ab
Angina, Vincent's, 962—O
Angioneuroses, two importanat, 248—ab
visceral, 1780—ab
Angiosclerosis, retinal, beginning signs of, 663—ab, 665—ab
retinal, surgical significance of, 1872—ab
Animal body, action of powerful electric current on, 1150—ab
breeding, experiences of, light thrown on eugenics by, 1622—ab
infection, and tissue antisepsis, 1124—ab
Animal-experimentation, 501—ab
and tuberculosis, 1112—E
and clinical observation, suggested treatment of leukemia based on, 1719—ab
disingenuousness of opponents of, 389—E
sane newspaper view of, 1337—E
treatment of hyperchlorhydria based on, 1208—ab
with tuberculin reactions, 72—ab
Animals and fowls, curvature of spine in, 1630—ab
infections in, curvative influence of extracts of leucocytes on, 166—ab
Animals, nutrition of, inorganic phosphorus in, 923—ab
Ankylosis of knee, 1065—ab
Ankylostoma duodenale, 1832—O
Ankylostomiasis and beriberi in Cochin China, 738—ab
complicated by nervous syndrome, 1966—ab
in Mexico and its diagnosis, 1388—O
salt in prophylaxis of, 673—ab
Anorexia, 594—ab
Anthracosis, lung, experimental, 1252—O
Anthrax, prevention of, 260—ab
serotherapy of, 425—ab
Anthropology, medical importance of study of, 1884—ab
Antibodies and antigens, 563—E
and opsonins, 1887—ab
in persons with hydatid cysts, 1316—ab
opsonins distinct from other, 998-ab
production of, importance of higher temperature for, 1551—ab
production of, opening up new sources for, 600—ab
Antiferment and ferment treatment of suppurative processes, 516—ab
Antigen, syphilitic rabbit cornea as, for serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1220—ab
Antigens and antibodies, 563—E
Antigonoccus: See Gonococcus
Antimalaria: See Malaria
Antimeningitis: See Meningitis
Antineurasthin, 1678
Antisepsis, tissue, and animal infection, 1124—ab
Antiseptics, intestinal, effect of, experimental observations concerning, bacterial content of feces with, 1784—ab
mercury combinations, comparative irritative properties of, 508—ab
Antitoxin, and diphtheria toxin, 517—ab
and diphtheria toxin, neutral mixtures of, active immunity produced by, 1144—ab
diphtheria, and sensitization, 905
diphtheria, dyspnea and urticaria following injection of, 1181—O
diphtheria, out-dated, potency of, 1294—ab
diphtheria, preventive injections of, 1371—ab
diphtheria, repeated injections of, at short intervals, localized anaphylactic intoxication following, 1453—ab
diphtheria, sudden death after prophylactic injection of, 223
diphtheria, untoward results from, in asthma, 580—ab, 1360—ab
influence of, on diphtheria mortality, 903
prophylactic effect of, on child in utero, 556—O, 717—C
repeated injection of, followed by localized anaphylactic intoxication in children, 1958—ab
unit as measure of curative value, 1670—E
Antitoxins, oral administration of, 998—ab
Antituberculosis: See Tuberculosis
Antityphoid: See Typhoid
Antivaccinationists, discomfiture of, in Great Brtiain, 1771
Antivivisectionist, idle challenge from, 979—ab
inconsistency of, 1764—E
newspaper's views of, 1056—ab
Anuria, pathogenesis and treatment of, 1800—ab
Anus and anal canal, chancroidal processes at, 1961—ab
artificial, treatment of, 513—ab
imperforate, 1962—ab
or rectum, imperforate, remote results of operative treatment of, 334—ab
Anusol suppositories contain no anusol, 312
Aorta, aneurism of, 795—ab
aneurism of, and tabes, 1137—ab, 1714—ab
aneurism of, bronchoesophagoscopy in, 1798—ab
aneurism of, diagnosis and etiology of, 80—ab
complete obliteration of, at mouth of Botallo's duct, 1070—ab
Aortic endocarditis, aortitis and syphilis, 1668—E
incompetency, relative, of muscular origin, 655—ab, 1889—ab
insufficiency and syphilis, 255—ab
insufficiency, axillary diastolic murmur in, 329—ab
Aortitis, abdominal, differentiation of, 316—ab

Aortitis, aortic endocarditis and syphilis, 1668—E
syphilitic, treponema pallidum in, 1454—ab, 1619—ab
Apex right, greater amount of vocal fremitus and vocal resonance normally found at, anatomic explanation of, 1063—ab
simple non-tuberculous induration of, from mouth breathing, 1963-ab
Aphasia, 928—ab
Apices, predisposition of, to tuberculosis, 743—ab
Apomorphin in muscular spasm, 1178—O
Apoplexy, cerebral, hemiplegia from, treatment of, 922—ab
delayed, 330—ab
Apparatus, douche pan for irrigations after suprapubic cystostomy, 963-O
for administering nitrous-oxid and oxygen or ether vapor and air in definite mixture, 697—O
for application of hyperemia in gynecology, 171—ab
for complete drainage of bladder following suprapubic or perineal cystotomy, 1332—O
for continuous enteroclysis, 1250—O
for determining gastric and other acidities quantitatively, 1105—O
for treatment of femoral fractures, 1332—O
radiologic frame, 1145—ab
steel frame for transportation of disabled, 1065—ab
suction, results of, in puerperal mastitis, 1629—ab
to keep enteroclysis solutions hot, 1251—O
Appendicectomy, interval, phlebitis following, 934—ab
subserous, 159—ab
Appendicitis, 1361—ab, 1451—ab
acute, 1892—ab
acute, with intestinal obstruction, 1624—ab
and accident insurance, 889—O
collective investigation of, by Berlin Medical Society, 1937
complicating pregnancy, 1620—ab, 2126—ab
diffuse septic peritonitis due to, 250—ab
fatal burn on eve of death from, 1274
gangrenous, treatment of, 1804—ab
general peritonitis complicating, treatment of, 802—ab
in children, 1209—ab, 1515—ab
in infant of 7 months, 1294—ab
inability to diagnose, real reason for mortality of complications, 1868—ab
local applications in, 230—C
plea for more conservatism in, as to time of operation, 1361—ab
pus formation in, diagnosis and treatment of, 1797—ab
Rovsing's symptom of, 1071—ab
septic cases of, treatment, 1624—ab
suppuration in, 170—ab
surgical treatment of, 1879—ab
symptoms suggesting, during lobar pneumonia, 1072—ab
treatment of, 84—ab, 1620—ab
Appendicostomy, 2104—O
and surgical aspect of colitis, 512—ab
appendicotomy and appendix transplantation, 1783—ab
for direct bacterial treatment of colon, 636—O, 641—E
in amebic dysentery, 923—ab, 1449—ab
in diffuse septic peritonitis, 512—ab
in pernicious anemia, 162—ab, 888-O
Appendicotomy, appendicostomy and appendix transplantation, 1783—ab
Appendix abscess, methods and results of drainage of, 328—ab
acute gangrenous, perforation of, resection of cecum and lower portion of ileum for fecal fistula resulting from, 211—O
and intestine, carcinoma of, in young, 1471—O
cancer, primary, in, 674—ab
direct bacterial treatment of colon through, 636—O, 641—E
fibroid degeneration of, diagnosis of, 1718—ab
hypertrophic tuberculosis of, 514—ab
isolated incarceration of, in hernias, 1550—ab
location of, 1961—ab
long and large, 795—ab
necessity of second operation for removal of, when appendiceal abscess has been treated by simple incision and drainage, 241—ab, 1061—ab
Appendix, reasons for examining and removing, before closing abdomen, 1612—ab
shall we bury stump of? 881—O
transplantation appendicotomy and apendicostomy, 1783—ab
why and how surgeon should attempt to preserve, 420—ab
Appetizers, importance of, 1219—ab
Arachnoidism, 915—ab
Argyrol, harm from substitution of silver nucleinate for, in gonorrhea, 399—C
Arizona medical news, 1114, 1843, 1933
state board April report, 1863
Arkansas medical news, 1186, 1263, 1671
Arm and eye syndrome in advanced mammary cancer and contraindications for operation, 1214—ab
fracture of, extension in ambulant treatment, 1204—ab
Army, British, typhoid and venereal diseases in, in India, 1860—ab
German, instruction in hygiene in, 1593
medical service, 1092—O, 1540—ab
Arrhythmias, cardiac, modern classification of, and neurogenic and myogenic theories, 1885—ab
cardiac, newer conceptions of, and their treatment, 1788—ab
Arsacetin, 2107
Arsenic and tuberculin treatment, combined, 1802—ab
iron and mercury injections in malignant growths, 921—ab
neuritis, ataxic, due to, with loss of osseous sensibility, 948—O
subcutaneous use of, modified method for, 557—O
tuberculin treatment, intravenous, 600—ab
Arterial degeneration, spontaneous, in rabbit, 662—ab
system, action of amyl nitrite on, 1965—ab
Arteries: See also Artery
cerebral, diseases of, 678—O
morphologic changes in implanted segments of, 1351—ab
subclavian, and right common carotid, simultaneous ligation of, for aneurism at base of neck, 1069—ab
suture of, 1215—ab
transplantation of devitalized segments of, 1351—ab
vertebral, symptom-complex of lesion of uppermost portion of, 330—ab
Arteriosclerosis, 678—O, 1141—ab
and chronic nephritis, and lesions of adrenals, 662—ab
and necrosis of fatty tissues, relation of, to diabetes mellitus, 1914—ab
and nephritis, 925—ab
arterial blood pressure in, variations of, 1892—ab
gastrointestinal disturbances due to, 321—ab, 955—O, 1825—O
iodin in, 1302—ab
ocular signs of, 1873—ab
of uterus, 75—ab, 795—ab
pathogenesis of, 333—ab
Arteritis, cerebral, hemiplegia from, in inherited syphilis, 1549—ab
syphilitic, hemiplegia due to, 1296—ab
Artery, brachial, operative treatment of thrombosis of, 1464—ab
common iliac, intraperitoneal compression of, for hemorrhage, during amputation through hip joint, (11, 12) 1463
common iliac, removal of embolus from, with re-establishment of circulation in femoral artery, 1661-O
femoral, re-establishment of circulation in, removal of embolus from common iliac artery with, 1661—O
hepatic, aneurism of, 1367—ab
popliteal, aneurism of, 1365—ab
Arthritis deformans, 333—ab
deformans, pathology of, 1351—ab
gonorrheal, action of gonococcus vaccine in, 739—ab
gonorrheal, of knee, 1294—ab
rheumatoid, treatment, 421—ab
tuberculous, of hip, 924—ab
Articles, alleged original, repetition of, 483
Artificial Respiration: See Respiration
Ascarides and their importance from surgical standpoint, 1299—ab
Ascites and myocarditis, 635—ab
in typhoid, 165—ab
influence of myocarditic lesions on production of, in animals infused with solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, 1956—ab
Ascites, operative treatment of, with cirrhosis-of-liver, 1151—ab, 2030-ab
production of, influence on of addition of adrenalin to solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, 1956—ab
Asepsis, obstetric, simplified measures to insure, 258—ab
of pancreatic juice, 1457—ab
to insure, in operating on intestines, 172—ab
Asphyxia, anesthesia, and postoperative pneumonia, prevention of, 1283—ab
are anesthesia and motor paralysis caused by magnesium salts due to? 420—ab
hyperglycemia produced by, cause of, 923—ab
traumatic, 591—ab
Asphyxiation from gasoline fumes, 1494—O
Aspiration and siphon in treatment of tuberculous empyema of pleura, 1802—ab
exploratory, device for, 296—O
Aspirin, 2106
Assistant, clinical, in general practice, 53—E
Astereognosis, 673—ab
in hysterical blindness, 1307—O
Asthma, 50
and stuttering, two closely allied neuroses, 517—ab
bronchial, atropin in, 742—ab
bronchial, of nervous origin, treatment of, 1628—ab
bronchial, treatment of, 515—ab
causation and treatment, 594—ab
untoward results of diphtheria antitoxin in, 580—ab, 1360—ab
Asthmatics, mortuary tables not applicable to, 1884—ab
Astragalus, dislocation of, around its anteroposterior axis, 279—O
fracture of, 590—ab
Asylums, insane, transfers from prisons to, 1884—ab
Asystoly in children, 739—ab
Atavism, congenital alopecia as expression of, 664—ab
Ataxia: See also Tabes Dorsalis
Ataxia, motor, from emotion, 1792—ab
of heart muscle, 166—ab
Athletes, weak point for, 1003—ab
Athletics, college, and physicians, 1500—E
violent, medical officers of schools condemn, 1192
Atlantic coast, problem of Pacific quarantine which will apply to, when canal is completed, 1871—ab
Atmosphere, heated, muscular spasm due to exertion in, 1178—O, 1234—O, 1493—O
Atoxyl, 2107
and other remedies in sleeping sickness, 586—ab
fatal poisoning from, 2121—ab
Atrophy, muscular, progressive resistance in, 597—ab
muscular, peroneal type of, 738—ab
of pancreas, 669—ab, 1455—ab
progressive myopathic, 1147—ab
of testicle, 2026—ab
Atropin, data wanted on, as hemostatic, 906
in bronchial asthma, 742—ab
poisoning in interstitial keratitis, 1181—O
sulphate, in anesthetizing birds for surgical experiments, 382—O
Aural: See Ear
Auricles of heart, simultaneous and irregular action of, 1150—ab
Auscultation, indirect tuning fork, phonometry, 256—ab
origin of new-leather and dry-friction sounds heard on, 1143—ab
Auscultatory, normal, differences between sides of chest, 1875—ab
Austria, instruction in medical ethics in, 487
Autocholecystectomy, 1371—ab
Autoinoculation, intestinal, diagnosis of, 1718—ab
Autointoxication and recurring coryza, 739—ab
gastrointestinal, is it disease or only symptom? 1289—ab
intestinal, 251—ab
Automatic and reflex processes, influence of practice and habit on, 171—ab
Automobile fractures, 734—ab
insurance, fraudulent (?), 713
miscarriage, 589—ab
number, 302—E, 779—E, 809—O
number, black motor car in, 1440
Autopsies, no allowance for, held to determine diseases causing death, 1617—ab
Autopsy, hospital not made liable for, by notification of coroner, 1457-ab
Autoregeneration of nerves, present position of theory of, 979—ab
Avulsion of scalp, total, 598—ab
Axillæ and pubes, chronic itching papular eruption of, and neurodermatitis, 1888—ab
Axis cylinders in glioma cerebri, 1361—ab

B

Bacilli: See also Bacillus
Bacilli, tubercle, atypical forms of, isolated from human tissues in cases of primary cervical adenitis, 1956—ab
tubercle, bovine and human, intertransmissibility of, 1007—O
tubercle, dead, influence of ingestion of, on infection, 1949—ab
tubercle, determination of, in sputum by method of Pfeiffer and Kitasato, 1597
tubercle, differential stain for, 1894—ab
tubercle, human and bovine, relative importance of, in human tuberculosis at different periods of life, 1950—ab
tubercle, human, cultures of, behavior of toward filariæ of tissues of cattle inoculated with, 1351—ab
tubercle, improved method of showing up, 1300—ab
tubercle, in blood in tuberculosis, 1722—ab
tubercle, in New York City milk, 1011—O
tubercle, solution to decolorize, 721
tubercle, Martin stain for, 1944
tubercle, study of, in milk and feces, 1454—ab
typhoid, determination of, in stomach content containing bile, 259-ab
typhoid, how it may reach gallbladder, 217—E
typhoid, latent proliferation of, 671—ab
Bacilluria, typhoid, 1791—ab
Bacillus aërogenes capsulatus, infection with, following abortion, 1289—ab
Bordet-Gengou, of pertussis, 509—ab
Bulgarian, morphology and cultural characteristics of, 650
carrier, and school diphtheria, 967—E
carrier, typhoid, 48—O
carrier, typhoid, milk-borne outbreak of, traced to, 749—O
carriers, diphtheria, bearing of, on epidemic, 439—O
carriers, typhoid, 668—ab, 388—E, 1501—E
coli communis: cause of infection clinically identical with typhoid fever, 993—ab
coli communis, is purpura hemorrhagica caused by, 1140—ab
coli communis, urinary infections with, immune bodies in, and treatment by inoculation, 1542—ab
diphtheria, accidental laboratory infection with, 698—O
diphtheria, new method of staining, 419—ab
F: an organism in epidemic diarrhea, 737—ab
infantilis and infantilism, 1065—ab
infantilis, products of, grown in artificial media, 1065—ab
influenza, and disease influenza, 735—ab
nasal secretion, Karlinski's 1274
of leprosy cultivated, 1190
pestis, old and recent cultures of, virulence of, 1541—ab
pyocyaneus pyemia successfully treated by vaccine, 1959—ab
tubercle, and applied science, conflict between, 1607—ab
tubercle, and environment, 1184—E
tubercle, saliva in, transmission of, 1625—ab
tubercle, viability of, 1351—ab
typhosus, differential methods for detecting, in infected water and milk, 1542—ab
typhosus, infection by, treatment, 1089—O
typhosus, survival of, in milk when used in ordinary breakfast-table coffee and tea, 1957—ab
Back yards, clean, and evils of high board fences, 925—ab
Backache, causes and treatment of, in women, 314—C
pain and Pott's disease, 1914—O

Bacteria, classification of, 301—E
dead, therapeutic injection of, and phagocytic immunity in endocarditis, 1208—ab
fecal, of healthy men, 1541—ab
increased infective power produced in, by sensitization, with normal serum of same species, 736—ab
immunity produced by inoculation of, increasing numbers of, beginning with one living organism, 736—ab
lactic acid, culture of, 300 cases treated with, 1204—ab
of puerperal uterus and presence of hemolytic streptococci, 667—ab
virulence of, and resistance to phagocytosis, 387—E
Bacterial content of feces and effect of various intestinal antiseptics, 1784—ab
extracts, precipitation of, by extracts of leucocytes, 166—ab
inoculations in, favus, 1663—O
Bacteriemia, tuberculosis, 1908—E
Bacteriologic examination, prognostic importance of, in abdominal removal of uterus for carcinoma, 1070—ab
laboratory, discussion on, 1877—ab
laboratory, state, 1877—ab
methods in otitis and complications, 300—E
Bacteriology, advances in, and present status of opsonic therapy, 1868—ab
of genital tract before and after childbirth, 936—E
up-to-date, practical books on, 576
what it has done for medicine and some handicaps to its study, 1877—ab
Bacteriotherapy: See also Vaccine Therapy
and opsonic theory, present status of, 252—ab
Bacteriuria, persistent, 664—ab
Balanoposthitis, diabetic, 2030—ab
Balanitis, erosive and gangrenous, 1474—O
Balneology, central institute for, in Germany, 1120
Banana a source of intestinal sand, 1143—ab
Bandage, eye, 1196—C
eye, and its method of application, 1033—O
head, hammock, 465—O
Bandages, flannel, for clinic use, 2101—O
Banti's Disease: See Splenic Anemia
Barium chlorid, 1497
Bath douche hammock, hygienic adjustable, 73—ab
powder, 775—ab
Baths and exercise in heart disease, 655—ab
electric light, local, 1727—ab
medicated with mercuric chlorid and packs to induce sweating, in furunculosis in children and acute pemphigus in new-born, 1964—ab
of Tiberias, 1860—ab
Bed, raising foot of, in bronchial affections, 1070—ab
Bedside and laboratory, relation of diagnosis to, 745—O
Beecham's cough pills, 574
Belt to shut off circulation from legs during operations, 256—ab
Berberine, hydrochlorid, 1761
Beriberi and ankylostomiasis in Cochin China, 738—ab
and rice, 1891—ab
etiology and treatment of, 1213—ab
etiology of, 927—ab
Berlin Letter, 59, 146, 224, 309, 395, 572, 646, 715, 785, 902, 975, 1046, 1120, 1193, 1271, 1344, 1438, 1510, 1593, 1677, 1772, 1850, 1937, 2006
Bier's Hyperemia: See Hyperemia, Constriction, Suction, etc.
Bile, delicate test for, in gastric contents, 1758—O
ducts, anastomosis of, with jejunum, 1633—ab
ferments, 1515—ab
salts, 2106
tracts, new incision to reach, 413—ab
Bilharzia hæmatobia and circumcision, 1890—ab
Bilharziosis of women and girls in Egypt in light of skin-infection theory, 1365—ab
Biliary disease, treatment of, as determined at operation, 72—ab
ducts, cancer of, 1465—ab, 2030—ab
passages, cancer of, radical operation for, 1069—ab
passages, primary carcinoma in, 598—ab
Biliary tract, surgery of, 425—ab, 1291—ab, 1961—ab, 1962—ab
tract, surgery of, end-results, 1205—ab
tract, surgery of inflammation of whether accompanied or not by gallstone, 995—ab
Bilibid prison sanitation, 175—O
Biologic testing of drugs, little understood phases of, 794—ab
Birds, atropin sulphate in anesthetizing, for surgical experiments, 382—O
Birth rate, French, 1932—E
rate, German in Austria, 1938
Bismuth, iron as substitute for, in x-ray work, 1802—ab
method of investigation of stomach and intestines, 83—ab
paste in ear, nose and throat affections, 117—O, 159—ab
paste in fistulas, 248—ab, 337—ab, 1627—ab
poisoning, 14—O, 1035—O, 1273—C, 1953—ab
poisoning and non-toxic substitute for bismuth in x-ray work, 1552—ab
vaselin paste, fatal injection of, 1035—O
Blackwater Fever: See Hemoglobinuric Fever
Bladder and urethra, common errors in treatment of, 1620—ab
cancer of, surgical treatment of, 507—ab
carcinoma of, in young, 1215—ab
complete drainage of, following either suprapubic or perineal cystotomy, apparatus for, 1332—O
drainage of, in aged and infirm, 1294—ab
exstrophy of, 508—ab
female, hair-pin in, 1944
improved technic for suturing, 1303—ab
injuries to, during hernia operations, 329—ab
musculature of, 1073—ab
pin supposed to have been swallowed found in, 2104—ab
position of, during latter months of pregnancy and in labor, 1297-ab
rectum and abdomen, operative and diagnostic direct illumination of, 807—ab
rupture of, pathology of, 929—ab
spontaneous perforation into, of tuberculous process in adnexa, 1548—ab
tumors, 169—ab, 252—ab
wall, hypertrophy of trabeculæ in, as early symptom in tabes, 427—ab
wall, passage of micro-organisms through, 1804—ab
wounds in hernia operations, 331—ab
Blastomyces bone and brain, lesions due to, 1276—ab
Blastomycosis, 251—ab
of skin in Philippines, 1364—ab
Bleed, shall we? 665—ab
Bleeding: See Hemorrhage
Blennorrhea: See Gonorrhea
Blind, marriage of, from standpoint of physician, 735—ab
Blindness due to quinin, 1877—ab
hereditary, prevention of, 663—ab
hysterical, 1307—O, 1308—O
infant, struggle against, 1676
malarial, 925—ab
prevention of, 2028—ab
Blister, shall we? 665—ab
Blood, alien, injection of, in hypertrophy of prostate, 425—ab
aloin or guaiac test for, dependence of, on iron contained in its hemoglobin, 799—ab
analysis and lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of meningococcus and tuberculous meningitis, 76—ab, 510—ab
and body fluids, diastases in, 420—ab
and connective tissue, cells with basophile granules in, 1057—ab
and lymph cell, content of, changes in, induced by injections of pilocarpin, effects of x-ray on, 1956—ab
antitryptic index of, clinical value of, in tuberculosis, 1464—ab
cells, red, subcutaneous injection of, in carcinoma, skin reaction from, 1036—O
clinical determination of, in stools, 1150—ab
coagulation time of, 1283—ab
coagulation, influence of calcium and citric acid on, 778—E, 804—ab, 1283—ab
conditions of childhood, 510—ab
Blood corpuscles, red, normal, testing blood serum in cancer for hemolytic properties on, 408—ab
count, differential, and bacteriologic examination of aural discharge, value of, as diagnostic factors in mastoid involvement, 592—ab
culture, importance of, in infections of otitic origin, 2017—ab
culture and agglutination test, comparative study of, in typhoid, 1542—ab
culture technic, value of ammonium oxalate in, 736—ab
cultures in typhoid, 735—ab
cultures, mild atypical typhoid, results with, 1093—O
determination of parasites in, 426-ab
diseases, x-ray treatment of, 427—ab
examination, diagnostic importance of, in trichinosis, 1468—ab
expulsion of from lower part of body in obstetrics and gynecology, 1004—ab, 1303—ab, 1518
fluid, injections of, from recovered dogs, primary lymphosarcoma in dogs treated with, 411—ab
importance of examination of, for surgical diagnosis, 517—ab
in exophthalmic goiter and conditions approximating it, 172—ab
in plague, 792—ab
in rickets, 1721—ab
in urine, test for, 2121—ab
leucocytes in, alleged specific changes in, in suppurations, 1897—ab
picture, leucocyte, influence of streptococcus infection on, in monkeys, 1896—ab
reaction of fixation, attempts to determine racial differences by, 1452—ab
plasma, contents of, and their absorbability by oral administration, 1627—ab
plasma of patients suffering from carcinoma, excitant for leucocytes of healthy persons found in, 595—ab
prolonged existence of adrenalin in, 923—ab
serum, heterologous, intravenous injection of, 1453—ab
serum, in cancer, testing for hemolytic properties on normal red blood corpuscles, 408—ab
smears, stain for, 1100—O, 1492—O
spot, method of determining age of, 155—ab
stains, 768—O
stains, human and animal origin of, specific action of serum in anaphylaxis and possibility of utilizing it to distinguish between, 1371—ab
stream, volume of, principles underlying normal variations in, and deviation from this principle in shock, 1060—ab
study of, after splenectomy following trauma, 1231—O
sugar content of, influence of temperature of body on, 1007—ab
transfusion, direct, and plastic surgery of blood vessels, 1207—ab
toxicity of, in eclampsia, 807—ab
transfusion, direct, clamp designed for, 412—ab
transfusion, direct, for gastric hemorrhage, 411—ab
transfusion, direct, operation for, 1206—ab
transfusion, direct, simple cannula for, 887—O
transfusion, direct, simple method for, 297—O, 411—ab
transfusion, in pellagra, 633—O, 1795—ab
transfusion in puerperal pernicious anemia, 1964—ab
transfusion, new method for, 1746—O
transfusion, therapeutic value of, 655—ab
tubercle bacilli in, in tuberculosis, 1722—ab
vessel injury in production of edema, 1454
vessel surgery, 412—ab
vessels, abdominal, sclerosis of, 2121—ab
vessels and heart, senile, 250—ab
vessels, anomalous renal, and hydronephrosis, 1383—O
vessels, circular suture of, after removal of aneurism at knee, 425-ab
vessels, great, and heart, orthodiagraphy in study of, 1876—ab
vessels, peripheral, condition of, in shock, 45—O, 469
vessels, reaction on part of, ice test, 1798—ab
Blood vessels, plastic surgery of, and direct transfusion of blood, 412—ab, 1207—ab
Blood-pressure and heart functioning, influence of alcohol on, in fever, 1962—ab
and high altitudes, 75—ab
and volume of hand, effect of smoking on, 1461—ab
arterial, variations of, in arteriosclerosis, 1892—ab
and life insurance, 1885—ab
determination of, and its importance in practice, 1003—ab, 1073—ab
diastolic, method of determining, 1468—ab, 1683
estimation, 1597
influence of kidney extracts and of serum of animals with renal lesions on, 1956—ab
leucocyte count and ophthalmoscopic examination in diagnosis of preeclamptic toxemia, 1143—ab
measurement of, 1003—ab
systolic, method of measuring in man and accuracy of this method, 737—ab
Board, state examining, medical curriculum from standpoint of, 1522
Boards of health, work of, 1455—ab
Bodies, power of courts to order exhumation of, for examination by physicians in aid or defense of criminal proceedings, 660
Body and blood fluids, diastases in, 420—ab
animal, action of powerful electric current on, 171—ab
animal, reactions of regenerating tissues on, 409—ab
hind end of, malformation of, 170—ab, 332—ab
how much fluid does it require? 1722—ab
is it supplied with autoprotective mechanism? 921—ab
vestigial organs of, 232
weight and pulmonary tuberculosis, 594—ab
Boils and felons, carbolic acid in, 1196—C
Bone and joint, diseases, x-ray diagnosis of, 593—ab
and joint tuberculosis, use of Koch's tuberculin in, 1295—ab
ash, effects of, in diet on gastrointestinal condition of dogs, 2023—ab
endothelioma of, following injury, 1543—ab
formation, heteroplastic, and proliferation of pelvic epithelium in later stages of repair of kidney tissue of dog, 736—ab
marrow, red, 1929
marrow, red, extract of, 1929
pathology and tooth movement, 1023—O
semilunar, of wrist, dislocation of, 1152—ab
syphilitic hyperplasia of, 66—ab
temporal, diseases of, especially otitis media, 75—ab
tissue, mixed tumor of adrenal origin containing, 1494—O
tuberculosis, 1183—ab
tuberculosis, pathology of, 1461—ab
Bones and brain, gross blastomycotic lesions of, 1276—ab
and joints, sporotrichosis of, 1799—ab
primary malignant tumors of, 1451—ab
Books on hypnotism, suggestion and psychotherapy, 577
on medicine from historical point of view, 1517
Borderline cases in medicine and surgery, 1064—ab
Bougies, tubes and metal instruments, introduction of, into lower bowel, 1209—ab
Boy of eighteen, hemorrhage into suprarenals in, death from, 1926-O
Boys, physique of, 1366—ab
Bracers, 1272
Bradycardia and Adams-Stokes syndrome, 1468—ab
Bradypnea in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 1493—O
Brain abscess 159—ab, 667—ab
abscess, undiagnosticated, 1758—O
and bones, gross blastomycotic lesions, 1276—ab
arteries of, diseases of, 678—O
base of, sphenoid segment of, and sphenoidal sinus, access through throat to, 1730—ab
circulation of, 1715—ab
circulation, disorders of, and their clinical manifestations, 1463—ab, 1545—ab

Brain complications of acute and chronic suppurative otitis-media, 102—O
complications of mastoiditis, 631—O, 664—ab
cortex, evolution of, 216—E
foods, phosphorus compounds as, 1381—O
hemorrhage, and employers' liability, 486
hemorrhage, surgical treatment of, 1368—ab
injury, and trauma of skull, 1552-ab
lesions following infection of nasal and accessory sinus, 108—O
lobules, 1619—ab
motor area, extirpation of tumors in, 1215—ab
physiology and education of abnormal children, 1797—ab
puncture, and trephining, 1369—ab
scotoma following wound of occipital lobe of, 1253—ab
state of, during hypnosis, 245—ab
surgery, 184—O, 353—O, 1299—ab
surgery, problems in, 1805—O
syphilis, epilepsia partialis continua occurring in, 1921—O
tumor, Nature's attempts to heal, 1895—ab
tumor, in children and its surgical treatment, 1367—ab
tumor in girl of ten, 1547—ab
tumor, palliative surgery of, 272—O
tumors at, base of, 1897—ab
tumors in posterior fossa, operability of, 1152—ab
tumors, early diagnosis of, 1784—ab
tumors, surgery of, 173—ab
with extensive unilateral softening, 727—ab
Brass and Haeckel, 1149—ab
Breast abscesses, suction hyperemia in, 1789—ab
cancer, 1146—ab, 1206—ab, 1449—ab, 1553—O, 1611—ab, 1645—O, 1648—O
cancer, arm and eye syndrome in, and contraindications for operation, 1214—ab
cancer, surgery of, 1150—ab
carcinoma of, 1363—ab
carcinoma of, operative permanent cure, 598—ab
carcinoma of, trypsin in postoperative treatment of, 2103—O
growth and activity of, factors which determine, 1283—ab
late syphilitic lesions in, 807—ab
pump, 1803—ab
tumors, non-malignant and borderline rational treatment of, 1541-ab
Breasts, continuous vicarious menstruation from, 211—O
functional hyperplasia of male, with syncytioma malignum of testicle, 1276—ab
Breathing, mouth, simple non-tuberculous induration of apex from, 1963—ab
British council on pharmacy and chemistry, 1763—E
Bromid eruption in childhood, 1140-ab
Bromids, therapeutic application of, on experimental basis, 258—ab
Bronchial affections, treatment of, by raising foot of bed, 1070—ab
asthma of nervous origin, treatment of, 1628—ab
Bronchitis, capillary, mustard packs in treatment of, in children, 135-O
chronic, 1666—ab
chronic, treatment, 993—ab
Bronchoesophagoscopy in diagnosis of aneurism of aorta, 1798—ab
Brovalol, 1258
Brush's remedy for seasickness, 1595
Buckwheat poisoning, 1785-ab, 1887-ab
Bulletin, county society, 1443
Bunion operations, why they fail, 248—ab, 590—ab, 644—ab
Bureau of health, rôle of, in public vaccination, 69—ab
Burial, premature, 1859—ab
Burn, fatal, on eve of death from appendicitis--an insurance case, 1274
Burns, treatment of, 255—ab, 739—ab
Business and ethical training of prospective physician at Medico-Chirurgical College, Phil., 1533-ab
bureau, mutual, for physicians, possibilities of, 1534—ab
why medical undergraduated need training in, 1533—ab

BOOK NOTICES

Aertzlichen Praxis im Auslande, 659
Aerztestandes und der Medizin in den Letzten 50 Jahren, Wandlungen des, 913
Age, Growth and Death, 1779
Aichel, O., Eine neue Hypothese ueber Ursachen und Wesen bösartiger Geschwülste, 584
Albuminoides, Synthèse et, Constitution des, 404
Alcohol and other Drugs, Influence of, on Fatigue, 503
Allbutt, C., A System of Medicine, Vol. 4, Parts 1 and 2, 1682
Allen, R. W., Vaccine Therapy and Opsonic Method of Treatment, 1137
American Microscopical Society, Transactions, 1280
American National Red Cross Text-Book on First Aid and Relief Columns, 1138
Anatomie, topographischen und angewandten, Atlas und Grundriss der, 718
Anatomie und Mechanismus der Skoliose, 1681
Anatomy, Applied Surgical, 1138
Anesthesia, Practical Points in, 1280
Animal Histology, Text-Book of Principles of, 324
Arteriosclerosis, 405
Arthur, D., Manual of Practical X-Ray Work, 2130
Asbury, J. T., Helps to Medical Diagnosis, 1279
Atkinson, S. B., The Law in General Medical Practice, 325
Ayres, L. P., Medical Inspection of Schools, 985
Baby, 718
Bacilli, Lactic Acid, Pure Cultures of, and Soured Milk in Treatment of Disease, 986
Bacteriology, Practical, Blood Work and Animal Parasitology, 1525
Bainbridge, W. S., Life's Day, 1855
Ball, C. B., The Rectum, Its Diseases and Developmental Defects, 912
Barrington, A., First Study of the Inheritance of Vision and of the Relative Influence of Heredity and Environment on Sight, 1525
Battle of the Microbes, 251
v. Baumgarten, P., Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte in der Lehre von den pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 505
Beattie, J. M., Text-Book of General Pathology, 1941
Bentley, C. A., Black-Water Fever, 1278
Bickham, W. S., Text-Book of Operative Surgery, 1941
Bigelow, W. S., Buddhism and Immortality, 231
Biochemie des Menschen und der Tiere, Handbuch der, 1525
Blau, A., Die Entstehung u. Verbreitung der Tuberkulose im weiblichen Genitaltracte, 2129
Blood Examination in Surgical Diagnosis, 1280
Blood Work, Practical Bacteriology and Animal Parasitology, 1525
v. Bollinger, O., Wandlungen der Medizin und des Aerztestandes in den Letzten 50 Jahren, 913
Blutungen u. Ausfluss aus dem Uterus: Ihre Ursachen u. Behandlung, 2129
Bonnet, G., Les Merveilles de l'hypnotisme, 659
Botany and Pharmacognosy, Text-Book of, 151
Bronchoskopie, Klinik der, 585
Brown, D. R., The Baby, 718
Brown, G., Scientific Nutrition Simplified, 2129
Brubaker, A. P., Text-Book of Human Physiology, 1138
Brugsch, Ph., Ergebnisse de rinneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde, 1137
Brunton, L., Therapeutics of the Circulation, 1778
Bryce, B. T. H., Quain's Anatomy, Vol. 1, Embrology, 913
Byers, W. G. M., Study of the Ocular Manifestations of Systemic Gonorrhea, 717
Canal Record, 1280
Cancer, Natural History of, 658
Cataract Extraction, 1050
Catholic Churchmen in Science, 2130
Chapin, H. D., The Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding, 1855
Chemistry, Medical, and Toxicology, Text-Book of, 1682
Children, Climatic Treatment of, 151
Children, Manual of Diseases of, 404
Children, Sick, Clinical Examination and Treatment of, Guide to, 1526
Children, Sick, How to Nurse Them, 1780
Children, Surgical Diseases of, 1682
Christophers, S. R., Black-Water Fever, 1278
Circulation, Therapeutics of, 1778
Clark, L. P., Neurologic and Mental Diagnosis, A Manual of Methods, 404
Clevenger, S. V., Fun in a Doctor's Life, 1525
Cohnheim, P., Diseases of the Digestive Canal, 1681
Consumption, 505, 914
Cooke, J. B., A Manual of Obstetric Technic, 150
Corlett, W. T., The American Tropics, 1280
Chricton-Browne, J., Parcimony in Nutrition, 1855
Currents, High Frequency, 231
DaCosta, J. C., Jr., Principles and Practice of Physical Diagnosis, 1524
Dahlgren, U., Text-Book of the Principles of Animal Histology, 324
Daniel Drake and His Followers, 1854
Dante: Physician, 1854
Davis, C. H. S., Consumption, 914
Davis, N. S., Consumption, 505
de Fursac, J. R., Manual of Psychiatry, 150
Deutschen Schützgebiete, Medizinal-Berichte über die, Vol. for 1906-07, 2129
Diagnosis, Clinical, Manual of, 1682
Diagnosis, Medical, Helps to, 1279
Diagnosis, Neurologic and Mental, A Manual of Methods, 404
Diagnosis, Physical and Laboratory, 914
Diagnosis, Physical, Principles and Practice of, 1524
Diagnosis, Surgical, Blood Examination in, 1280
Diefendorf, A. R., Neurologic and Mental Diagnosis, A Manual of Methods, 404
Dietetics, Practical, 1138
Digestive Canal, Diseases of, 1681
Dimitriadis, Ueber Fremde Körper, Würmer und Insekten im menschlichen Ohr und ihre Behandlung von den aeltesten Zeiten bis Heute, 1681
Dispensatory, National Standard, 718
Doctor in Art, 1138
Doctor's Life, Fun in, 1525
Dörnberger, E., Unsere Mittelschüler zu Hause, 584
Drury, A. G., Dante: Physician, 1854
Dubois, P., Self-Control and How to Secure it, 2130
Ear, Diseases of, 404
Ear, Nose and Throat, Diseases of, 985
Ear, Surgery of, 1681
Eccles, W. M., Hernia, 986
Ehrlich, P., Experimental Researches on Specific Therapeutics, 912
Elliott, J. F., Hints to Ships' Surgeons, 1854
Eruptive Fevers, and Diseases of the Skin, 504
Estomac, Les Dilatations de l', 231
Europe, Medical, Glimpses of, 1138
Eye, Atlas of External Diseases of, 2129
Fatigue, Influence of Alcohol and Other Drugs on, 503
Female, Treatment of Gonorrhea in, 1050
Fever, Black-Water, 1278
Fever, Enteric, in India, an Inquiry on, 405
Fevers, Malarial, 914
Firth, R. H., Military Hygiene, 1779
Foods, Human, and their Nutritive Value, 718
Forel, A., The Sexual Question, 230
Frühdiagnose und Tuberkulose-Immunität, 1681
Fun in a Doctor's Life, 1525
Gartner, A., Leitfaden der Hygiene 151
Gaultier, René, Les Dilatations de l'estomac, 231
Genitourinary System, Diseases and Surgery of, 325
Geschwülste, bösartiger, Eine neue Hypothese über Ursachen und Wesen, 584
Gierlich, N., Studies in Paranoia, No. 2 of Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series, 912
Glaister, J., Arsenic Gas Poisoning, 986
Gonorrhea, Systemic, Study of Ocular Manifestations of, 717
Gonorrhea, Treatment of in Female, 1050
Gordon, A., Diseases of the Nervous System, 150
Grassmann, K., Unsere Mittelschüler zu Hause, 584
Greig, E. D. W., An Inquiry on Enteric Fever in India, 405
Gulick, L. H., Medical Inspection of Schools, 985
Haab, O., Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, 2129
Haab, O., Atlas of the External Diseases of the Eye, 2129
Hamel, Tuberkulose-Arbeiten aus dem kaiserlichen Gesundheitsampte, 718
Hardesty, I., A Laboratory Guide for Histology, 405
Hare, H. A., National Standard Dispensatory, 718
Harris, D. F., The Functional Inertia of Living Matter, 503
Heart, Diseases of, 1524
Heilstätten, Behandlung der Tuberkulösen in, 584
Hematological Atlas, 1279
Herbert, H., Cataract Extraction, 1050
Heretic, John Montcalm, 585
Hernia, 986
Herschell, G., Soured Milk and Pure Cultures of Lactic Acid Bacilli in Treatment of Disease, 986
Herter, C. A., Infantilism from Chronic Intestinal Infection, 913
Herter Lectures on the Fluids of the Body, 1779
Histology, Laboratory Guide for, 405
Holland, J. W., Text-Book, Medical Chemistry and Toxicology, 1682
Hopf, L., The Human Species, 2129
Hospital, University, Ophthalmic Surgeon to, 2129
Hospitals, Special, 1681
Houses, Modern, Report of Committee on Building of, 505
Human Physiology, 1854
Human Species, 2129
Hutchinson, W., Instinct and Health, 504
Hygiene for Nurses, 1138
Hygiene, Leitfaden der, 151
Hypnotism, Applied, Suggestive Therapeutics, Psychic Science, Handbook of, 985
Hypnotism, Les Marveilles de l', 659
Immortality and Buddhism, 231
India, Enteric Fever in, An Inquiry on, 405
Infant Feeding, Theory and Practice of, 1855
Infantilism from Chronic Intestinal Infection, 913
Inglis, W. D., Obstetrics in Abstract, 914
Instinct and Health, 504
Ions, The Theory of, 1779
James, S. P., Malarial Fevers, 914
Juettner, O., Daniel Drake and His Followers, 1854
Kaminer, S., Marriage and Disease, 2129
Kelley, S. W., Surgical Diseases of Children, 1682
Kerr, J. M. M., Operative Midwifery, 1779
Kershaw, R., Special Hospitals, Their Origin, Development and Relationship to Medical Education, Their Economic Aspects and Relative Freedom from Abuse, 1681
Kidney, Movable, 1524
Kinderheilkunde und inneren Medizin, Ergebnisse der, 1137
Kohberger, H. P., Physical Diagnosis and Laboratory Diagnosis, 914
Kopetzky, S. J., The Surgery of the Ear, 1681
Kraemer, H., Text-Book of Botany and Pharmacognosy, 151
Laboratory Guide for Histology, 405
Latham, A., A Dictionary of Medical Treatment, 659
Leedham-Green, C., Treatment of Gonorrhea in Female, 1050
Lehmann's Medizinische Handatlanten, Parts I and II, 1780
Liebe, G., Die mechanische und psychische Behandlung der Tuberkulösen besonders in Heilstätten, 584
Life Insurance Examinations, Practical, 659
Life, Means for the Prolongation of, 404
Life's Day, 1855
Living Matter, Functional Inertia of, 503
Lockard, L. B., Tuberculosis of the Nose and Throat, 1779
Lockwood, C. B., Clinical Lectures and Addresses on Surgery, 1050
Lynch, C., American National Red Cross Text-Book on First Aid and Relief Columns, 1138
Mackenzie, J., Diseases of the Heart, 1524
Marriage and Disease, 2129
Melsaac, I., Hygiene for Nurses, 1138
Medical Practice, General, Law in, 325
Medical Treatment, Dictionary of, 659

Medicine, A System of, Vol. 4, Parts 1 and 2, 1682
Medizin, inneren, und Kinderheilkunde, Ergebnisse der, 1137
Medizin und des Aerztestandes in den letzten 50 Jahren, Wandungen der, 913
Medizinal-Berichte über die Deutschen Schützgebiete, 1906-07, 2129
Microbes, Battle of, 231
Microtome, Use and Care of, 151
Midwifery, Operative, 1779
Midwifery, Rotunda, for Nurses and Midwives, 325
Military Hygiene, 1779
Milk, Pure and Public Health, 1854
Minor Maladies and Their Treatment, 1138
Minot, C. S., The Problem of Age, Growth and Death, 1779
Mitchell, S. W., The Red City, 583
Mittelschüler, Unsere, zu Hause, 584
Modern Medicine, Osler's, Vol. V., Diseases of Alimentary Tract, 659
Montcalm, J., Heretic, 585
Munro, H. S., Handbook of Suggestive Therapeutics, Applied Hypnotism, Psychic Science, 985
Muir, J., and D. Arthur, Manual of Practical X-Ray Work, 2130
Neef, F. E., Practical Points in Anesthesia, 1280
Nerves, Injuries of, and their Treatment, 1138
Nervous System, Diseases of, 150
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1050
Nicoladoni, C., Anatomie und Mechanismus der Skoliose, 1681
Nose and Throat, Tuberculosis of, 1779
Nose, Throat and Ear, Diseases of, 985
Nonne, M., Syphilis und Nervensystem, 718
Nurses, Hygiene for, 1138
Nutrition, Parcimony in, 1855
Nutrition, Scientific, Simplified, 2129
Obstetric Technic, Manual of, 150
Obstetrics in Abstract, 914
Ohio, Water and Sewage Purification Plants in, Report of Investigation of, 1523
Ohr, Fremde Körper in menschlichen, 1681
Ophthalmic Surgeon to University Hospital, 2129
Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, Atlas and Epitome of, 2129
Oppenheimer, C., Handbuch der Biochemie des Menschen und der Tiere, 1525
Osteology, Aids in, 1280
Packard, F. R., Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 985
Paranoia, Studies in, 912
Parasitology, Animal, Blood Work and Practical Bacteriology, 1525
Parcimony in Nutrition, 1855
Pathogenen Mikroorganismen, Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte in der Lehre von den, 505
Pathology, Text-Book of, 1941
Pattee, A. F., Practical Dietetics, 1138
Physiology, Human, 1854
Physiology, Text-Book of, 1138
Poisoning, Arsenic Gas, 986
Powell, L. P., Art of Natural Sleep, 151
Pozzi-Escot, E., Synthèse et constitution des albuminoides, 404
Preiswerk, G., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Zahnheilkunde U. S. W., 505
Proteins, General Character of, 2129
Psychiatry, Manual of, 150
Psychic Science, Applied Hypnotism, Suggestive Therapeutics, Handbook of, 985
Public Health and Pure Milk, 1854
Puppe, G., Lehmann's medizinische Handatlanten, Parts I and II, 1780
Quacks and Grafters, 583
Quain's Aanatomy, Embryology, 913
Ramsey, M. E., Practical Life Insurance Examinations, 659
Rectum, Its Diseases and Developmental Defects, 912
Rectum, Surgery of, 150
Red City, 583
Remedies, New and Nonofficial, 1050
Renal Function, Estimation of, in Urinary Surgery, 150
Retinitis Pigmentosa, 913
Ritchie, J. W., Physiology, 1854
Rivers, W. H. R., Influence of Alcohol and Other Drugs on Fatigue, 503
Roentgen-Ray Work, Practical Manual of, 2130
Rotunda Midwifery for Nurses and Midwives, 325
Ruhräh, J. A., Manual of Diseases of Children, 404
Rupp, F. A., John Montcalm Heretic, 585
Sanitary Science and Allied Subjects, 913
Schamberg, J. F., Diseases of the Skin and the Eruptive Fevers, 504
Schleip, K., Hematological Atlas, 1279
Schools, Medical Inspection of 985
v. Schrotter, H., Klinik der Bronchoskopie, 585
Schryver, S. B., General Character of Proteins, 2129
Schultze, O., Atlas und Grundriss der Topographischen und angewandten Anatomie, 718
Schwalbe, J., Bestimmungen über die Zulassung zur aerztlichen Praxis im Auslande, 659
Science, Catholic churchmen in, 2130
Scientific Nutrition Simplified, 2129
Self-Control and How to Secure It, 2130
Semple, D., Enteric Fever in India, 405
Senator, H., Marriage and Disease, 2129
Sewage and Water Purification Plants, Report of Investigation of, in Ohio, 1525
Sexual Question, 230
Sherren, J., Injuries of Nerves and their Treatment, 1138
Ships' Surgeons, Hints to, 1854
Shoemaker, W. T., Retinitis Pigmentosa, 913
Sidis, B., An Experimental Study of Sleep, 2130
Skin Diseases and Eruptive Fevers, 504
Sleep, Experimental Study of, 2130
Sleep, Natural, Art of, 151
Sleeping Sickness Bureau, Bull. I, 504
Smith, A. W., Sanitary Science and Allied Subjects, 913
Snyder, H., Human Foods and their Nutritive Value, 718
Soper, G. A., The Air and Ventilation of Subways, 151
Soured Milk and Pure Cultures of Lactic Acid Bacilli in Treatment of Disease, 986
Starling, E. H., Herter Lectures on the Fluids of the Body, 1779
Sternberg, G. M., Building of Modern Houses, 505
Stitt, E. R., Practical Bacteriology, Blood Work and Animal Parasitology, 1525
Strong, F. F., High Frequency Currents, 231
Subways, Air and Ventilation of, 151
Suckling, C. W., Movable Kidney, 1524
Suggestive Therapeutics, Applied Hypnotism, Psychic Science, 985
Surgeons, Ships', Hints to, 1854
Surgery, Clinical Lectures and Addresses on, 1050
Surgery of the Ear, 1681
Surgery, Operative, Text-Book of, 1941
Surgery, Urinary, Estimation of Renal Function in, 150
Surgical Diseases of Children, 1682
Syphilis and Nervensystem, 718
T. E. K. A.—Jarlibro, 1909, 1854
Theilhaber, A., Blutungen und Ausfluss aus dem Uterus: Ihre Ursachen und Behandlung, 2129
Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding, 1855
Therapeutics, Ophthalmic, System of, 1279
Therapeutics, Specific, Experimental Researches on, 912
Thompson, R. L., Glimpses of Medical Europe, 1138
Thomson, J., Guide to Clinical Examination and Treatment of Sick Children, 1526
Throat and Nose, Tuberculosis of, 1779
Throat, Nose and Ear, Diseases of, 985
Tibbles, W., The Theory of Ions, 1779
Tod, H., Diseases of the Ear, 404
Todd, J. C., A Manual of Clinical Diagnosis, 1682
Tono-Bungay, 1278
Toxicology and Medical Chemistry, Text-Book of, 1682
Tropics, American, 1280
Tuberculosis, Report of Special Committee Appointed to Investigate, Connecticut Public Document, 986
Tuberkulose im weiblichen Genitaltracte, Die Entstehung und Verbreitung der, 2129
Tuberkulose-Arbeiten aus dem kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte, 718
Tuberkulösen, Die mechanische und psychische Behandlung der, in Heilstätten, 584
Turner, P., Aids in Osteology, 1280
Uterus, Blutungen und Ausfluss aus dem: Ihre Ursachen und Behandlung, 2129
Vaccine therapy and Opsonic Method of Treatment, 1137
Vision, Inheritance of, and Relative Influence of Heredity and Environment on Sight, 1525
Wachenheim, F. L., Climatic Treatment of Children, 151
Walker, J. W. T., Estimation of the Renal Function in Urinary Surgery, 150
Wallis, F. C., Surgery of Rectum, 150
Walsh, J. J., Catholic Churchmen in Science, 2130
Ward, A. R., Pure Milk and the Public Health, 1854
Warfield, L. M., Arteriosclerosis, 405
Water and Sewage Purification Plants, Report of Investigation of, in Ohio, 1525
Watson, F. S., Diseases and Surgery of the Genitourinary System, 325
Weber, H., Means for the Prolongation of Life, 405
Weiblichen Genitaltracte, Tuberkulose im, Die Entstehung und Verbreitung, der, 2129
Wells, H. G., Tono-Bungay, 1278
West, C., How to Nurse Sick Children, 1780
Wile, I. S., Blood Examination in Surgical Diagnosis, 1280
Williams, L., Minor Maladies and their Treatment, 1138
Williams, W. R., The Natural History of Cancer, 658
Wolff-Eisner, A., Frühdiagnose und Tuberkulose-Immunität, 1681
Wood, C. A., A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics, 1279
Woolsey, G., Applied Surgical Anatomy, 1138
Wrench, G. T., Rotunda Midwifery for Nurses and Midwives, 325
Zahnheilkunde, Lehrbuch und Atlas der, mit Einschluss der Mundrankheiten, 505

C

Cadaver, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 259—ab
Cadavers, tuberculosis in, in Berlin Pathologic Institute, 1216—ab
Caisson Disease: See Compressed-air Illness
Calcium and citric acid, influence of, on blood coagulation, 778—E, 804—ab, 1283—ab
chlorid and adrenalin, antagonistic action of, 428—ab
chlorid and sodium chlorid, influence of, in potassium contraction, 1060—ab
chlorid and sodium chlorid solutions influence of addition of adrenalin to, on production of urine, ascites and intestinal fluid, 1956—ab
chlorid and sodium chlorid, influence of myocarditic lesions on production of ascites, intestinal fluid and urine in animals infused with, 1956—ab
chlorid as preventive for serum sickness, 517—ab
metabolism and tetany, 388—E
metabolism, general, 1066—ab
potassium and nitrogen metabolism of isolated heart, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, 420—ab
salts, tetany treated by, 1102—O
salts, uses of, 737—ab, 1109—ab
Calculi, phosphate, origin of, and phosphaturia, 1001—ab
removal of, from common duct, mobilization of duodenum for, 1209—ab
renal, 1717—ab
renal bilateral, 2103—O
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, 413—ab
renal, conditions simulating, 1255—O
ureteral, 1620—ab
ureteral catheter for detection and dislodgment of, 1331—O
urinary, pathogenesis of, 1762—E
urinary, x-ray examination, 324—ab
Calculus, ball-valve, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to, in opening of diverticulum of Vater, 1453—ab
phosphatic, of posterior urethra, 633—O
renal, 161—ab
renal, use of wax-tipped catheter for diagnosis of, in male, 169—ab
ureteral, expectant treatment of, 289—O
California medical news, 54, 390, 478, 709, 779, 1043, 1114, 1263, 1503, 1587, 1843
state board April report, 1863
state board December report, 652
Calmette's Reaction: See Eye and Tuberculin
Calomel, action of acids on, when taken internally, 906
hypodermic injections of, in syphilis, 62
Camphor in alimentary intoxication in infants, 743—ab
Camps, night, for tuberculous, 376—O
Canada medical news, 393, 484, 713, 900, 1191, 1343, 1508, 1770, 1847, 2112
Canal,-Isthmian, problem of Pacific quarantine, which will apply to Atlantic Coast when it is completed, 1871—ab
sanitary, organization of, 1364—ab
Canal-Zone, tropical diseases in, 1870—ab
Cancer: See also Carcinoma
Cancer and sound health, 730
cell implantation, prevention of, 182—O
cutaneous parasites and acari, 1547—ab
en cuirasse, 1463—ab
etiology of, and x-ray, 1204—ab
hemolytic substances in stomach content in diagnosis of, 257—ab
hemolytic test for, 328—ab
immunity in, 474—E
in Travancore, India, 513—ab
inoperable, hypochlorites in, 737—ab
inoperable uterine, treatment of, 256—ab
internal, and chronic trauma, 638-E
isohemolysins and isoagglutinins of human serums with reference to, 1919—O
Mammary: See Cancer of Breast
manner of extension of, 1428—E
mortalities, 1610—ab
mouse, and spirochetes, 410—ab
mouse, spontaneous, characteristics of, 409—ab
natural cure of, 1146—ab
of alimentary canal, 512—ab
of appendix, primary, 674—ab
of biliary ducts, 1465—ab, 2030—ab
of biliary passages, radical operation for, 1069—ab
of bladder, surgery of, 507—ab
of breast, 1146—ab, 1206—ab, 1363—ab, 1449—ab, 1553—ab, 1611—ab, 1645—O, 1648—O
of breast, advanced, arm and eye syndrome in, and contraindications for operation, 1214—ab
of breast, surgery of, 598-ab, 1150-ab
of breast, trypsin in postoperative treatment of, 2103—O
of cervix in pregnancy, 1955—ab
of cervix, palliative operations on, arrest of hemorrhage in, 1893—ab
of lip, surgical treatment of, 1071-ab
of mouth, surgery of, 421-ab, 1149-ab
of pancreas, primary, Chauffard's syndrome in diagnosis, 934—ab
of parotid, 1292—ab
of rectum, remote results of sacral operation for, 1004—ab
of rectum, treatment, 732—ab
of Stomach: See Gastric Cancer
of thyroid, epidemic of, in brook trout in fish hatchery, 411—ab
of tongue, mouth and jaw, results of operations for, at Mass. General Hospital, 1715—ab
of upper air passages, x-ray treatment of, 1468—ab
of uterus, 851—O, 1535—ab, 1624—ab
of uterus, campaign against, in Italy, 792—ab
of uterus, early diagnosis of, 167—ab, 1611—ab, 1623—ab, 1676
of uterus interfering with delivery, 80—ab
of uterus, ovaries and appendix as metastases of gastric cancer, in pregnancy at term, 807—ab
of uterus, radical operation for, 1873—ab
of uterus, reduction of mortality from, 254—ab
of uterus, surgery of, 1795—ab
of uterus, treatment of, 994—ab
or sarcoma, fibromyoma of uterus, complicated by, 952—O
Orth on origin of, 715
prophylaxis of, 592—ab
question, 415—ab, 921—ab
rat, reinoculation and metastasis in, 1276—ab
rat, transmissible, considered from standpoint of immunity, 1060—ab
research, 974
research and campaign against cancer, Ernst v. Leyden foundation for, 146
research, experimental, and parasitism, 1801—ab
Research Fund, Imperial, 1465—ab

Cancer, resistance of human body to, 1731—O
serodiagnosis in, 663—ab
serotherapy of, Santelice's, 1343 2117
serums, antitryptic power of, 407-ab
statistical study of, 1628—ab
studies, historical and critical, 663-ab
testing blood serum in, for hemolytic properties on normal red blood corpuscles, 408—ab
treatment of, by potassium bichromate, 1147—ab
treatment of, with cocain, 738—ab
trypsin in, 1714—ab
Cancerous process, nature of, 249—ab
Cannula, simple, for direct transfusion of blood, 887—O
simple method of blood transfusion without, 297—O
Cannabin tannate, 399—C
Cantharides, tincture of, in nephritis, 1283—ab
Cantharidin blisters, serum of, for biologic tests, 1629—ab
Carbohydrate media, behavior of gonococcus in, 1958—ab
Carbohydrates in diabetes, 1645—ab
Carbon-dioxid snow and liquid air, freezing as therapeutic measure, 1459—ab
snow in skin lesions, 589—ab
snow, mold for, 464—O, 786—C
Carcinoma: See also Cancer
abdominal removal of uterus for, prognostic importance of bacteriologic examination in, 1070—ab
differential diagnosis of lesions of mouth due to, 733—ab
flat, superficial, treatment of, 806-ab
Mammary: See Cancer of Breast
of bladder in young, 1215—ab
of bowel and appendix in young, 1471—O
of cervix, vaginal hysterectomy for, 243—ab, 1211—ab, 1292—ab
of common bile duct, 2030—ab
of humerus, exarticulation of shoulder for, 412—ab
of liver, primary, 1741—O
of Stomach: See Gastric Carcinoma
of tongue, operations for, 421—ab
of uterus, metastasis of, in abdominal cavity, 1069—ab
of uterus, metastasis of, in organs with internal secretion, 423—ab
of uterus, metastasis of, in pleura and lungs, 1069—ab
of uterus operative treatment of, 1069—ab
patients, excitant for leucocytes of healthy persons found in blood plasma of, 595—ab
polyposis of colon due to, 1235—O
primary, in main biliary passages, 598—ab
secondary, in uterus, 1302—ab
skin reaction in, from subcutaneous injection of human red blood cells, 1036—O
value of hemolysis in diagnosis of, 508—ab
x-ray, 1295—ab, 1351—ab
Carcinosarcoma of ovaries, 1365—ab
Cardia, acid closure of, 75—ab
Cardiac: See Heart
Cardiopathies of menopause, 1147—ab
Cardioscope to be used while administering chloroform or ether, 1034—O
Cardiospasm, 674—ab
Cardiovascular diseases, physiology and treatment of, 655—ab
Caries, dental, causation of, 1509
Carlsbad salts, artificial, method of disguising taste of, 491
Carnegie foundation and medical profession, 1043—E
Carpus valgus and carpus varus, 590—ab
Carroll's widow, fund for relief of, 722, 1111—E, 1122—C, 1269, 1342, 1507, 1591, 1675, 1687—ab, 1770, 1784—ab, 1848, 1936, 2019—ab, 2111
Case recording, 762—O
Cast excretion, quantitative changes in, in experimental nephritis, 1455—ab
Castor oil pills, 1346
Castration and hysterectomy, influence of, on health of women later, 1003—ab
Casts and albumin, significance of, in urine, 1881—ab
molds and models, 1440
Cataract extraction, technic of, improvement in, 496—ab, 1360—ab
immature, treatment of, 332—ab
preservation of pupil when operating for, 1547—ab
senile, etiology of, 1784—ab
senile, incipient, striæ of, 734—ab
Cataract, tendency to, organotherapy of, 1468—ab
Catarrh and cold cures, 489—ab
nasal, mucopurulent aural discharge due to, 169—ab
Catgut question, absorbability an essential factor in, 60—ab
sterilization of, 1633—ab
Cathartics, action of, 1865—ab
Catheter, double, for irrigation and drainage, 1664—O
ureteral, for detection and dislodgment of stones, 1331—O
wax-tipped, for diagnosis of kidney stone in male, 169—ab
Catheterization, ureteral, diagnostic value of, 1168—O
Catheters, silk, glycerin sterilization of, 1896—ab
Cattle and swine, tuberculosis in, in Iowa, 996—ab
tissues inoculated with cultures of human tubercle bacilli, behavior of, toward filariæ, 1351—ab
tuberculous, postmortems on, 312—C
Cauda equina, strangulation of, 1800—ab
Cauterization, intrauterine, with zinc chlorid, zinc intoxication from, 743—ab
Cautery, electric, in hypertrophy of prostate under irrigation urethroscopy, 1727—ab
Cecostomy and continuous coloclysis in general peritonitis and other conditions, 1659—O
Cecum and lower portion of ileum, resection of, 211—O
Cell changes, epithelial, in measles, 997—ab
content of blood and lymph, changes in, induced by injections of pilocarpin, effects of x-ray on, 1956-ab
Cells, red blood, subcutaneous injection of, in carcinoma, skin reaction from, 1036—O
with basophile granules in blood and connective tissue, 1057—ab
Cellulose, importance of, in diet of diabetics, 82—ab
in animals, ferment acting on, 650
Cerebellar: See also Brain
Cerebellum, tumor of, in children and its surgical treatment, 1367—ab
tumor of, in girl of 10, 1547—ab
Cerebral: See also Brain
Cerebrospinal-fluid, diagnostic value of examination of, 801—ab
excretion of hexamethylenamin in, and its therapeutic value in meningitis, 1624—ab
in postdiphtheritic paralysis, 1727—ab
mechanics of, and their application to spinal anesthesia, 83—ab
of epileptics, is cholin present in? 914—ab
of paralytics, cholesterin in, and its share in serodiagnosis, 808—ab
Cerium oxalate, for relief of vomiting, 800—ab
Cervical dislocation, 1833—O
triangle, surgery of, 1063—ab
Cervix-uteri, cancer of, complicating pregnancy, 1955—ab
cancerous, palliative operations on, arrest of hemorrhage in, 1893—ab
carcinoma of, vaginal hysterectomy for, 243—ab, 1211—ab, 1292—ab
dilatation of, 417—ab, 1477—O
dilatations of and operations on, local anesthesia in, 1730—ab
repair of lacerations of, during puerperal convalescence, 506—ab
vagina and vulva, gangrene of, following abortion at sixth month, 1888—ab
Cesarean-section, 75—ab, 589—ab, 744—ab, 1062—ab, 1288—ab
conservative, 80—ab
elective, 240—ab, 937—O
extraperitoneal, 807—ab, 1074—ab, 1803—ab
in Mexico in 18th century, 1457—ab
in placenta prævia, 1527—ab, 1528—ab, 1529—ab, 2024—ab
Porro, 162—ab
recovery after, for ovarian cystoma obstructing pelvis at term, 463—O
repeated, difficulties of, on same patient, 1068—ab
justifiability of sterilizing woman after, to prevent subsequent pregnancies, 1529—ab
suprarenal preparations in, 1468—ab
vaginal, and best methods of promptly terminating first stage of labor, 923—ab
vaginal, combination of Ritgen's Flank incision with, for contracted pelvis, 1002—ab
vaginal, in eclampsia, 663—ab
Cesarian-section, vaginal, in eclampsia month before term, 932—ab
Chamberlain's immediate relief, 1457
Chancre, soft, and glandular complications, copper salts in, 1252—ab
Chancroid, malignant endocarditis following, 1106—O
Chancroidal processes of anus and anal canal, 1961—ab
Characteristics, cranial and facial, of Neanderthal race, 1399—ab
Charities, municipal, of Paris, France, including hospitals, 1460—ab
state, betterment of, 1502—E
Chemists' certificates and proprietary medicines, 147
Chemotherapy, specific, of protozoal diseases, 1784—ab
Chest: See also Thorax
and spleen, gunshot wound of, splenectomy and recovery, 796—ab
diagnosis, x-ray in, 73—ab
expansion and lung capacity, measurements of, value of, 1716—ab
lower lateral and upper abdominal wall, acute pectoral lymphadenitis from skin infections of, 1327—O
muscles, spasm of, particularly intercostals as physical sign of disease of lungs, 1791—ab
sides of, normal auscultatory differences between, 1875—ab
wall, thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis of, in unilateral lung tuberculosis, 508—ab
Chicks from transplanted ovaries, 720—ab
Child: See also Children
Child, cross-eyed, plea for proper treatment of, 1877—ab
female, retention of urine in, 251-ab
immunization of, before birth, 906
in utero, prophylactic effect of antitoxin on, 556—O, 717—C
labor, investigations into, 786
minor, failure of parents to provide medical attendance for, liability for, 2021—ab
nervous, 1793—ab
rheumatic, care of, 1143—ab
school, and optometrist, 716—C
school, study of malnutrition in, 1981—O
viable, extrauterine pregnancy with, 75—ab
Childbirth: See Labor
Childhood and infancy, convulsions in, treatment of, 1360—ab
and infancy, tuberculosis in, aid to diagnosis of, 1140—ab
appendicitis in, 1515—ab
blood conditions of, 510—ab
bromid eruption in, 1140—ab
early, pseudoparalyses of, 1490—O
frequency of tuberculosis in, 675—O
infectious diseases of, catarrhal pneumonia complicating, diagnosis and treatment of, 383—O
myxedema in, 1147—ab
Children, abnormal, education of, and cerebral physiology, 1797—ab
acquired heart disease in, 1304—ab
acquired venereal infections in, 1792—ab
acute rheumatoid infections in, 1295—ab
acute suppurative ethmoiditis in, resulting in death, 1549—ab
adult, rendered helpless by accident or disease, duty of parents to care for, 1057
and infants, tuberculosis in, tuberculin treatment of, 1071—ab
and infants, weak, care of, 1515—ab
anesthesia in, 1536—ab
appendicitis in, 1209—ab
asystoly in, 739—ab
backward, 172—ab
backward, eye defects in, 1208—ab
biliary cirrhosis of liver in, 1213—ab
capacity to bear, effect of injury on, proper for consideration, 1714
care of, prophylaxis and hygiene in, 1689—ab
conditional reflexes in, 742—ab
courses of sulphur mineral waters for, 337—ab
crippled, institutions for, 978—C
crippled, Widener memorial industrial school for, Philadelphia, 1134—ab
development of, in weight and height, 928—ab
diarrheas of, and gastric disturbances, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1142—ab
diseases of, streptococci in, and serotherapy, 1726—ab
effects on, of tubercle bacilli in New York City milk, 1011—O
enuresis in, epidural injections in, 1896—ab
Children, eye examination in, 1678-ab
feeble-minded, deformities of, 994-ab
fevers of intestinal origin in, 75—ab
furunculosis in, and acute pemphigus in new-born, treatment of, by packs to induce sweating and baths medicated with mercuric chlorid, 1964—ab
gastric diseases in, 2027—ab
incontinence of urine in, 1996
intoxication in, localized anaphylactic, following repeated injection of antitoxin, 1958—ab
London school, medical treatment of 308
mustard packs in capillary bronchitis in, 135—O
nervous, 1059—ab
normal institutional, and those suffering with whooping-cough, leucocyte count of, 169—ab
of tuberculous parents, 1016—O
peculiar form of family nervous disease resembling multiple sclerosis occurring in, 1540—ab
peritonitis in, from unknown sites of infection, 250—ab
physical training of, 496—ab, 1889—ab
pneumonia in, 1219—ab
prolapse of rectum in, operative treatment of, 1966—ab
psychotherapy as applied to, 730—ab
pyelocystitis in, 1726—ab
rachitic and healthy, metabolism of lime in, influence of phosphorus on, 1632—ab
rheumatism in, 329—ab, 1144—ab
school, elementary, food of, 1147—ab
school, fatigue in, as tested by ergograph, 166—ab
school, feeding and medical treatment of, 145
school, health of, measures to promote, 1957—ab
School, Medical Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of Schools
school, eyes and ears of, importance of examining, 1461—ab
school, physical exercise for, 573
school, suicide of, 59
sclerosis in patches in, 1367—ab
sea-water treatment given by subcutaneous injection in, 1888—ab
serofibrinous pleurisy in, triangle of dullness as sign of, 1214—ab
simple method of examining larynx in, 881—O
skin reaction to, tuberculin in, 259—ab, 1633—ab
state care of, 1948—ab
suffering from rheumatism or chorea, need for more prompt and thorough treatment of, 1366—ab
syphilis, congenital, in, frequency and intensity of, 1960—ab
teaching prevention of tuberculosis to, 316—ab
transmission and progress of tuberculosis in, through family association, 73—ab
treatment of constitutional eczema in, 1150—ab
treatment of inguinal hernia in, 420—ab
treatment of nose in, 1063—ab
tuberculosis as disease of, 1151—ab
tuberculosis in, 737—ab, 1218—ab, 1716—ab
tuberculosis in, prophylaxis and physiotherapy of, 1960—ab
tuberculosis in, transmission and progress of, through family association, 1292—ab
tuberculous meningitis in, 1548—ab
tuberculous, Marmorek's serum administered by rectum in, 743—ab
tumor of cerebellum in, and its surgical treatment, 1367—ab
value of inunction method of administering drugs to, 733—ab
young, retention of urine in, percussion in treatment of, 792—ab
young, tendency to convulsions in, 81—ab
young, tuberculin tests in, 801—ab
China and Japan, opium in, 1338—E
sanitary conditions in, 1456—ab
Chlorid of lime, synonyms for, 1775
Chlorin, contrast in excretion of, in influenza pneumonia and in ordinary lobar pneumonia, 330—ab
Chloroform and ether, renal excretion during administration of, in gynecologic operations, 1614—ab
anesthesia, causes inducing functional disturbances in circulation and respiration during, 85—ab
anesthesia, acute toxemia after, 1623—ab
death under, and workmen's compensation, 1509

Chloroform, ideal hemostatic in pulmonary hemorrhage, 1918—O
intoxication, internal, its treatment, 672—ab
lesions of liver, 513—ab, 1488—O, 1940—C
or ether, cardioscope to be used while administering, 1034—O
poisoning, delayed, metabolism and pathology of, 1144—ab
poisoning, fatal tardy, syndrome in, 1725—ab
Chocolate, coffee and tea, ought it to be forbidden in uricemia? 1960—ab
Cholecystectomies and cholecystostomies, forty, 1627—ab
Cholecystectomy, subserous, 513—ab
Cholecystitis, acute, complicating typhoid, 1581—O
chronic, as cause of myocardial incompetence, 1904—O
early typhoid, 608—ab
Cholecystostomies and cholecystectomies, forty, 1627—ab
Cholelithiasis and pancreatitis, early recognition of, 1898—O
Cholemia, congenital family, 776—E, 804—ab, 1214—ab
Cholera and plague, differentiation of, postgraduate courses in, 973
Asiatic, 248—ab
bacillus, 25th anniversary of discovery of, 902
epidemic, Russian, lessons from, 1921—ab
epidemic, suppression of, in Manila, 1153—O
in Philippines, 308
in Russia, 570, 786
treatment of, 2100—ab
vaccination against, 915—ab
vaccine, contamination of, with plague virus, 1565—O
Cholesterin concrements, importance of, in inflammatory gallstone lesions, 2121—ab
in cerebrospinal fluid of paralytics and its share in sero-diagnosis, 808—ab
Cholin, is it present in cerebrospinal fluid of epileptics? 914—ab
Chorea, acute, 1061—ab, 1333—ab
and rheumatism, need for more prompt and thorough treatment of children suffering from, 1366—ab
and tic, 1373—O
etiology of, 1362—ab
minor, 1251—ab
minor, respiratory signs of, 364—O
of emotion, 1126—ab
Chorioepithelioma, 1543—ab
Chorioid: See Eye
Christian-science from physician's standpoint, 2024—ab
pragmatic view of, 2093—O
Chromocystoscopy, 2028—ab
in functional renal diagnosis based on employment of indigocarmin, 1621—ab
Chrysarobin in psoriasis, 2106—ab
Church and psychotherapy, 736—ab
Chyluria, European, 84—ab
Cincinnati milk show, 1814—O
Circulation, action on, of various hydrotherapeutic measures, 1728—ab
and respiration, causes inducing functional disturbances in, during chloroform anesthesia, 85—ab
belt to shut off, from legs during operations, 256—ab
cerebral, disorders of, and their clinical manifestations, 1463—ab, 1545—ab, 1625—ab
of lobar ganglia, 1715—ab
partial, blocking of, general anesthesia with, 84—ab
re-establishment of, in femoral artery, after removal of embolus from common iliac artery, 1661-ab
Circumcision and bilharzia hæmatobia, 1890—ab
in infant, 169—ab
Cirrhosis-of-liver and bronzed diabetes with pigmentation, 1551—ab
biliary, in children, 1213—ab
operative treatment of ascites with, 1151—ab, 2020—ab
pathogenesis of, in certain cases, 1897—ab
symptoms in early stages of, 1001-ab
tuberculous, experimental reproduction of, 1214—ab
City, power of, to order destruction of old building infected with smallpox germs, 919
Civilization, American, elements of decay in, 251—ab
Clamp and speculum, hemorrhoidal, 2101—O
designed for direct blood transfusion, 412—ab
Classification of patients, on examination, schema for, 1359—ab
Claudication, intermittent, 926—ab
Clavicle, fracture of, barrel-hoop splint for, 467—O
fracture of, method of treating, 1212—ab
Cleanliness in refrigerators, 2117
Climacteric: See Menopause
Climate, American, and northern European, 75—ab
as possible cause of pyrexia, 1366-ab
fallacy, 167—ab
in treatment of tuberculosis, 399—C
influences of, in light of statistics, 1964—ab
mountain, sunlight treatment in, 254—ab
tropical, influence of, on functions of female generative organs in health and disease, 334—ab
Clinical records, advantages of tabulating, 389—O
Clinician, and pathologist, 1500—E, 1544—ab
Clippings from lay exchanges, 649-ab, 791—ab, 1859—ab
Clubfoot, in infancy, treatment of, 257—ab, 1783—ab
Coaches, passenger, disinfection of, to kill vermin in them, 1957—ab
Cocain adrenalin solutions, strong, physiologic action of, 662—ab
treatment of cancer with, 738—ab
Coffee, adulteration of, with lead chromate, 1714
and tea, ordinary breakfast-table, survival of B. typhosus in milk used in, 1957—ab
as beverage, 1789—ab
effects of, and their remedy, 1789-ab
mint, tabloid, 1258
tea and chocolate, ought it to be forbidden in uricemia? 1960—ab
Cold, common, factors in etiology of, 661—ab
in head, general and local treatment of, 2024—ab
its pathology and treatment, 78—ab
taking, mechanical factors in, and their therapeutic interpretations, 995—ab, 1062—ab
Colds, 212, 298
prevention of, 734—ab
vaccine therapy of, 1439—C
Coley's fluid, sarcoma treated with, 1897—ab
Colitis, mucous, appendicostomy, 2104—O
mucous, chronic, latero-lateral anastomoses of ileum and sigmoid for, 1531—ab
surgery of, 421—ab
surgical aspect of, and appendicostomy, 512—ab
Collapse, lung, therapeutic, 1149—ab
Collargol, 862—O, 903
investigation, 983—E
report and practitioner's need for Council on Pharmacy, 1049—C
report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 862—O, 903
College athletics and physician, 1500-E
course, combined, for degrees of A.B., or B.S., and M.D., 1636—O
literary, can third and fourth years of, give any of medical course? 1132—ab
literary, medical elective work in, 1133—ab
of physicians, Philadelphia, university thesis in library of, 2115—C
Colleges, Medical: See Medical Colleges
Colles' Fracture: See Fracture
Coloclysis, continuous, and cecostomy in general peritonitis and other conditions, 1659—O
Colon Bacillus: See Bacillus Coli communis
Colon, carcinomatous polyposis of, 1235—O
direct bacterial treatment of, through appendix, 636—O, 641—E
dilatation of, excessive, and elongation, mechanical and physiologic effects of, 1860—ab
dilatation of, idiopathic, surgical treatment, 1368—ab
infection and typhoid, general susceptibility in, as shown by ophthalmic test, 736—ab
irrigations, in typhoid, 1716—ab
mobilization en masse of, on left side, 804—ab
stenosis of, benign, at splenic flexure, nature and treatment of, 931—ab
Colorado medical news, 55, 390, 478, 709, 779, 1431, 1671, 1933, 2000
state board April report, 1863
state board January report, 1523
Colpotomy and abdominal laparotomy, comparative merits of, in intrapelvic abscess, 75—ab
Coma, non-fatal, in diabetes, 418—ab
Combustion, spontaneous, 1458—ab
Commissioner of Health, reminiscences of ten years as, in Chicago, and suggestions for future, 2024—ab
Communications, privileged, law as to, not abolished, 2022—ab
Communion cups, transmission of disease by, 721
Competency of witness, physical examination, and prior disease, 1057
Complement-deviation, by serum of sarcoma rats, 408—ab
with failure of complete hemolysis in non-syphilitic, human serums, 1336—O
Complement-fixation and bactericidal tests, amboceptors concerned in, 1453—ab
in gastric cancer, 1800—ab
in malignant disease, 1090—O
method, diagnosis of tuberculosis by, 597—ab
Complemental opposition, 1234—O
Complex, theory of, 1543—ab
Compressed-air illness, medical inspection prevents, 1331—ab
illness, prophylaxis of, at Amsterdam, 1100—ab
work in, physiology and pathology of, 737—ab
Compression and traction, application of, in medico-mechanical devices, 1369—ab
Conception, prevention of, 2029—ab
Concrements, cholesterin, importance of, in inflammatory gallstone lesions, 2121—ab
Congo, hospitals for, 960—ab
Coniine hydrobromid, 1407
Conjunctiva: See also Eye
Conjunctival reaction: See Tuberculin
Conjunctivitis: See also Eye
diphtheritic, 209—O
diphtheritic, following measles, 1000—ab
Connecticut homeopathic March report, 1787
medical news, 710, 779, 896, 1431, 1587
state board November report, 651
Connective tissue and blood, cells with basophile granules in, 1057—ab
Conquest of tropics for white race, 1967—O
Consciousness, seat of, 591—ab
Constipation: See also Obstipation
Constipation, 774—ab
chronic, clinically considered, 1865-ab
habitual, cause of death in infants, 1551—ab
spastic, and fragmented stools, 516—ab
Constitution and physical development, 116—ab
Constitutional conditions and local trauma, 999—ab
inferiority, 165—ab
Consumer, sickness of, damages for, liability under state pure food law for, 1357
Consumption: See Tuberculosis
Consumptives: See Tuberculous Patients
Contagion and infection, 491
Contagious and infectious diseases, is mercury specific in, as well as in syphilis? 589—ab
diseases, 8 years of fumigation and house isolation for, in Williamsport, 2023—ab
Contract-practice and how it works in one town, 65
in England, 910—ab
Contractions, cicatricial, plastic operations to elongate, across joints, 1065—ab
Contracture and paralysis, Volkmann's ischemic, 1889—ab
Contusions of kidney, remote medical consequences of, 198—ab
Convalescence from acute infectious disease, heart during early period of, 418—ab
Convulsions in infancy and childhood, treatment of, 1360—ab
in new-born infant, 1725—ab
in young children, tendency to spasmophilia, 81—ab
infantile, causation and treatment, 731—ab, 734—ab, 926—ab
Cook rescue expedition, 1057
Copper in canned spinach, 395
salts, in soft chancre and its glandular complications, 1252—ab
subacetate, inhalation of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1627—ab
Copper sulphate, killing concentration of, and diastatic enzyme of paramecium, 1359—ab
Corium, veins of, obliterative changes in, abnormality of epidermal hornification due to, 1351—ab
Cornea: See also Eye
Cornea, dangers to, from gasserectomy, 337—ab
lesions of, in gonorrheal ophthalmia and phlyctenular keratitis, 1364—ab
syphilitic rabbit, as antigen for serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1220—ab
Corneal curette, 1666—O
Coroner, notification of, hospital not liable for autopsy by, 1457—ab
Coroner's cases, 2120—ab
Corporation, president of, implied power of, to employ physician, 1883—ab
Corporations, stationary, can not be made liable for services rendered injured employés, 163
Corpus luteum, 1929
Corset for gastroptosis—no-loop method for gastroenterostomy, 152
Corsets and high-heeled shoes, influence of, on symptoms of pelvic and septic disorders, 1615—ab
Coryza, recurring, and autointoxication, 739—ab
Cosmobia, a new concept in teratology, 776—E
Cough medicines, 574
Council, British, on pharmacy and chemistry, 1763—E
on Medical Education, 1352, 1444
on Medical Education Conference, 915
Council-on-Pharmacy-and - Chemistry, 716
encouraging outlook, 708—E
practitioners need for, and collargol report, 1049—C
report of, on collargol, 862—O, 903
report of, on Organic Chemical Company's products, 1511—O
report of, on succus alterans, 2114
County not liable for goods destroyed by local board of health, 1139
society, 1502—E
Cow, no defense under law that deficient milk was as given by, 1357
Cowles institute, 967
Cows, tuberculous, meat of, 906
Coxa-vara, development of, after reduction of congenital dislocation of hip, 1552—ab
in adolescents, eitology and treatment of, 1628—ab
Cramp, writer's, 929—ab
Cranial surgical technic, 99—O
Cranioclasis and extraction, 339—ab
Cranium: See also Skull
Cremation, progress of, 2113
Cretinism and idiocy, campaign against, in Austria, 487
endemic, in Chitral and Gilgit valleys, India, 513—ab
Cretins, three, implantation of thyroid tissue in, 1150—ab
Crime, heredity in, 2126—ab
when insanity or delusion is no defense to, 1883—ab
Criminal law and psychiatry, 254—ab
liability and defect of reason, 1954
proceedings, physicians in aid or defense of, power of courts to order exhumation of bodies for examination by, 660
Criminality, and state dependency, 1861
Criminals, confirmed, and defectives, vasectomy for, 73—ab, 1114—E, 1211—ab
identification of, specific-gravity test for, 699—ab
Crippled and injured, care of, in Germany, 1135—ab
Cripples, employment for, 1135—ab
Crocodiles and sleeping sickness, 1125—ab
Crosby's balsamic cough elixir, 574
Croup, membranous, 1450—ab
Crutches, careless omission to use, in case of broken ribs, 1139
Cuba, department of public health for, 393
Cuban Letter, 393
Cultures, heated bacterial, injections of, relation of opsonic index to leucopenia and leucocytosis following, 997—ab
Curds, hard, in infant stools: their origin, nature and transformation, 1720—ab
in infants' stools, 627—ab
Cure, natural, of cancer, 1146—ab
Curette, corneal, 1666—O
use and abuse of, 77—ab
Curvature, lateral, mechanics of, 168—ab

Curve, Donder's and accommodation, and need of revising our ideas concerning, 1992—O
Cyanogen method, fumigation by, 1198
Cyanosis, enterogenous, 565—E
stasis, after compression of trunk, 669—ab
Cyclodialysis versus iridodialysis, 77—ab
Cyst: See also Cysts
dermoid of kidney, 161—ab
formations, cutaneous and unusual disease of hair follicles, 2022—ab
multilocular, mucin-containing, of ovary, 409—ab, 736—ab
multilocular, of ovary, 795—ab
Cysticercus and echinococcus, successful treatment of, with male fern, 423—ab
Cystocele, 729—ab
and uterine prolapse, operative treatment of, 2024—ab
Cystoma, ovarian, obstructing pelvis at term, 463—O
Cystostomy, suprapubic, new douche pan to be used for irrigations after, 963—O
Cystotomy, suprapubic or perineal, complete drainage of bladder following, apparatus for, 1332—O
Cysts, congenital mesenteric, 1790—ab
hydatid, antibodies in persons with, 1316—ab
hydatid, multiple, in liver, 1368—ab
multiple, of mesentery, 637—O
non-parasitic, in spleen, 428—ab
ovarian dermoid, diagnosis, 1622—ab
within spinal canal, 885—O
Cytology, pathologic, of surgical shock, 1958—ab

D

Danysz virus, lesions produced in rat by, 1455—ab
Darning-needle extracted from epigastrium of infant, 1180—O
Deaf-mutism, 468—O
in idiots, 1086—ab
Deafness, catarrhal, treatment of, 734—ab
following fevers, prevention of, 1790—ab
in relation to school medical inspection, 79—ab
middle ear, and degenerate tonsils, 592—ab
Death, apparent, direct massage of heart in, 1549—ab
apparent, from drowning, artificial respiration in, 1628—ab
by electrocution, 140—E
autopsies to determine diseases causing, no allowance for, 1617
causes of, during anesthesia, 333—ab
causes of, in France, 784
certificates and medical secrecy, 2113
certificates and osteopaths, 505
delayed, in gunshot wound of heart, 1828—ab
due to inability to use line to call physician, telephone company not liable for, 1883—ab
form disease in lowered vitality after injury, 506
from fumes of decomposing cargo, 571
habitual constipation as cause of, in infants, 1551—ab
hereditary sudden, 80—ab
rate, increased, from diabetes, possibility of preventing the disease, or of postponing its onset, 1723-ab
sudden, after prophylactic injection of diphtheria antitoxin, 223
under chloroform and workmen's compensation, 1509
under stovain, 571
Deaths of physicians from accidents and surgical operations, 62
of physicians in 1908, 52—E
under anesthetics, 974
Decay, elements of, in American civilization, 251—ab
Decidua, artificial production of, and importance of ovaries on formation of decidua, 914—ab
Declarations and tests to physicians, 799—ab
dying, obtained in abortion case as condition to rendering aid, 1204
of sick persons, 1058
Decompressing trephining, and choked disc, 1784—ab
Decompression, operations for, 184—O, 272—O, 353—O
Decubitus, acute, following spinal anesthesia, 1897—ab
Defectives and confirmed criminals, vasectomy for, 73—ab, 1114—E, 1211—ab
Deformity, congenital, unusual, 709-O
flexion, device for measuring, in hip-joint disease, 382—O
Degeneracy, hereditary hypoplasia in man due to, 552—O
mental, causes leading to, 1362—ab
Degeneration, amyloid, of kidneys, 1893—ab
bilateral polycystic, of kidneys, 1292—ab
of myocardium, intravenous injections of strophanthin in, 172—ab
red, of uterine fibromyomata, 1797—ab
red, of uterine myomata, pathology of, 1797—ab
waxy, of striated muscles, pathogenesis of, 509—ab
Degrees of A.B., or B.S., and M.D., combined course for, 1636—O
Delaware medical news, 1187, 1432, 1933
state board December report, 502
Delirium tremens, drug treatment in, 1224—O
Deliveries, forceps, 1551—ab
forceps vs. prolonged and tedious labors causes of epilepsy, idiocy and cerebral diplegias, 923—ab
Delivery: See also Labor
Delivery, allowing patients to get up early after, and thrombosis, 601—ab
and gynecologic operations, frequency of thrombosis after, 601-ab
artificial premature, forcible opening of amniotic sac for, 426—ab
high forceps, fracture of pelvis in, 381—O
injury during, rare type of paralysis after, 1963—ab
position during, to facilitate expulsion, 1001—ab
uterine cancer and, 80—ab
Delusion or insanity, when it is no defense to crime, 1883—ab
Dementia, paralytic, nature and treatment of, 1372—ab
præcox, 512—ab
præcox, addresses of foreign writers on, 151
præcox, thyroidectomy for, 2020—ab
senile, anatomy of, 1351—ab
Dental: See also Teeth
caries causation of, 1509
surgery and public health, 2113
Dentistry, limitation of right of licensed practitioners of medicine to practice, 659
medical aspect of, 927—ab
Dentists, examination for, 1510
Dependents, mentally deficient and insane, responsibility of state in care of, 1880—ab
Dermatitis venenata due to proprietary hair-dye, 557—O
x-ray, chronic, surgical treatment of, 323—ab
Dermatology and Pharmacopeia, 1969—O
and venesection, 2125—ab
improved powder vehicle for, 245-ab
modern pathology of, and therapeutics, 170—ab
morbid fluxions and alternations in disease in, 1892—ab
teaching of, 1969—O
Zambaco prize for, 1118
Dermoids, tubular and cystoid, at end of spine, 1962—ab
Destruction of strophanthin, 928—ab
Deterioration, national, prevention of, duty of medical profession in, 1796—ab
Detrimentals, dogs, and doctors, 1989—ab
Development, physical, and constitution, 1216—ab
Diabetes insipidus, 427—ab, 599—ab
Diabetes-mellitus as infectious disease, treatment of, 1782—ab
balanoposthitis due to, 2030—ab
bronzed, and cirrhosis with pigmentation, 1551—ab
carbohydrates in, 1645—ab
dietetic treatment of, 82—ab, 1142—ab, 1313—O, 1781—ab
familial infantile, 1000—ab
increased death rate from, and possibility of preventing the disease or postponing its onset, 1723—ab
liver and pancreas in, 1584—E
metabolism in, 1063—ab
newer facts in connection with, 665—ab
non-fatal coma in, 418—ab
nostrums for, 575
Diabetes-mellitus, oatmeal diet in, 1613—O, 1781—ab
operation in, and surgical features relating to effect of gallstones, 1782—ab
origin of, 805—ab
pancreas in, pathologic anatomy of, 1144—ab
pancreatic, and gallstones, 508—ab
mellitus, pancreatic changes in, 1898—ab
pancreatic secretion in treatment of, 1067—ab
pancreatic, treatment of, 257—ab
pathology and treatment of, viewed by light of present-day knowledge, 1719—ab
relation of necrosis of fatty tissues and arteriosclerosis to, 1914—ab
therapy of, 1291—ab
treatment of, drugs useful in, 1781—ab
Diabetics, diet of, importance of cellulose in, 82—ab
glycosuria of, influence of external temperature on, 668—ab
Diagnosis, accurate methods of, early allusion to, 1718—ab
and laboratory and bedside, 745—O
differential, of lesions of mouth due to carcinoma, sarcoma, syphilis and tuberculosis, 733—ab
early, importance of, for successful treatment, 998—ab
in patient complaining of indigestion, 590—ab
in upper abdomen, mistakes in, 414—ab
insufficiently recognized points in, 1296—ab
medical and surgical, of obscure intra-abdominal disease, relative value of, 1209—ab
Morris' point of tenderness as aid in, 248—ab
sputum examination in, 294—O
surgical, importance of, 1606—ab
surgical, importance of, and aid afforded by various differential tests, 2126—ab
surgical, importance of examination of blood for, 517—ab
Diaphragm, congenital false hernia of, 1574—O
hernia of, with gastric and intestinal stenosis, 934—ab
suppuration in neighborhood of, difficulties in diagnosis and treatment of, 170—ab
Diarrhea, epidemic, bacillus F. an organism in, 737—ab
pathogenics and therapeutics of, 1552—ab
puerperal, of Bengal, 80—ab
of children and gastric disturbances, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1142—ab
Diastases in blood and body fluids, 420—ab
Dictionary, polyglot, 980
Diet and care of bowels in typhoid, 1886—ab
antifat, 517—ab
as prophylactic and therapeutic agent, 1866—ab, 2119—ab
bone ash in, effects of, on gastrointestinal condition of dogs, 2023—ab
effect of, on maltose-splitting power of saliva, 330—ab
in diabetes, 82—ab, 1142—ab, 1313—O, 1781—ab
nitrogenous, heavy, danger of, in tuberculosis, 1853—C
oatmeal, in diabetes, 1313—O, 1781—ab
of diabetics, importance of cellulose in, 82—ab
of Hindu, 316—ab
salt-free, value and limitations of, and restriction of fluid in nephritis, 1882—ab
salt-poor, as systematic method of treatment, 1301—ab
tables, v. Noorden's, 665—ab
typhoid, 1715—ab
Dietetics and chemistry of food, works on, 906
economic, 587—ab
of chronic diseases, 1867—ab
Dieto-therapy of acute fevers, 592—ab
Diffusion, intraperitoneal, experimental study of, 249—ab
Digestibility of different proteins in pepsin-acid solutions, comparative study of, 1208—ab
Digestion and sleep, 2096—O
disturbances of, of mental origin, 1300—ab
gastric disturbances in, action of salt in, 804—ab
in stomach, physiology and pathology of, 259—ab
physiology of, century ago, 719—ab
Digitalis, standardization of, 1931—E, 1938
Digitalin, French, 1498
German, 1498
true, 1498
Digitonin, 1498
Digitoxin, 1499
Dilatation, excessive, and elongation of colon, mechanical and physiologic effects of, 1860—ab
Dill's diabetic mixture, 575
Diphtheria and scarlet fever, diagnosis of, 596—ab
and scarlet fever, heart in, 596—ab
and scarlet fever successfully treated without medicine, 2017—ab
antitoxin and sensitization, 905
antitoxin, out-dated, potency of, 1294—ab
antitoxin, preventive injections of, value of, 1371—ab
antitoxin, prophylactic effect of, on child in utero, 717—C
antitoxin, repeated injections of, at short intervals, localized anaphylactic intoxication following, 1453—ab
antitoxin, untoward results from, in asthma, 580—ab, 1369—ab
bacteriologic diagnosis of, 1543—ab
carriers, 111—O
cerebrospinal fluid in paralysis following, 1727—ab
conjunctivitis due to, 209—O
conjunctivitis due to, following measles, 1000—ab
dyspnea and urticaria following injection of antitoxin in, 1181—O
epidemic, 439—O
in Guadalajara, Mexico, from Jan. 1, 1904, until June 30, 1908, observed from hygienic standpoint, 1957—ab
involvement or contamination of wounds, 1715—ab
mortality, influence of antitoxin on, 903
paralysis following, 16—ab
prophylaxis of, in schools, 1963—ab
scarlatina and other skin eruptions, rashes of, differential diagnosis between, 596—ab
school, and germ-carrier, 967—E
serum, lack of, due to insufficient stable-room, 786
toxin and antitoxin, 517—ab
toxin and antitoxin, neutral mixtures of, active immunity produced by, 1144—ab
Diplegias, cerebral, prolonged and tedious labors vs. forceps deliveries as causes of, 923—ab
Dipsomania, inebriety and drug addiction, plea for state control and treatment of, 167—ab
Disabled, steel frame in transportation of, 1065—ab
Disc, choked, 353—O
choked and decompressing trephining, 1784—ab
choked, experimentally induced, 1624—ab
Disease, contagious, emergencies, power of health officers and liability of counties in, 1357
dependence of, on economic conditions, 1219—ab
non-medical treatment of, 1623—ab
or accident, adult children rendered helpless by, duty of parents to care for, 1957
preventable, relation of municipality to, 606—O
prevention of, 2018—ab
transmission of, by communion cups, 721
transmission of, by insects, 1124—ab
Diseases causing death, autopsies held to determine, no allowance for, 1617—ab
common, uncommon types of, 1067—ab
contagious, antiseptic local treatment and prophylaxis of, 174—ab
contagious, prophylaxis of, 80—ab
epidemic, prophylaxis of, and compulsory notification, 1120
germ, opinion evidence on, without postmortem or microscopic examinations, 991
industrial, 333—ab
infectious, general treatment of, especially scarlet fever, 338—ab
insect-borne, 73—ab
non-infectious chronic, of middle and later life from early microbic infection, genesis of, 1783—ab
preventable education of public concerning, 2018—ab
protozoal, specific chemotherapy of, 1784—ab
tropical, congress on, in India, 901

Diseases, tropical, in Philippines, combating by scientific methods, 524—O
Disinfectants and disinfection, 1211—ab, 1295—ab, 1365—ab
principles involved in standardization of, and influence of organic matter on germicidal value, 667—ab
Disinfection, abuse of, in Paris, 1270
after tuberculosis, 1050
and disinfectants, 1211—ab, 1295—ab, 1365—ab
by formaldehyd, 1683
of passenger coaches, to kill vermin in them, 1957—ab
sulphur, of ships, 929—ab
Dislocation, cervical, 1833—O
of astragalus around its antero-posterior axis, 279—O
of femur, traumatic central, its importance in obstetrics, 1550—ab
of foot, 1251—O
of hip, congenital, development of coxa vara after reduction of, 1552—ab
of hip, congenital, unusual complication of operation for, 558—O
of knee, 1251—O
of patella, habitual, treatment of, 1632—ab
of shoulder, habitual, 428—ab, 994—ab, 1468—ab
of shoulder, simple method of treating, 1728—ab
of wrist, 1152—ab
of wrist, congenital, 999—ab
Dispensary, free, rôle of, in general crusade against tuberculosis, 1717—ab
question, 309
tuberculosis, as it may be established under new law in Chicago, 1623—ab
Dissociation, complete auriculoventricular, without syncopal or epileptiform attacks, 1143—ab
Distillery waste, pollution of streams by, 1241—O
District-of-Columbia medical news, 55, 303, 565, 1187, 1587, 1844
state board April, July and October reports, 405
state board January report, 1286
Disturbances, nervous, subjective peripheral objective determination of, 515—ab
Diuretic, water as, 561—ab
Diuretics, action of, and their utility in nephritis, 1063—ab
Diverticula, acquired, in large intestine, 741—ab
Diverticulum of Vater, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to ball-valve calculus in opening of, 1453—ab
Doctor: See Physician
Doctors, dogs and other detrimentals, 1989—ab
native, in South Africa, 650—ab
Documents, old, in medical educational practice, 422—ab
Dogs, gastrointestinal condition of, effects of bone ash in diet on, 2023—ab
healthy, absorption of fat from isolated loop of small intestine in, experiments on, 75—ab
primary lymphosarcoma in, treated with injections of fluid blood from recovered dogs, 411—ab
Donders' curve and accommodation, and need of revising our ideas concerning them, 1992—O
Douche pan to be used for irrigations after suprapubic systostomy, 963—O
vaginal, 1403—O
Dover, Thomas, physician and merchant adventurer, 1366—ab
Drain, uterine, fenestrated rubber, 1868—ab
Drainage and irrigation, double catheter for, 1664—O
in abscess of appendix, methods and results of, 328—ab
of popliteal space, 1799—ab
Dressings and wounds, instrument for applying ointment to, 1573—O
Drinks, mixed, danger from, 1532—ab
Dropsy: See Ascites
Drowning, apparent death from, artificial respiration in, 1628—ab
Drug absorption, increasing, hydrotherapy as agent for, 1622—ab
addiction, inebriety and dipsomania, plea for state control and treatment of, 167—ab
therapy, rational, 1452—ab
toxic, restricted localized action of, 1729—ab, 1799—ab
Druggist: See Pharmacist
Drugs, action of, on protozoal diseases, 999—ab
active, physiologic testing as necessary step in control of, 794—ab
administration of, exceptions to rules in, 1363—ab
biologic testing of, little understood phases of, 794—ab
cathartic, action of, 1865—ab
habit-forming, nostrums containing, 1774
influence of, on digestion of pepsin, 335—ab
modern, effects of, 1867—ab
need for study of action of, in pathologic conditions, 794—ab
peculiar effects of, 1609—ab
specific, and infectious diseases, laws regulating connection between, 1304—ab
standardizing of, 794—ab
use of, in disease, 509—ab
value of inunction method of administering, to children, 733—ab
which cause subnormal temperature to rise, 906
Drunkard, habitual, problem of, 1585-E
habitual, case of, treated like one of permanent personal injury, 1287
Drunkards, habitual, general principles of treatment of, 592—ab
Drunkenness: See Alcoholism
Dry-friction and new-leather sounds heard on auscultation, origin of, 1143—ab
Duct, common, removal of stones from, mobilization of duodenum for, 1209—ab
persistent omphalomesenteric, with accessory pancreas, 963—O
Dulness, paravertebral, 665—ab
paravertebral, in pleural effusions, 1544—ab
Duodenal and gastric dilatation, acute, treated by gastrojejunostomy, recovery, 1143—ab
and gastric-ulcer, 414—ab, 1141—ab, 1952—ab
and gastric ulcer, gastroenterostomy for, immediate and remote results of, 2120—ab
and gastric ulcers, medical treatment of, 1952—ab
and gastric ulcers, non-perforating, treatment of, 1952—ab
and gastric ulcers, perforating, surgical treatment of, 1952—ab
ulcer, 335—ab
ulcer, chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, 1211—ab
ulcer: diagnosis and surgical treatment, 1626—ab
ulcer, diagnosis of, 516—ab
ulcers in infantile marasmus, 1467-ab
Duodenum and stomach, acute post-operative dilatation of, 797—ab
mobilization of, for removal of stones from common duct, 1209-ab
Dust and metals, poisoning from, 253—ab
Dyscrasia, constitutional toxic, responsible for neurasthenia and psychasthenia, 1961—ab
Dysentery, amebic, 1990—O
amebic, appendicostomy in, 923—ab, 1449—ab
amebic, ipecac treatment of, 1537-ab
amebic, unusual form of, 1276—ab
amebic, with abscess of liver, 1365—ab
mangosteen treatment of, 667—ab
Dysmenorrhea, 1625—ab
and sterility, surgical treatment of, 1615—ab
Dyspepsia, amylaceous, diastasic power of saliva, 231
Dyspnea and urticaria following injection of diphtheria antitoxin, 1181—O
Dystocia: See also Labor and Delivery
due to pelvic deformity, operative obstetrics in, 80—ab
Dystrophy, muscular, is it ever curable? 2029—ab

DEATHS

Abbey, Charles D., 790
Adams, Alonzo Bishop, 1053
Adams, David, 494
Adams, Lucy Harkey, 404
Aitcheson, William, 404
Albright, Robert S., 1606
Alderman, Charles Gregg, 582
Aldrich, Dorrance William, 1685
Alexander, Levi L., 984
Alexander, William M., 582
Allen, Charles, 156
Allen, Henry Clay, 403
Allen, Henry C., 984
Allen, Moses Livingston, 2014
Almarez, A., 1771
Alston, Willis, 1526
Alvis, Robert H., 1442
Amador, Manuel, 1606
Anderson, Henry A. C., 235
Anderson, Jeremiah Nelson, 2118
Anderson, Joseph Bernard, 156
Anderson, Lomax S., 582
Anderson, William B., 403
Anderson, Wilson S., 320
Andrews, Alonzo, 1130
Andrews, B. B., 1132
Andrews, Robert, 1053
Appley, William, 790
Arant, Jacob Cathedral, 791
Armstrong, John H., 791
Armstrong, William Buckingham, 657
Ashmore, Samuel, 494
Atkinson, James Faucette, 65
Atkinson, Roger, 1131
Atwood, John Warren, 790
Auler, Hugo A., 1526
Ayer, I. Winslow, 1685
Ayers, Merritt Moses, 790
Aylen, James, 1132
Bailey, John, 658
Baird, Reynold Price, 1200
Baker, George Lorimer, 1131
Baker, Noah F., 1053
Baker, Wilford L., 1131
Ballah, John Rutherford, 2118
Ballentine, William J., 909
Bane, Gabriel Henry, 1948
Barber, Isaac Ambrose, 983
Barber, Oscar M., 1354
Barclay, Thomas Sterling, 1131
Barger, Daniel E., 909
Barkley, David Maple, 1858
Barnes, Robert E., 1355
Barnett, Henry, 1686
Barney, Lucius Maltby, 1442
Barnhart, Charles Edward, 1054
Barrier, Paul A., 1685
Barrows, George Andrew, 984
Bartlett, Cornelius H., 582
Bash, John M., 582
Bass, John B., 909
Bass, Samuel R., 1858
Bassett, Sheldon J., 791
Bates, Joseph W., 1605
Beale, Andrew Jackson, 319
Beatty, Thomas J., 1131
Bedford, Thompson Ware, 1355
Beebe, Harriette Daggett, 2014
Beeman, George Washington, 983
Beevor, Charles Edward, 65
Belden, Edwin Smith, 235
Belinge, F. A. Alcibiades, 1053
Bell, George Wilson, 1132
Bennett, James W., 1053
Benson, Elbert Gilbert, 1354
Benson, Joseph B., 1355
Benson, Orson Dorcelia, 495
Bentley, Horace, 1858
Berkaw, Willard E., 1605
Berry, John W., 1526
Besnier, Ernest, 1849
Best, Albert J., 1131
Best, Solomon Jacob, 1605
Bethel, John Thomas, 1527
Betts, Benjamin Franklin, 403
Biddle, George A., 1131
Bielenburg, Johannes R., 404
Bigelow, Alfred J., 494
Bigelow, Horatio Ripley, 909
Blakeslee, William Riley, 2013
Binkley, John T., 1947
Bird, William R., 1777
Bishoff, Henry W., 1685
Bixby, Armeritus B., 2014
Blackburn, Roy S., 1285
Blauw, William C. A., 1858
Blevins, John, 1605
Bloch, Sigmund, 157
Blunt, Thomas P., 1443
Bobbs, Andrew J., 1778
Bone, James P., 1527
Bonney, Joel Whitney, 235
Boone, Joseph S., 1442
Bostick, John C., 156
Boughton, Henry J., 2118
Bourneville, D., 2006
Boursier, Andre, 1120, 1343
Boutin, Edith C., 494
Bowen, Omer C., 494
Bowers, Albert H., 494
Boyd, George Mills, 1605
Boyd, John Mason, 1685
Boyd, Robert, 157
Boyd, Wendelle C., 157
Boye, Martin Hans, 983
Boynton, Orrin Hart, 1285
Bradbury, Cotton C., 910
Brandow, Clinton Thompson, 2118
Brandt, Carl Nelson, 910
Brasted, Charles M., 235
Brat, M., 1343
Brayton, Harry Wood, 984
Brecount, Asa Scott, 320
Brenton, Washington, 658
Bresenham, Charles Wilson, 404
Brewer, Charles, 983
Brewer, William Peale, 1685
Bribach, Benno, 657
Bricker, William J., 2014
Brigham, Hubbard, Hammond, 909
Briscoe, William R., 1054
Bronson, Austin S., 910
Bronson, George W., 1285
Brooke, John H., 1285
Brooke, Roger, 1685
Brooks, Henry J., 909
Browall, C. Helge, 1777
Brower, Daniel Roberts, 789
Brown, Alden Woodbridge, 726
Brown, Ambrose, 909
Brown, Charles E., Jr., 790
Brown, Dillon, 1053
Brown, Garrison, 1442
Brown, James Harvey, 1132
Brown, James Scribner, 983
Brown, Robert H., 2118
Brown, Roscoe Ellsworth, 403
Browne, R. Frank C., 1443
Browne, Thomas L., 1948
Brownlee, John Samuel, 1053
Bruce, William Wallace, 984
Bruning, Louis C., 403
Bruton, David E., 1284
Bryan, Alonzo, 1443
Bryan, Anthony H., 726
Bryan, Cyrus Pain, 1858
Bryan, William H., 984
Bryant, James Fenton, 403
Bryant, James Wilson, 1442
Buckman, Joel Eff, 1686
Buckner, Baldwin Mathew, 984
Buddenbohn, Charles L., 1354
Buell, Julian A., 727
Buie, Whitfield Murphey, 1948
Bull, William Tillinghast, 725
Burdick, Allen, 1285
Burgar, William Edmund, 1054
Burgess, Oscar Otis, 1857
Burkett, Henry Bascon, 1527
Burkhalter, John Hammond, 65
Burlingame, Edwin G., 1131
Burns, James Douglas, 582
Burns, John W., 790
Burr, William Hungerford, 1442
Burroughs, Frank S., 2118
Burroughs, James Leonard, 1858
Burroughs, John Jones, 1685
Burwell, William N., 1130
Butler, Harry, 1200
Byers, David S., 1132
Cabral, John S. Alvares, 984
Calkins, Dwight, 2118
Call, Samuel Johnson, 909
Callahan, D. W., 404
Campbell, Alexander Miller, 1526
Campbell, Alice Boole, 235
Campbell, Cyrus, 495
Campbell, John, 726
Cannon, William S., 726
Cannaday, Charles Graham, 64
Capdau, John Ernest, 494
Carder, Denison DeLoss, 1132
Cargill, Pardon, 495
Carlaw, Thomas William, 1354
Carpenter, Albert T., 1606
Carr, Edward S., 1685
Carter, Brock, 1355
Carter, James O., 1201
Carter, James S., 1858
Casgrain, Pierre Francis, 984
Casto, Joseph Scinton, 790
Caughlin, John William, 1526
Caverly, Charles Frank, Jr., 984
Caverly, Moses W., 157
Chadbourne, Edwin R., 403
Chadwick, James M., 1527
Challiss, William L., 1605
Chalmers, Matthew, 319
Cheatham, D. L., 582
Chenault, William F., 909
Cheney, Arthur Sanford, 156
Cheyney, Howard H., 1054
Childers, Jabez V., 1053
Chittenden, Joseph H., 1442
Christy, George B., 1054
Clagett, William L., 1605
Clark, Arthur Hyatt, 1354
Clark, Chester M., 1605
Clark, Franklin Pierce I., 1200
Clark, Harry B., 1858
Clark, James Samuel, 64
Clark, John Calendar, 791
Clark, Robert J., 984
Clarke, Alexander Stanford, 2118
Clawson, C. L., 1285
Clayberg, Perry C., 657
Cleary, John Lawrence, 1053
Cleland, George Waters, 1054
Clendenin, Hugh M., 582
Cobb, Marvin W., 1948
Cochran, E. C., 1132
Coker, William Wilson, 1606
Colburn, John Wesley, 1858
Cole, Joseph F., 2013
Conner, Phineas Sanborn, 1117, 1200
Conningham, John M., 2118

Cook, Alta Fremont, 1778
Cooper, John W., 1858
Cooper, Joshua M., 726
Corbett, Robinson Peter, 1686
Corbus, John C., 1053
Corson, Carroll, 984
Costa, J. R., 1771
Cotton, Henry T., 1948
Cotton, Robinson John, 1527
Coulter, Charles Lince, 909
Cowden, J. N., 1858
Cox, George Aldomer, 1948
Coyle, Henry Joseph, 1604
Crafts, Arthur Pearl, 1605
Cragin, Henry Benjamin, Jr., 1606
Cramer, John H., 1355
Crandall, Henry Albert, 1685
Crandell, Frank Foster, 1355
Crane, Robert, 1284
Cranfill, Luther J., 1685
Creason, James Allen, 790
Crippen, Bradley, 1778
Cross, Lemuel, 1605
Crosse, Theodore Parker, 1527
Cunningham, William M. 2014
Curry, James S., 1605
Curtis, Harry Norvill, 2118
Cutler, William Bullard, 984
Cutter, Frederick Augustus, 1685
Cutter, John Clarence, 727
Dahlstedt, Nels Gustaf J., 1858
Dalby, Adoniran Judson, 1131
Dalsen, Charles Miller, 1054
Davidson, John H., 1131
Davies, J. Norman, 1054
Davis, H. Clay, 404
Davis, James Lewis, 319
Davis, John W., 320
Davis, Josephus, 1527
Day, Alfred, 791
Deahofe, Simon P., 403
Dean, Pierce Elliott, 1442
Dearth, Leonard, 658
DeBruler, James Presbury, 1604
DeLoach, Olin J., 1054
Denison, Charles, 234
Denman, Alexander N., 790
Dennin, Edwin Clinton, 658
Denny, Thomas Jefferson, 1606
De Varona, Joseph Leo, 2013
DeVer, Hugh J., 1354
DeWolf, James Andrews, 319
Diakanow, P. I., 1343
Dickerson, Jessie C., 910
Dickinson, Edward J., 1527
Dickson, Aaron G., 582
Dietrick, Henry P., 1131
Dike, Thomas Worcester, 2118
Dixon, Mortimer Lucas, 1132
Doane, Luigi Galvani, 1285
Docker, William Frederick, 319
Donald, J. Harper, 582
Donovan, Alfred Quin, 1526
Dornsife, Daniel H., 2118
Dorschug, Frederick P., 1200
Dortch, Frederick William, 319
Dougherty, George A., 1053
Douglass, David T., 2118
Dove, Silas C., 494
Dowell, Elmer Judson, 790
Dowling, Martin S., 1606
Downey, Bernard J., 1355
Downing, Henry Miller, 910
Downing, William Launcelot, 494
Doyle, George W., 65
Draper, Frank Winthrop, 1442
Dryden, James Robert, 582
Duckworth, John G., 1053
Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1850
Duke, Edgar Thrush, 1442
Dunbar, Thomas, 1132
Duncan, William Taylor, 1354
Dunn, Albert Giles Burton, 984
Dunn, Emery James, 2118
Dunn, Samuel Reed, 156
Dunn, William Grant, 984
Durbin, Richard Mott, 2014
Durocher, Louis Benjamin, 1354
Durrett, Daniel Webster, 1686
DuVall, Benjamin Ellsworth, 1605
Dwyer, Thomas Bernard, 235
Eagan, Percy Eugene, 156
Eager, George W., 1685
Eargle, John Jacob, 1284
Easton, Andrew, 657
Easton, John, 404
Eddy, Charles William, 235
Edwards, Preston J., 1858
Edwards, William S., 658
Eisbein, David C., 156
Ellinwood, Albert Groves, 1284
Elliott, Thomas Irven, 1858
Emmons, Samuel Taylor, 1132
Emory, Thomas, 235
Englemann, P., 2006
Ensign, Robert Eleazer, 1284
Ensor, John J., 791
Erwin, James Daniel, 1131
Escobar, Julius Augustus, 790
Evans, Richard D., 2118
Everett, Jerome Oliver, 1131
Ewell, Sorin S., 404
Ewing, George Justice, 1132
Faber, William, 791
Fain, Thomas Johnson, 1948
Fairley, Alexander, 2014
Fairweather, Harry Ogden, 1354
Farley, Charles I., 910
Farnandis, George Gibson, 1354
Farnsworth, Philo Judson, 789
Farrar, Arthur W. G., 1285
Farrow, Levi, 1200
Fausett, Redell C., 319
Fessenden, Joseph Palmer, 1200
Field, James Clinton, 1355
Fife, George Storrs, 2118
Finn, William Henry, 1685
Fisher, Herman, 65
Fisher, Ebenezer Everett, 1605
Fisher, George W., 1778
Fisher, Samuel Groome, 1054
Flagg, William Chandler, 790
Foard, John Frederick, 1948
Foley, Thomas S., 1285
Foote, John, 1858
Forbes, J. Harry, 582
Forest, Abraham, 1131
Forman, Daniel McLean, 1200
Forester, William, 319
Fort, Wiley K., 318
Foster, James J., 1605
Fowler, Joseph, 64
Fox, Arthur C. L., 1778
Fox, George, 727
Francis, Charles Haven, 494
Francis, Elizabeth E., 2014
Francis, Tappane Eustis, 1131
Frank, E. D., 1605
Frazer, Isaac K., 65
Frechette, George, 909
Freeman, James Warren, 1605
Freidline, Clarence L., 404
French, Edwin Charles, 1285
Frew, William Clay, 1285
Friedlander, Samuel, 1285
Fritts, John Thomas, 726
Frizell, William Henry, 582
Fry, Wilbur, W., 320
Fulkerson, Benjamin J., 1685
Fullam, Marinda Emily, 1686
Fulton, Cyril, 1131
Fundenberg, Walter Franklin, 2117
Futrell, Daniel, 1527
Gage, Edward Franklin, 2014
Gaines, John Hutchins, 1526
Galloupe, Isaac Francis, 1777
Galvagni, E., 1770
Gamber, Benjamin F., 1442
Gambrell, John M., 791
Gamgee, Arthur, 1606
Gardner, John Lincoln, 404
Garland, David L., 658
Garrity, John Joseph, 791
Garten, Melchert H., 1604
Garvey, James Monroe, 658
Garvin, Thomas Houston, 1526
Gates, Theodore Orson, 1131
Gatewood, William K., 983
Gee, James E., 65
Geisendorffen, John Alexander, 1947
Gerdes, Max Julius, 1858
Gerrish, Christopher P., 727
Getty, Andrew Henry, 404
Geyer, Harold Carl, 404
Gibbs, Edmund Cantwell, 1054
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott, 493
Gilbert, Daniel Dudley, 318
Gilbert, Julius M., 1527
Gilbert, William Lattimore, 65
Gilleran, Edward Joseph, 582
Gillespie, Donald, 494
Gilreath, G. H., 403
Girardin, Romnald Arthur, 1858
Gish, Francis Jacob, 65
Given, Henry R., 1685
Glasgow, Sinclair Holden, 1053
Glass, Zachariah Pleasant, 1527
Gleason, Silas M., 2014
Glendenning, Elijah, 156
Gluck, Samuel, 64
Goldsmith, Perry David, 1285
Gomez, Horatio, 1605
Gomez, Salvatore, 1777
Gonzales, Stephen M., 1284
Good, J. W., 495
Goodman, Henry Louis, 1408
Goodrich, Alfred Russell, 156
Gordon, John A., 404
Gordon, Smith, 791
Gorham, Andrew Bennett, 1354
Goucher, Reuben, 1948
Grafton, James Cowden, 319
Graves, Edward H., 1948
Gray, John P. H., 1442
Gray, John Walter, 494
Green, George, 404
Greenamyer, Enos, 1605
Griffin, William T., 2118
Griffiths, William H., 1605
Grimes, James F., 909
Grimsley, Joseph Edgar, 1778
Grimsley, Virgil H., 909
Groesbeck, Stewart V., 403
Gunkel, Henri Charles, 1948
Gunn, Willoughby Hector, 1526
Gunston, Joseph R., 791
Gunther, Clarence Eugene, 2118
Guss, Isaac, 1858
Guttstadt, 1773
Guthrie, J. Harvey, 1285
Hagen, Charles W., 1604
Hahn, Ammi Ruhamah, 1285
Halberstadt, Andrew Howell, 493
Hall, A. J. C., 1858
Hall, Elmo Allen, 726
Hall, James John, 582
Hall, James William Clay, 790
Hall, John G., 658
Hall, Thomas, 1778
Hall, Walter E., 1858
Hamburg, Eugene Franklin, 790
Hamilton, James H., 1053
Hammel, John, 1778
Hanke, Herbert E. A., 658
Hanlon, Daniel James, 582
Hanna, James H., 657
Happel, Thomas J., 1777
Harding, Walter Allen, 789
Hardy, F. H., 1437
Harriman, Wilbert Eugene, 1130
Harris, Ephraim H., 1686
Harris, Robert J., 1355
Harrison, Edward S., 1858
Hart, Samuel, 156
Hartrum, Enoch C., 157
Harvey, James Barton, 1132
Harvey, Leonard J., 582
Harwood, Charles W., 1285
Haug, E. R., 1771
Haughton, Richard E., 2013
Hawkins, Morris J., 1132
Hawthorne, Robert A., 319
Hay, Thomas Theodore, 1355
Hayden, John W., 494
Hayes, Irving Benjamin, 319
Hayes, L. Young, 1858
Haynes, Jasper N., 320
Hazen, Samuel Alonzo, 1354
Heady, Elias Buell, 64
Heald, Harvey C., 404
Heathman, James D., 65
Hedleston, James L., 1858
Heithaus, George P., 494
Hemminger, George, 658
Hendrickson, A. M. D., 404
Hessert, Gustav, 1200
Hews, Charles Dean, 1131
Hicks, Cadwallader, 404
Hicks, Samuel H., 320
Highsmith, George Rolla, 582
Hightower, George H., 1858
Hildreth, Henry A., 1200
Hill, Harry Annis, 2014
Hill, Otho William, 791
Hill, Stepney Brown, 910
Hill, William Nevin, 235
Hills, Thomas Morton, 493
Hodges, Roscoe R., 984
Hoffman, Kelse Monjar, 1355
Hogan, John Joseph, 984
Hogg, Frank Baylor, 1200
Holcomb, Benjamin Rush, 235
Holcomb, Sam L., 1778
Hollis, William B., 1132
Holmes, William Worrick, 1285
Holroyd, Elwyn Ashworth, 1685
Holt, Corliss Mason, 658
Holyoke, Robert A., 494
Hood, Samuel, 157
Hooker, Jefferson Davis, 658
Hooper, William H., 1131
Horst, Ernest F. G., 1285
Hoskins, Frank C., 790
Hoss, Archibald C., 156
Hotz, Ferdinand Carl, 1053
Houghton, Burr L., 1605
Howard, John Leslie, 582
Howe, Carey William, 1685
Howell, John Robert Graves, 494
Hoxie, Frank, 727
Hoye, Charles Edward, 657
Huber, Joseph, 790
Huber, William S., 1948
Hudson, Hervey Prentice, 1442
Hudson, Hosea, 1355
Hudson, Richard Henry, 2014
Huff, Charles Wright, 1284
Huffman, John M., 2014
Hughes, Frank Lindsey, 320
Hughes, Hugh Jones, 2118
Hughes, Joseph Clinton, 1200
Hughes, William, 1858
Hulbert, Russell, 494
Hulme, John W., 1355
Hummel, Charles C., 1285
Hunt, George, 319
Huse, Velmore, 1686
Hutchinson, Adele Stuart, 1857
Hutchison, John, 658
Hyser, William, 1131
Illing, William Paul, 789
Inglis, George, 2014
Ingram, George Augustus, 1527
Ireland, DeWitt Franzel, 1354
Irons, Edward Pontney, 1355
Irvine, John Harrison Francis, 791
Jacobsen, Harold M., 582
James, Elizabeth, 658
James, William Calvin, 494
Jared, Charles B., 1285
Jaudon, Benjamin A., 1685
Jayne, Asa Walter, 1778
Jenks, Mary A., 658
Jenner, Andrew J. B., 1527
Jewett, Joseph Waldo, 319
Johns, Kensey, 404
Johnson, George O., 1948
Johnson, James Richard, 403
Johnson, John Gladden, 235
Johnson, Roloff, 1606
Johnson, R. H., 65
Johnson, Seymour A., 984
Johnson, Samuel Gager, 1778
Johnston, John, 791
Johnstone, John McArden, 790
Jolley, J. Orpheus, 1284
Jones, Harold Emory, 1858
Jones, Henry Isaac, 83
Jones, Henry S., 1858
Jones, James Harvey, 2118
Jones, Moses, 657
Jordan, Clement W., 493
Jordan, Garner M., 319
Jordan, John Murray, 1858
Jordan, Robert J., 1527
Joyce, Frederick Lawrence, 156
Kaiser, John C. Edward, 1778
Kane, Elizabeth D., 1948
Keenan, Henry Chrysostom, 1947
Kehm, Henry, 1858
Kelly, Allen Victor, 1054
Kelly, Hebron D., 909
Kemter, Theodore H., 790
Kendall, William Devereaux, 1778
Kern, Joseph, 582
Kerr, Theodore Freylinghuysen, 2118
Kieffer, Charles F., 234
Kilmer, Adam, 984
Kincaid, John, 156
King, Allen Swan, 1858
King, Arthur Ward, 319
King, Charles, 1858
King, William Allen, 1858
Kingsbury, Charles Langdon, 1132
Kinley, Joseph B., 1778
Kirk, David A., 791
Kitchen, John M., 2014
Kitchin, Elias Carey, 1053
Kline, Jonas L., 1354
Knell, Elizabeth Marshall, 2014
Knight, Frederick Irving, 789
Knight, James, 1354
Knowles, Lawrence Darling, 234
Koch, Charles Ludwig, 2014
Krebs, Lines, 65
Kufferath, E., 1771
Kunker, Frank T., 1201
Kunkler, Joseph Everett, 2118
LaHann, Henry, 65
Laing, James Gardner, 2014
Lancaster, Charles Ernest, 1354
Lancaster, Thomas, 789
Landis, Ira Asbury, 320
Landis, George W., 1778
Landrum, Casimir A., 1527
Lane, Henry Clay, 1685
Lang, Ah Sam, 909
Lange, Albert F., 1054
Lansdale, Benjamin Frank, 1858
Laqueur, 1773
LaRose, Raoul, 494
Latshaw, Frank J., 1131
Laughlin, Benjamin Franklin, 1054
Laurens, Lambert, 1527
Law, Theodore Vanhensen, 910
Lawrence, Joseph J., 1053
Lawrence, Joseph McD., 984
Lawyer, Fletcher C., 1442
Le Claire, Charles Joseph Adrien, 1284
Lee, Loren Perle, 235
Leeson, John Bligh, 319
Leib, Joseph H., 984
LePlongeon, Augustus Henry Julius, 65
Levasseur, Frank, 1527
Lewinthal, David Clarence, 494
Lewis, Edward C., 234
Lewis, Isaac H., 1355
Lewis, James Valorous, 156
Lewman, George Washington, 983
Lightfoot, John Foster, 791
Lilley, William, 791
Lindsey, William P., 984
Lindsey, William S., 984
Lines, David M., 1355
Linthicum, Asa S., 1200
Littlepage, George C., 320
Littleton, Charles William, 1526
Lockwood, George S., 790
Logan, John S., 1354
Logee, Horace M., 790
Long, Harry C., 909
Long, William, 1778
Longabaugh, Nathaniel H., 790
Loomis, Loren Levie, 320
Lord, Sheldon D., 494
Lovell, Joseph Harvey, 1442

Lowber, John Gilder, 791
Lowell, Inmon Seeber, 984
Loyd, Tillman L., 791
Luck, John T., 319
Luken, Martin Henry, 1947
Lunn, William Wilburn, 909
Lupton, John S., 1778
Luse, Lester H., 1285
Luton, Albert E., 984
Lyford, Harry Olin, 1354
Lytle, William Abel, 1527
Mabin, J. W., 320
McAllister, Elbert W., 984
MacBeth, William L., 910
McBride, Andrew, 1442
McBride, Cooper Fenimore, 1527
McCabe, Bradley Selleck, 1131
McCabe, Edward Henry, 791
McCaleb, James H., 726
McCanna, John Milton, 1442
McCollom, William, 789
McCormack, Alexander Leslie, 1948
MacCormack, John F., 320
McCormick, Harry Clay, 1605
McCoy, Jesse, 1527
McCracken, Orin C., 2014
McCreary, John A., 1605
McCullough, Allen P., 1285
McCollough, Ashley R., 2118
McDivitt, Eli Gilmore, 1527
McDonald, John Farquhar, 1778
McDonald, Manfred H., 1778
McGrew, Abner C., 726
McGuffin, James, 1686
McGuffin, Wesley, 909
McGuigan, William Joseph, 319
McKenna, Chares Harris, 1443
McKenney, George M., 1355
Macklin Frank McClintock, 2014
McLean, Henry King, 1527
McLeod, Alexander Harmon, 1858
McMahon, James, 1685
McMurray, George W., 2014
McNamara, Charles James, 1604
McNamara, Francis S., 582
MacNett, Frank Jackson, 909
Macomber, Henry K., 1200
McOwen, Timothy Edward, 1686
Maddren, William, 318
Magalhaes, P. de A., 1771
Mallory, Edwin Henry, 494
Malloy, Barnabas, 658
Mandeville, Frederick Bailey, 1604
Mann, Joseph John, 790
Markt, Constantine, 582
Marmaduke, Marion Hudson, 1131
Marsh, James Elmer, 658
Marshall, Francis Wroatte, 1132
Marshall, George E., 320
Marshall, Minnora Sprague, 1527
Martin, Andrew Sproule, 1858
Martin, George Emit, 1355
Mason, William C., 2118
Mathews, Homer Lawrence, 1355
Matthews, John Pitt, 318
Mattocks, James E., 984
Mauch, Joseph Bernhard, 657
Maughlin, Hugh A., 1526
Maxcy, Frederick E., 156
Maxon, Frank Clay, 404
Maxon, Joseph S., 909
May, Green Berry, 494
May, Morris, 235
Mayfield, Alva Buell, 1354
Megee, John W., 1686
Meredith, William E., 582
Merkel, Horace E., 790
Metcalfe, Henry James, 1443
Metzger, J. G., 1343
Meyer, Isadore L., 1948
Michaelis, Ludwig M., 1200
Middleditch, Alvarado, 1606
Middlemas, Francis, 791
Middleton, Alfred Knox, 1778
Miesse, Benjamin Franklin, 1354
Miller, David H., 1605
Miller, Jacob Preston, 582
Miller, Theodore, 1778
Milligan, Arthur Edmund, 984
Milliken, David B., 1355
Mills, Julius C., 1858
Minor, John Franklin, 1053
Mitchell, Ezra, 1526
Mitchell, Howard E., 1354
Mitchell, John James, 582
Mizener, Joseph L., 319
Moffett, Edmond Montgomery, 2118
Molter, Herman Louis, 1054
Monlezun, John, 2118
Monnish, Rosa Freudenthal, 1442
Moody, Mary Winegar, 404
Moore, David W., 1285
Moore, James Mattingly, 2118
Moore, James W., 909
Moore, Joseph Clifford, 1285
Moran, Michael C., 494
Morgan, Francis Marion, 156
Morgridge, George Osborn, 725
Morison, John Portuous, 1606
Morris, O. W., 1686
Moslander, William S., 1778
Mosso, U., 1343
Motet, 1120, 1343
Moulton, George Albert, 2014
Moxley, Charles Richard, 1526
Moyley, J. Edward, 1285
Muenich, Joseph A., 404
Mullins, John Bailey, 726
Munday, John Madison, 1354
Murray, George B., 790
Murray, Landon Spray, 1685
Murray, Robert Alexander, 908
Naylor, Isaac E. G., 657
Nebeker, Henry, 1948
Nellis, James G., 1606
Nelson, Eugene LaFon, 1858
Nelson, Robert William, 156
Nesbitt, Langdon Cheves, 404
Neufield, Albert William, 1354
Newberry, Milton, 1355
Newman, Samuel, 984
Neyman, E. M. C., 658
Nichols, Harrison A., 1606
Nichols, Jacob Stevenson, 1442
Nichols, Phineas Phillips, 1604
Nierman, Herman George, 494
Nisbet, William, 909
Niven, James Knox, 1355
Noble, Arthur, 790
Nock, Henry Tilford, 1053
Norstrom, John Henry, 1605
North, John Duboise, 1605
Northrip, Benjamin F., 910
Nowlin, Jabus Swanson, 319
Nye, George Luther, 726
Nyvall, Hjalmar, 726
Oates, David Dunlap, 1527
O'Connor, John James, 1053
O'Dwyer, John C., 1605
Ogden, Wyllie C., 1858
Olmstead, William Adams, 1130
Olson, Orville Augustus, 658
Orr, Samuel Marshall, 1442
O'Sullivan, James John, 235
Outcalt, Cora Lee, 1443
Outhet, John C., 2014
Overton, L. F., 582
Owen, Bricey M., 658
Owen, Walter Sheridan, 1442
Owens, Joseph Rutter, 1130
Packard, Charles Appleton, 1778
Palmer, John Dabney, 909
Paquette, E. Gustave, 984
Park, Frederick Wesley, 1858
Parke, John A., 1443
Parker, Cornelius W., 1778
Patterson, Edward Lawrence, 582
Pattillo, George R., 1948
Patton, George Randolph, 1131
Paul, Clarence Bentley, 1685
Paulun, 1343
Payne, James Henry, 1778
Payne, William W., 791
Payne, William W., 1605
Payton, John Eberle, 1778
Pearson, W. E., 2014
Pease, Henry Hale, 1132
Pennock, J. Walton, 1132
Penrose, Richard Alexander Fullerton, 64
Percy, Henry Tucker, 1284
Perlewitz, H. C. F., 320
Perry, Nehemiah H., 984
Peters, Solon Wilder, 1131
Petrie, John W., 658
Pettingill, Adelbert Edmond, 1131
Phillips, Charles C. 1686
Phillips, Joseph R., 582
Pierce, Alfred P., 1778
Pilling, Simeon Orison, 1132
Pinkard, Henry Marshall, 1605
Pinkerton, William L., 1131
Piper, John Jay, 726
Pirtle, John M., 1354
Pitzer, George C., 1948
Plotner, William Stanbury, 1685
Plummer, I. Nutt, 156
Plunkett, Joseph H., 1605
Pomeroy, John H. W., 494
Pond, Chauncey, 495
Pope, James Valentine, 1285
Porter, Charles Burnham, 1857
Porter, Frank A., 984
Potter, Henry C., 1354
Potter, Thomas S., 1527
Powell, Dempsey Temple, 984
Power, Charles W., 1442
Powers, Michael Riley, 1605
Prather, Thomas W., 658
Pratt, James Augustus, 910
Pratt, Ryland D., 2014
Prentice, Noyes B., 1685
Pressly, Henry Erskine, 1526
Price, Samuel C., 1054
Price Samuel Davies, 790
Pugh, Edwin W., 1527
Purdy, William, 1606
Purnell, James B. R., 1053
Quigg, Charles Emmett, 789
Quigley, John J., 318
Radford, Thomas William, 1605
Ramsay, John W., 725
Randall, David, 1778
Rankin, John M., 1200
Ray, William 1130
Read, Henry Hurlburd, 984
Reagan, Cornelius Robert, 2014
Reger, John Fletcher, 2117
Reamy, Thaddeus Asbury, 983
Redd, Robert George, 1053
Reed, James Ross, 156
Reed, Thomas J., 1200
Reeher, A. P., 494
Reichard, Albert, 1131
Repp, George R., 2118
Reyburn, Robert, 1200
Reynolds, Jesse, 909
Reynolds, Michael P., 1526
Reynolds, Samuel, 1200
Rhoades, Joseph W., 1285
Richardson, A. F., 494
Richardson, Margaret, 1778
Richardson, William Lee, 1442
Richmond, Deane, 658
Rider, Charles Everts, 582
Riggs, David W., 1685
Riggs, Williams Judson, 2014
Riley, Henry, 984
Rinehart, Joseph H., 234
Rioux, Joseph Ferdinand, 65
Rixa, Alexander, 1285
Roach, Joseph Ulysses, 2014
Robbins, Albert Francis, 984
Robbins, Nathaniel Alden, 790
Roberson, Simeon M., 658
Roberts, Charles Henry, 790
Roberts, Clarence F., 319
Robertson, Douglas Argyll, 320
Robertson, S. G., 658
Robie, James, 1527
Robosson, Thomas Perry, 1948
Rockafellow, William Albert, 2118
Rogers, Francis Joseph, 582
Rogers, John A., 1355
Ross, James Miller, 403
Rountree, Scott Lafavra, 2117
Rudd, John Nathaniel, 984
Ruggles, Willard Osman, 495
Russell, Gurdon Wadsworth, 657
Russell, Walter J., 403
Rust, E. M., 984
St. John, Philo D., 1947
Sage, William Henry, 1054
Sanderson, John E. W., 1526
Sanford, John, 984
Sanor, George W., 65
Savage, Francis Marion, 1778
Scarlett, Anthony W., 319
Schaeffer, Hugo, 910
Schayot, Valery O., 2013
Schley, Francis V., 1054
Schmittle, Joseph, 983
Schnabel, Isidor, 310
Schofield, Luther, 320
Schoppenhorst, Frederick William, 319
Schubert, John J., 2014
Schulte, Christian M., 1685
Schulte, John A., 910
Schultz, William H., 1685
Scott, Andrew Homer, 1604
Scott, Calvin B., 494
Scoven, Samuel G., 582
Scruggs, Abijah D., 1354
Seawright, Samuel Ramsey, 156
Secrist, Harry Clifford, 726
Seggel, K., 1343
Sellberg, Nicholas, 790
Setze, Eugene J., 2014
Sewell, Newton, 157
Seymour, Charles Lewis, 1355
Seymour, Wilbur Hall, 909
Seymour, Robert H., 1778
Shaffer, William H., 1527
Shaffer, William Vincent, 1527
Shanor, John David, 1858
Sharkey, Thomas D'Arcy, 235
Sharretts, Charles John, 1685
Shaw, William H., 65
Sheldon, Mark De Les Dernier, 1605
Shepard, Durell, 1778
Shepherd, John M., 64
Sherer, John D., 1948
Sherman, Albert Franklin, 727
Sherwood, Henry De Lacy, 1132
Shimer, I. A., 1951
Shimer, Ira Augustus, 1130
Shinnick, Charles Carroll, 403
Shivers, Offa Lunsford, 318
Shute, Ira C., 791
Sigler, Richard R., 727
Sigman, Horace Grant, 64
Sill, Hery Dorr, 43
Simmons, Eleanor Galt, 726
Simmons, Jacob Theodore, 1284
Simmons, William S., 582
Simonton, Albert H., 1442
Skidelsky, Rachel S., 1777
Skinner, Daniel S., 1605
Skinner, John Osborne, 494
Slettengren, Oscar W., 1355
Slonaker, Alter Louis, 1778
Slusher, Rhessa S., 319
Small, Freeman Evans, 1131
Smith, Alexander Conde, 403
Smith, Alexander Hamilton, 791
Smith, Alfred Corbett, 1131
Smith, Allen Vinton, 1354
Smith, Chauncey Harmon, 909
Smith, Frank M., 404
Smith, Henry O., 494
Smith, John Randolph, 494
Smith, John William, 1201
Smith, Letchworth, 1284
Smith, Lowell H., 494
Smith, Nathaniel M., 1685
Smith, Norman Pitt, 1605
Smith, Orrin P., 65
Snader, Edward Roland, 319
Snyder, John Edward, 2118
Somers, Milton LeRoy, 1284
Sparks, George, 2118
Sparling, Frederick W., 983
Spaulding, David L., 65
Spears, Joseph Henry, 658
Speer, John Grove, 1778
Spiegelhalter, Joseph, 2117
Stanger, Samuel Fisler, 1858
Stanton, Thales Irving, 1948
Stark, Louis Raoul, 1354
Starkey, Daniel T., 1132
Starkey, George A., 1354
Starner, Gettus E., 2118
Starr, John Newland, 1200
Statler, Samuel G., 1778
Stedman, Charles Ellery, 1948
Steele, Alexander Thomas, 320
Steele, William L., 1777
Steinberger, Ira, 1442
Stephens, J. Fain, 2118
Stern, Louis, 1354
Stevens, Benjamin C., 156
Stevens, Newton Clark, 1285
Stewart, David T., 319
Stewart, Duncan A., 1355
Stewart, Thomas, 582
Stiles, Henry Reed, 403
Stockard, Charles Cecil, 319
Stockwell, John S., 319
Stone, Ira Gordon, 319
Stonestreet, Joseph Harris, 403
Stouder, William F., 1132
Sullivan, James C., 1053
Sullivan, William J., 726
Suter, Mordecai Wheatley, 319
Swigart, Isaac R., 909
Swigert, Joshua, 1778
Taft, Fred Peaslee, 1132
Talbot, Isham S., 235
Talbott, Harry T., 984
Tandy, George G., 790
Tankard, James William, 235
Tanner, William Davis, 1685
Tate, Hugh, W., 64
Taubel, Louis Edward, 1605
Taustrom, Ingeborg, 403
Taylor, Floriman James, 1948
Taylor, Frank G., 658
Taylor, Matthew Addison, 1130
Taylor, Oscar Nettleton, 1857
Tenney, Asa Peaslee, 1131
Terry, Hugh Finlaey, 1200
Thaxton, Joseph J., 1442
Thayer, Lucius Josiah, 1948
Thome, Arthur M., 1948
Thomin, George Frederick, 1355
Thompson, Charles M., 1777
Thompson, Isaac A., 909
Thompson, John Hudson, 1284
Thompson, Reuben Parsons, 1857
Thompson, Richard R., 1948
Thornton, John Frank, 726
Thorpe, Lovina A., 2118
Thrash, George H., Jr., 1685
Tindall, Oscar North, 1132
Tindall, Van Room R., 320
Tittsworth, Isaac McClellan, 156
Tolford, Philip B., 2014
Tower, Charles Bates, 1777
Townsend, John Shotwell, 494
Trabue, Ben McD., 1605
Tressel, John H., 789
Tribbey, P. S., 1054
Trippe, Richard J., 726
Trowbridge, David L., 910
Trowbridge, Edward W., 2118
Troy, Alice Gertrude, 984
Tuggle, Albert J., 156
Turner, L. J., 1054
Tuthill, Robert K., 2117
Tytler, George E., 1442
Utley, Foster P., 1355
Van Meter, Miles E., 657
Van Winkle, James Alvin, 726
Vedeler, B., 1343
Velie, Jacob Wilber, 156
Via, William P., 1526
Volkmann, August F., 157
von Boeckh, Ernest A., 2013
von Duering, Adolph, 790
von Ranke, H., 1937
von Renvers, 1271
Von Rindfleisch, E., 146
Vories, A. C., 1605
Wade, John Wesley, 319
Wagenhals, Frank S., 319

Wakley, Thomas, 1046
Walker, James William, 1053
Walker, Joseph Cobb, 2118
Wall, William Burgess, 1604
Wallace, Abram H., 1054
Wallace, James, 403
Walls, George W., 1201
Walton, Thomas Cameron, 908
Wampler, John R., 1442
Ward, James Hollis, 156
Ward, John J., 1948
Ward, William, 1605
Ward, William Wallace, 320
Warren, Alfred, 2118
Waters, Edmund George, 908
Watson, James Clark, 1604
Watson, Lambert, 658
Watts, Pliny Rand, 2013
Way, George Wells, 790
Weaver, William G., 235
Weber, Raymond Kantner, 2118
Webster, Allen A., 1285
Weedon, John H. W. G., 909
Weinstein, Leo J., 908
Wells, William D., 1685
Welsh, James Barney, 2014
Wesley, John E., 1605
Wesley, Joshua T., 1285
Westmoreland, H. V., 2118
Wey, Hamilton Dox, 1053
Whayne, William A., 726
Wheeler, Ernest Henry, 790
Wheeler, James G., 156
Whetstone, Allen Sidney, 1526
Whiston, Edward Andem, 983
Whitcomb, Alonzo Lyons, 1442
White, John Kilgour, 1527
White, John Orlando, 1131
White, John William, 1858
White, Robert B., 2118
White, Wilson Tanner, 320
Whitford, Leonard C., 1948
Whitney, Mary Eudora Farnham, 1285
Whitney, Willard Southard, 1285
Whitworth, George Frederick, Jr., 320
Wightman, William Martin, 1777
Wilcox, Seymour Chauncey, 404
Wild, George Warren, 1858
Wiley, Edwin D., 909
Willetts, Theodore Longshore, 1131
Williams, David A., 1354
Williams, Egbert Perses, 791
Williams, G. W., 1201
Williams, Harvey, 1604
Williams, John Scott, 2118
Williams, Otis Lawrence, 319
Williamson, Alexander, 658
Williamson, Marion F., 319
Wills, Alexander F., 726
Wilson, A. B., 1270
Wilson, Erastus L., 1053
Wilson, James H., 1285
Wilson, John Patterson, 1200
Wilson, Joshua H., 2118
Wilson, Robert Ingram, 1054
Wilson, Vilroy T., 320
Wilson, William F. G., 910
Winn, Albert Clark, 1131
Winters, Daniel Wixon, 1285
Winters, Harrison Allison, 1054
Winters, Joseph William, 494
Wise, Bayard Taylor, 156
Witbeck, Charles E., 1777
Wolfe, Joseph Greenberry, 494
Wolfe, Leonidas O. P., 1442
Womack, James B., 1948
Wood, Edward Ingham, 156
Wood, Haskel, R., 984
Wood, Sidney S., 235
Woodman, Milton Sawyer, 983
Woodruff, Morgan Lewis, 726
Woods, Thomas E., 320
Woodward, Otto Willis, 791
Woollen, Levin J., 1605
Wynkoop, Gerardus Hilles, 1777
Young, Robert W., 494
York, Amos, 1132
York, William L., 2118
Young, William M., 2118
Zabala, Juan Luis, 1442
Zech, Luther Elsworth, 1858

E

Ear discharge, value of differential blood count and bacteriologic examination of, in diagnosis of mastoid involvement, 592—ab
diseases, from medical standpoint, 418—ab
diseases, intracranial complications of, 507—ab
erroneous results from testing persons with only one functional, 2026—ab
function of end-organs in vestibule and semicircular canals, 1077—O
infections originating in, importance of blood culture in, 2017—ab
internal, modern methods of investigating, and their importance, 426—ab
Ear, internal, non-auditory lesions of, 85—ab
internal, suppurative affections of, 932—ab
middle, discharge, chronic, conservative treatment of, from standpoint of specialist and general practitioner, 1621—ab
middle, inflammation of: See Otitis Media
mucopurulent discharge from, due to nasal catarrh, 169—ab
nose and throat affections, bismuth paste treatment in, 117—O, 159-ab
Pain in: See Earache
reaction to tuberculin, 740—ab
Ears and eyes of school children, importance of examining, 1461—ab
Earthquake, Sicilian, 484
East, far, opportunities of medical profession in, 418—ab
Echinacea, 720
Echinococcus and cysticercus, successful treatment of, with male fern, 423—ab
Eclampsia, 422-ab, 1057—ab
and toxemia of pregnancy, comparisons of lesions found postmortem in cases diagnosticated clinically as, (75) 1888—ab
etiology of, placental theory of, 1298—ab
kidney decapsulation in, 517—ab, 673—ab
pathogenesis of, 600—ab
pueperal, 417—ab, 1689—ab, 1793—ab
puerperal, prophylaxis of, 253—ab
toxemia and uremia of pregnancy, 735—ab
toxicity of blood in, 807—ab
vaginal Cesarean section in, 663—ab
vaginal Cesarean section for, month before term, 932—ab
Economics and government, relation of medicine to other learned professions, 1890—ab
of graduation of medical candidates, 378—O
Ecthol, 904
Ectopic Gestation: See Pregnancy, Extrauterine
Eczema, constitutional, in children, treatment of, 1150—ab
constitutional, in infants, 743—ab
nature and causes of, 1049—C
treatment of, 73—ab
Eddyism, judicial decision respecting, in Germany, 715
Edebohls' Operation: See Kidney Decapsulation
Edema and anasarca in infants, 1068—ab
angioneurotic, 1831—ab
hysterical paroxysmal, 804—ab
nephritic, origin of, 427—ab
of eyelids, epidemic of influenza characterized by, 170—ab
of lungs, artificial respiration in, 1887—ab
production of, relative importance of renal injury, vascular injury and plethoric hydremia in, 1454-ab
nephritic, influence of salt on, 1962—ab
unilateral, traumatic nephritis with, 1799—ab
Education and family, 475—E
boards of, departments of hygiene under, 10—O
combined course, 1853—C
combined course for degrees of A.B., or B.S., and M.D., 1636—O
in Kansas, higher preliminary requirements in, 788
liberal, 1491—ab
of abnormal children and cerebral physiology, 1797—ab
of mothers, 1509
of public concerning preventable diseases, 2018—ab
of the unfit, 92—ab
preliminary, 1133—ab
preliminary, higher standards of, 1603
report of committee on, of general public in medical matters, 77—ab
respiratory, 1259—ab
Educational ideals in medicine, 2087—O
Educator in sanitation, physician as, 2126—ab
Effusion, pleuritic, superheated air in treatment of, 1727—ab
Effusions, interlobar serofibrinous, in tuberculous patients, 1214—ab
pleural, paravertebral triangular area of dulness in, 1544—ab
pleural, sterile serous, with empyema in pleura and abscess in lung, 1468—ab
Egg poisoning, 1059—ab
Eggs and milk, new use for, 1678
worms in, 1440
Eighteenth century protest against 20th century conditions, 1273
Elbow, common injuries of, 589—ab
joint, fractures of, 68—ab, 1064—ab
Electric accidents, 338—ab
current, powerful, action of, on animal body, 171—ab, 1150—ab
currents, physiologic action of, brief for their intelligent use in therapeutics, 73—ab
sterilization of air, 1961—ab
variations, diagnostic importance of, in heart, 300—E
Electricity and light, new applications of, in medicine, 1141—ab
in furuncle and epididymitis, 1003-ab
resuscitation of persons shocked by, 1545—ab
trauma due to, 1003—ab
Electrocardiogram, clinical importance of, 599—ab
Electrocution, death by, 140—E
Electrotherapy in paralyses of early life, 593—ab
Elephantiasis and filariasis in southern Luzon, 74—ab
prospective cure for, 421—ab
Embolism, air, prevention of, in obstetrics, 173—ab
and thrombosis after operations on female pelvic organs, 595—ab
and thrombosis, prophylaxis of, 668—ab
pulmonary, and thrombosis after laparotomy, 999—ab
pulmonary, following operation, 327—ab, 1723—ab
Embolus, removal of, from common iliac artery, with re-establishment of circulation in femoral artery, 1661—O
Embryo, human, youngest known, 485
Embryology of face and neck region, and congenital malformations, 1364—ab
Emergency calls and specialist, 400
Emetine hydrochlorid, 1761
Emigrants and trachoma in Paris, 2027—ab
Emmanuel-movement, 88—O, 916—ab
and medical profession, 315—C, 668—ab
as seen by clergyman, 640—E
Emmenagogue mixture, Dewees'—a survival of polypharmacy, 60
Emotion, chorea due to, 1136—ab
motor ataxia from, 1792—ab
Emotional states, influence of, on functions of alimentary canal, 1460—ab
Emotions and thoughts, influence of, in causation of disease, 2125—ab
influence of, on fluctuations of leucocyte count, 1897—ab
Emperor of China, illness of, 148—C
Emphysema, operative treatment of, 256—ab
Employés, injured, stationary corporations can not be made liable for services rendered, 163
Empyema, frontal sinus surgical principle essential to cure of, 77—ab
pleural, flushing and suction in treatment of, 1149—ab
pleural, tuberculous, treatment of, siphon and aspiration in, 1802—ab
Encapsulation of spleen for injury due to trauma, 1143—ab
Encephalitis, purulent, 998—ab
Endoaneurismorrhaphy, reconstructive, obliterative in contradistinction to, indications for, 159—ab
Endocarditis, aortic, aortitis and syphilis, 1668—E
infectious, advances in knowledge of, 1336—E
malignant, following chancroid, 1106—O
phagocytic immunity and therapeutic injection of dead bacteria in, 1208—ab
rheumatic, histology of, 1959—ab
septic, and pyemia, homologous vaccines in, clinical experiments with, 1875—ab
Endometritis, 1215—ab, 1363—ab
Endometrium, decidual change in, not due to pregnancy, 1143—ab
Endothelioma of bone following injury, 1543—ab
End-organs, function of, in vestibule and semicircular canals, 1077—O
Endoscopy, irrigation, in chronic urethritis, 1369—ab
Endotoxins, and toxins, 777—E
Enema from garden hose, unique perforation of sigmoid caused by, 1665—O
Energos fraud, prohibition of sale of, 2114
Engadine, physician's holiday in, 1400—O
Engineers and malaria, 80—ab
England: See also Great Britain
England, new form of insurance in, 326
unqualified practitioners in, 652
Enteritis, epidemic, feeding trial in relation to, 927—ab
phlegmonous, 1214—ab
Enteroclysis, continuous, 1250—O
solutions apparatus to keep hot, 1251—O
Enterokinase in infancy, 1060—ab
Enterostomy in intestinal obstruction, 157—ab
Entrance requirements and didactic and laboratory portions of medical course, 1132—ab
Enuresis, epidural injections in, in children, 1896—ab
Enzymes, 1359—ab
chemical mechanics of hydrolysis and synthesis of proteins through agency of, 1065—ab
Enzymol, 1407
Eosin, in practice of surgery, 1889—ab
Epidemics in French army, 974
Epididymitis, acute gonorrheal, operative treatment of, 250—ab
and furuncle, electric treatment of, 1003—ab
Epigastrium of infant, darning-needle extracted from, 1180—O
Epilepsia partialis continua occurring in cerebral syphilis, 1921—O
Epilepsy, 657—ab, 1667—ab
ductless glands in, 915—ab
genuine focal, and idiopathic status hemiepilepticus, 330—ab
lime in, 934—ab
pathology of, 84—ab
prolonged and tedious labors vs. forceps deliveries as cause of, 923—ab
surgery of, 323—ab, 1458—ab
treatment of, 1782—ab
treatment of, experimental, 666—ab
year's progress in, 586—ab
Epileptics, cerebrospinal fluid of, is cholin present in? 914—ab
public care of, provision for, 1860-ab
Epileptiform or syncopal attacks, complete auriculoventricular dissociation without, 1143—ab
Epiphysis, lower femoral, 1361—ab
Epispadias and hypospadias, treatment of severe forms of, 2027—ab
Epistaxis, treatment of, 890—O
Epithelioma, adamantine, 254—ab
of lip, 331—ab
Epithelium, pelvic, proliferation of, and heteroplastic bone formation, in later stages of repair of kidney tissue of dog, 736—ab
proliferation of, induced by sudan III, scharlach roth, and paraffin, effects of x-ray on, 1542—ab
regeneration of, stimulating influence of scarlet red on, 934—ab
Ergograph, fatigue in school children as tested by, 166—ab
Ergot, standardization of, 926—ab
Eruption, bromid, in childhood, 1140—ab
itching papular, chronic, of axillæ and pubes and neurodermatitis, 1888—ab
suppressed or delayed in measles, 2117
Erysipelas, diagnosis of, 1151—ab
treatment of, by inoculation with specific vaccine, 747—O
Erythema group of skin diseases, visceral crises in, surgical importance of, 1888—ab
multiforme, x-ray in, 1405—O
Erythrocytes, granulation of, 1113—E
granulation of, staining methods, 1214—ab
nuclear particles in, 1291—ab
Escrin, toxic effects of, inhibitory effect of magnesium on, 923—ab
Esophagoscope, cutting of cicatricial strictures of esophagus through, 732—ab
Esophagoscopy in severe cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, 668—ab
Esophagus, congenital malformation of, 1292—ab
cutting of cicatricial strictures of, through esophagoscope, 732—ab
investigation of diseases of, 238—ab
perforation of, 1960—ab
sarcoma of, 83—ab
severe cicatricial stenosis of, esophagoscopy in, 668—ab
spasmodic stricture of, 1292—ab
strictures, cicatricial, cutting of, through esophagoscope, 732—ab
x-ray examination of, 506—ab
Esperanto as international language, 227—C, 399—C
Congress, program in, 222
defects of, 148—C
in medicine, 395
Esthesiometer, new precision, 1257—O

Ether, acid nitrous, may effervesce with potassium acetate, 1775
and chloroform, renal excretion during administration of, in gynecologic operations, 1614—ab
anesthesia, and Long, 168—ab
anesthesia by rectum, 1371—ab
or chloroform, cardioscope to be used while administering, 1034—O
rôle of sensations and feelings under, 1717—ab
to disguise odor of, 1440
vapor and air apparatus for administering, in definite mixture, 697—O
Ethmoid cells and frontal sinus, disease of, with optic neuritis, 727—ab
cells, and frontal sinus, extension of, over orbit, 914—ab
Ethmoiditis, acute suppurative, fatal, in children, 1540—ab
Ethyl chlorid, as general anesthetic, 1885—ab
Eucalyptus gum, 1761
in leprosy, 1205—ab
Eugenics, light thrown on, by animal breeding, 1622—ab
Europe, postgraduate study in, 1540—ab
Evidence, admissible opinion, 990
incompetent, to discredit physician as witness, damages for injury, 1287
opinion of physicians and osteopaths and importance in injury cases, 2122
Evolution, doctrine of, and Wells, Darwin and Haeckel, 905—C
of cerebral cortex, 216—E
Examination, classification of patients on, schema for, 1359—ab
physical, competency of witness and prior disease, 1057
Examinations, license, of Minnesota, 1600
physical, power to order in federal courts, changing view of, 1883-ab
postmortem or microscopic, germ diseases without, opinion evidence on, 991—ab
practical, for medical license, 1339—E
state board, annual presentation of results of, with analysis and deductions, 1691
state license, character of, 1601
Exarticulation of shoulder for carcinoma of humerus, 412—ab
Excision of external organs of generation for intractable pruritis, 1145—ab
Excretion, absorption and destruction of strophanthin, 923—ab
Excretions, dilute renal, composition of, 1887—ab
Exercise and baths in heart disease, 655—ab
Exercises, gymnastic, possible harm from, in scoliosis, 1550—ab
gymnastic, while reclining after parturition and major gynecologic operations, 339—ab
physiologic respiratory, in serofibrinous pleurisy, 929—ab
Exhumation of bodies, power of courts to order, for examination by physicians in aid or defense of criminal proceedings, 660
Exophthalmic-goiter, 729—ab, 933—ab
anamnesis of subjects of, 72—ab
blood in, and in conditions approximating it, 172—ab
following iodin treatment, 1965—ab
medical treatment of, 2019—ab
pathogenesis of eye signs of, 476—E
pathology of, 1958—ab
surgical treatment of, 242—ab, 600—ab, 1292—ab, 2020—ab
varying symptoms in, and pathologic changes in thyroid, 419—ab
x-ray in, 418—ab, 673—ab
Exophthalmos in chronic nephritis, 2015—ab
Exostoses, multiple osteogenic, 1367—ab
Expert-testimony, 1054
and life tables, 1538—ab
bill affecting, in New York state, 576—C
psychologic, in trial of witches at Stockholm, 1633—ab, 1676
Expiration, jerky, from pulsating aneurism, 1895—ab
Explanation, simple, as therapeutic method, 1867—ab
Expression of intubation tube, 490—C
Exstrophy of bladder, 508—ab
Extraction and cranioclasis, 339—ab
Extrauterine Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
Extremities, fractures of, nerve involvement in, 1210—ab
upper, lower: See arms, legs
Eye and arm syndrome in advanced mammary cancer and contraindications for operation, 1214—ab
and orbit, localizing foreign bodies in, by x-rays, 1365—ab
and skin reaction to tuberculin, 1149—ab
angiosclerosis in, surgical significance of, 1872—ab
bandage, 1196—C
bandage and method of application, 1033—O
bandage and priority of description, 1440—C
conclusions from tuberculin tests by uniform method, 603—O
decompression operations for choked disc, 353—O
deep lesions of, prognosis and treatment of, with gout, especially secondary acute glaucoma, 72—ab
defects in backward children, 1208—ab
disease and neurasthenia, 510—ab
diseases, tuberculin reaction in, 555—ab
examination and leucocyte count in diagnosis of pre-eclamptic toxemia, 1143—ab
examination in children, 1678—ab
hemorrhage in, in infant, 1215—ab
injuries, industrial, 1890—ab
injury from tuberculin reactions, 577
manifestations of hysteria, 1294—ab
manifestations of systemic disease, 2125—ab
metastatic inflammation of, 1366-ab
of yesterday and today, 661—ab
reaction to colon bacilli solution, 736—ab
refraction, errors of, proper method of determining, 543—O
signs of exophthalmic goiter, pathogenesis of, 476—E
sudden and complete loss of vision in, without evidence of anatomic changes, 245—ab
Tuberculin Reaction: See Tuberculin
Eyeball, extraction of iron from, by scissors-magnet, 1985—O
Eyes and ears of school children, importance of examining, 1461—ab
Eyelids, edema of, epidemic of influenza characterized by, 170—ab
Eyework for general practitioner, 76—ab

F

Fable of manufacturer who wanted what he paid for, 244—ab
Face and neck region, embryology of, and congenital malformations, 1364—ab
paralysis of, 926—ab
Facial deformities, 1020—O
Factors, mechanical, in cold taking and their therapeutic interpretations, 995—ab
Faculty, Medical and Chirurgical, of Maryland, and its library, 1719-ab
Fagopyrismus, 1785—ab
Fallopian tube, physiology of, 77—ab
Fallopian-tubes and ovaries, inflammation of, permanent results of conservative treatment of, 1728-ab
and ovaries, inflammations of, treatment, 428—ab
pelvic inflammation originating in, choice of time of operation for, 1611—ab
tuberculosis of, spontaneous perforation of, into bladder, 1548
tuberculous abscess in, 513—ab
Family, and education, 475—E
Faradic stimulation, quantitative study of, 1792—ab
Fasting cure for syphilis, 54—E
Fat, absorption of, 1792—ab
absorption of, from isolated loop of small intestine in healthy dogs, experiments on, 75—ab
in islands of Langerhans, 1886—ab
in milk, nutritive disturbances from, 251—ab
infiltration and degeneration in kidneys, 740—ab
zwieback test breakfast for estimation of motor functioning of stomach, 1073—ab
Fatigue in school children, as tested by ergograph, 166—ab
Fats, metabolism of, and functions of liver, 1067—ab
Fatty tissues, necrosis of, and arteriosclerosis, relation of, to diabetes mellitus, 1914—ab
Favus, 2106
treated by bacterial inoculations, 1663—O
Feces and milk, study of tubercle bacilli in, 1454—ab
bacterial content of, and effect of various intestinal antiseptics, 1784—ab
examination of, for study of functional condition of alimentary tract in clinical work, 1459—ab
Federal courts, power to order physical examinations, 1883—ab
guaranty legend, needed change in form of, 312
Feeble-minded, care of, 2026—ab
Feeding, immediate, treatment of gastric ulcer by, 1463—ab
trial in epidemic enteritis, 927—ab
Fees: See Medical Fees
Feet, weakened, corrector for, for use at night, 1578—O
Felons and boils, carbolic acid in, 1196—C
Female: See Woman
Femur, fracture of, ideal arrangement for treatment of, 1332—O
head and neck of, absence of, 700-O
lower epiphysis of, 1361—ab
neck, fracture of, abduction treatment of, 1889—ab
neck, fracture of, intracapsular operative treatment for, 1065—ab
fracture of neck, non-operative treatment of, 1065—ab
neck, fractures of, 656—ab
neck, injuries of, in early life, 248—ab
shaft, fracture of, treatment by combined plaster-of-Paris and light iron splints, 1141—ab
traumatic central luxation of, its importance in obstetrics, 1550—ab
Fences, high board, evils of, in relation to clean back yards, 925—ab
Fermenlactyl, 397
Ferment acting on cellulose in animals, 650
action, synthesis of protamin through, 1065—ab
and antiferment treatment of suppurative processes, 516—ab
test, antitryptic, 336—ab
Ferments of bile, 1515—ab
Ferro-silicon gases, poisoning by, 223
Fetishisms, pharmacologic, 1557—O
Fetus, death of, in utero, 167—ab
Fever, alimentary, 930—ab
blood pressure and heart functioning in, influence of alcohol on, 1963—ab
glandular, 496—ab
hemoglobinuric, and intimate pathology of malaria, 2026—ab
in infectious diseases, 1802—ab
Rocky-Mountain spotted, micro-organism in, 379—O
seven-day, is it form of dengue? 928—ab
significance of, in patients from tropics, 1067—ab
three-day, is it form of dengue? 928—ab
Fevers, acute, dieto-therapy of, 592-ab
of intestinal origin in children, 75—ab
puerperal, treatment of, 1218—ab
Fibrin, therapeutic action of, 1727-ab
Fibroid tumors and pregnancy, 75—ab, 242—ab
uterine, 1180—O
uterine, showing peritheliomatous changes: long immunity from recurrence after operation, 80—ab
Fibroids, intraligamentous, 75—ab
Fibroma molluscum, 945—O
Fibromas and myomas, uterine, when shall we operate for? 1952—ab
uterine, complicating pregnancy, 75—ab
Fibromyoma, uterine, complicated by cancer or sarcoma, 952—O
Fibromyomas, uterine, 1607—ab
uterine, red degeneration of, 1797-ab
Fibrosarcoma in cerebello-pontine angle, 1369—ab
Fibrosis, uterine, and its surgical treatment by new method of vaginal hysterectomy, 1207—ab
Fibula, sarcoma of, 321—ab
Fiji islands, colonial medical service in, 648—C
Filariæ, behavior toward, of tissues of cattle inoculated with cultures of human tubercle bacilli, 1351-ab
Filariasis and elephantiasis in Southern Luzon, 74—ab
Filters, mechanical, and typhoid, 1337—E
Finger, carbolic-acid gangrene of, 993—ab
Finger or thumb, lost, and palm, plastic substitute for, 2030—ab
reflex, 171—ab
First-aid in electric accidents, 1347-ab
Fish hatchery, epidemic of cancer of thyroid in brook trout in, 411—ab
Fistula, appendicular vesicocecal, permanent, 1107—O
rectal, bismuth paste in, 248—ab
rectovaginal, flap-sliding operation for, leaving perineum and sphincter muscle intact, 1795—ab
vesicouterine, and loss of function of vesical and urethral sphincter muscles, both conditions successfully operated on, 1795—ab
vesicovaginal, following abortion in operation for incomplete congenital transverse septum of vagina, 506—ab
Fistulas, bismuth paste in, 337—ab, 1627—ab
ureteral, as sequelæ of pelvic operations, 161—ab, 2024—ab
Fits, preventable, liability for, 1954
Flatfoot disturbances, mechanism and treatment of, 1467—ab
disturbances, progress in treatment of, 670—ab
not rheumatism, 561
rebellious valgus, operations for, 335—ab
Fleas, ground-squirrel, biting of man by, 316—ab
rat, biting of man by, and plague, 894—E
Flexion deformity, device for measuring, in hip-joint disease, 382—O
Flexure, sigmoid: See Sigmoid
Flexure, splenic, benign stenosis of colon at, nature and treatment of, 931—ab
Florida medical news, 303, 710, 1187, 1264
state board November report, 245-ab
Flour, bleaching of, 1359—ab
Fluid, how much does body require? 1722—ab
Fluorescent salts, use of, in practice of surgery, 1889—ab
Fluxions, morbid, and alternations in disease, especially in dermatology, 1892—ab
Fly, house, common, 1871—ab
house, principal cause of typhoid, 2019—ab
Food, action of deprivation of, in various stages of food intoxication, 1072—ab
adulterations, 398—C
adulterations, dangers in, 149—C
and alcohol, a parallel, 1462—ab
and Drugs Act, prosecutions under, 1346
gelatin as, in intestinal disease, 1842—E
intoxication in infancy, 687—O
laws, pure, necessity for, 904
no hearing need be granted before it is seized and destroyed, 920
of elementary school children, 1147—ab
preservative, sodium benzoate as, 1123—C, 1534—ab
pure, liability under state law for damages for sickness of consumer, 1357
stuffs and alimentary functions, 1865—ab
use and abuse of salt with, 664—ab
value of meat extracts and meat juices, 303—E
value of mosses, seaweed and similar articles, 214—E
Foods, artificial, 426—ab
benzoate of soda in, 1123—C, 1534—ab
brain, phosphorus compounds as, 1381—O
chemistry of, and dietetics, works on, 906
diabetic and prepared, value of, 1880—ab
pure, and preservatives, 641—E
Foodstuffs provided by milk laboratories and principles of infant feeding, 2014—ab
Foot-and-mouth-disease, dissemination of, by vaccine virus, 1670—E
nature of, 655—ab
origin of outbreak of, 1679—ab
Foot, deformities of, suction in correction of, 336—ab
dislocation of, 1251—O
wound in, scarlet fever from, 997—ab
Football injuries of Harvard squad for three years under revised rules, 416—ab
Forceps, conservative use of, indications and contraindications, 926-ab
deliveries, 1551—ab

Forceps, obstetrical, 508—ab
obstetrical, application of, plea for restraint, 593—ab
tonsil-seizing, 1834—O
Forehead, central vein in, as means of identification, 1730—ab
Foreign-bodies in eye and orbit, localizing by x-ray, 1365—ab
in gall bladder, relation of, to gallstone disease, 1660—O
in heart, 672—ab
Foreign-body, extraction of, from eye with scissors-magnet, 1995—O
pseudotuberculosis of peritoneum, 1073—ab
Foreign medical news, 57, 222, 484, 570, 644, 713, 783, 901, 973, 1118, 1191, 1270, 1343, 1436, 1508, 1591, 1676, 1770, 1848, 2004, 2112
Formaldehyd, disinfection by, 1683
dosage of, 1302—ab
poisoning by, 1106—O
Formalin, antidote for, 651
poisoning, 380—O
Fourth of July, prepare for, 2108—E
Fossa, cranial, posterior, operability of tumors in, 1152—ab
Fossil man of Chapelle-aux-Saints, 896—ab, 1803—ab
Fowls and animals, curvature of spine in, 1630—ab
Fracture, Colles', 415—ab
compound, treatment of, radical conservatism in, 1889—ab
of astragalus, 590—ab
of arm, extension in ambulant treatment of, 1304—ab
of base of skull, operative treatment of, 1068—ab
of clavicle, barrel-hoop splint for, 467—O
of clavicle, treatment, 1212—ab
of femur neck, abduction treatment of, 1889—ab
of femur neck, intracapsular, operative treatment of, 1065—ab
of femur neck, non-operative treatment of, 1065—ab
of femur shaft, treatment of, by combined plaster-of-Paris and light iron splints, 1141—ab
of hip, compound comminuted, followed by bony union and movable joint, 1123—C
of leg, comminuted, wire central circling in treatment of, 929—ab
of leg, extension treatment of, 650—ab
of malleolus, 1550—ab
of patella; radiographic illustrations of results of treatment by suture, 169—ab
of pelvis and rupture of kidney, recovery from, 1401—O
of pelvis in high forceps delivery, 381—O
of skull, 67—ab, 1061—ab
prognosis in, 999—ab
simple, 1005—O
simple, diagnosis and operative treatment of, 1889—ab
Fractures, automobile, 734—ab
buried prosthesis in treatment of, 1961—ab
compound, radical conservatism in treatment of, 656—ab
extension by, nail, 672—ab
femoral, ideal arrangement for treatment of, 1332—O
immediate operative treatment of, 992—ab, 1295—ab
importance of x-ray in treatment of, 996—ab
of elbow joint, 68—ab, 1064—ab
of extremities, nerve involvement in, 1210—ab
of femur neck, 656—ab
of olecranon, direct and internal splintage in, 666—ab
of patella, old, treatment of, 257-ab
repair of, 588—ab
simple, operative treatment of, 1621—ab
simple, points in diagnosis and operative treatment of, 656—ab
treatment of, 857—O, 1467—ab
Frame, radiologic, 1145—ab
Franklin, Benjamin, from medical viewpoint, 247—ab
Frauds exposed by postoffice, 60
Freezing as therapeutic measure; liquid air and carbonic acid snow, 1459—ab
does not purify ice, 787
Fremitus, vocal, and vocal resonance, anatomic explanation of greater amount of, normally found in apex of right lung, 1063—ab
French and Panama canal, 245—ab
medical journals, 232
Freund's Operation See Chondrotomy
Frog's heart, isolated, action of alkaloids of papaveraceæ on, 1207-ab
Fumes of decomposing cargo, death from, 571
Fumigation and house isolation, for contagious diseases, 8 years of, in Williamsport, 2023—ab
by cyanogen method, 1198
Functions, alimentary, and food stuffs, 1865—ab
Furuncle and epididymitis, electric treatment of, 1003—ab
Furunculosis in children and acute pemphigus in new-born, treatment of, by packs to induce sweating and medicated baths, 1964—ab

G

Gall-bladder, foreign bodies in, and gallstone disease, 1660—O
how typhoid bacilli may reach, 217—E
removal of, 413—ab, 1620—ab
trouble and gastric ulcer, 73—ab
Gallstone and other visceral pain and distress, differentiation of from oft-recurring gastric pain, 1059-ab
disease, 1953—ab
disease, and foreign bodies in gall-bladder, 1660—O
diseases, motility of stomach valuable factor in diagnosis of, 997-ab
lesions, inflammatory, importance of cholesterin concrements in, 2121—ab
surgical aspect of inflammation of biliary tract, whether accompanied or not by, 995—ab
Gallstones, 1828—O, 1890—ab
and pancreatic diabetes, 508—ab
effect of, surgical features relating to, and question of operation in presence of diabetes, 1782—ab
lesions of pancreas with, 1630—ab
Ganglia, lobar, circulation of, 1715-ab
Ganglion, Gasserian, lesions in, rapid diagnosis of rabies with reference to, 1351—ab
Gasserian, physiologic extirpation of, 1550—ab
Gangrene, carbolic-acid, 996—ab
carbolic acid, of finger, 993—ab
comparative hyperemia test in operating for, 2121—ab
of vulva, vagina and cervix following abortion at sixth month, 1888—ab
Garden hose, enema from, unique perforation of sigmoid caused by, 1665—O
Gas, illuminating, poisoning from, 473—ab, 733—ab
in stomach, causation and treatment, 2026—ab
Gasoline fumes, asphyxiation from, 1494—O
Gasserectomy, dangers to cornea from, 1494—ab
Gastric and duodenal dilation, acute, treated by gastrojejunostomy, recovery, 1143—ab
and other acidities, apparatus for determining quantitatively, 1105-O
cancer, 1452—ab, 1552—ab
cancer and pernicious anemia, 1798—ab
cancer, complement fixation in, 1800—ab
cancer, early diagnosis and treatment of, 1463—ab
cancer, operative and ultimate results in, 423—ab
carcinoma, biologic research on, 1633—ab
carcinoma, diagnosis of, x-ray as aid in, 497—ab
carcinoma, early diagnosis of, from cytologic examination of rinsing water, 1726—ab
carcinoma, inoperable, diagnosis and treatment of, 670—ab
carcinoma, x-ray in diagnosis of, 236—ab, 853—O, 1611—ab
contents, delicate test for bile in, 1758—O
digestive disturbances, action of salt in, 804—ab
diseases in children, 2027—ab
disturbances and diarrheas of children, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1142—ab
erosions, pathologic anatomy and clinical picture of, 1628—ab
gallstone and other visceral pain and distress, differentiation of, 1059—ab
hypersecretion, importance of, from surgical standpoint, 1217—ab
juice, secretion of, and non-gastric malignant disease, 1059—ab
lesions, surgical, x-ray examination of, 1800—ab
neuroses, 331—ab, 993—ab
Gastric secretion, chemical mechanism of, natural channels of absorption evoking, 2127—ab
symptoms due to arteriosclerosis, 1825—O
Gastric-ulcer, 74—ab, 635, 1794—ab
and duodenal, 414—ab, 1141—ab
and duodenal, diagnosis of, 1952
and duodenal, diagnosis and treatment of, 1211—ab
and duodenal, gastroenterostomy for, immediate and ultimate results of, 2120—ab
and duodenal, medical treatment of, 1952—ab
and duodenal, non-perforating, treatment of, 1952—ab
and duodenal, perforating, surgical treatment of, 1952—ab
and gall-bladder trouble, 73—ab
diagnosis of, as tested by operation, 1791—ab
epigastric hernia with, 1895—ab
etiology and pathogenesis of, 2023-ab
in hour-glass stomach, 1465—ab
indications for surgical intervention in, choice of operation, 1452—ab
Lenhartz diet in, 1943
medical treatment of, 2023—ab
perforating into pancreas, 255—ab
round, remote results of treatment of, 1456—ab
simple, in young people, 915—ab
surgical treatment of, 425—ab, 1452—ab, 2023—ab
treatment of, by immediate feeding, 1463—ab
x-ray evidence of, 236—ab
Gastroenterostomy for gastric ulcer and duodenal ulcer, immediate and ultimate results of, 2120—ab
new method of, 1873—ab
no-loop method for, 152
sufficiency and insufficiency of anastomosis after, 335—ab
Gastrointestinal autointoxication, is it a disease or only a symptom? 1289—ab
condition of dogs, effects of bone ash in diet on, 2023—ab
crises in tabes, 1549—ab
disturbances, acute, treatment of, in infants, 931—ab
disturbances due to arteriosclerosis, 321—ab, 955—O
tract, cancer of, 512—ab
tract, diameter of, 1000—ab
tract, examination of, by bismuth and x-ray method, 83—ab
tract, functional condition of, examination of feces for study of, in clinical work, 1459—ab
tract, functions of, influence of emotional states on, 1460—ab
tract, upper, method of determining and locating ulcers in, 1289—ab, 1799—ab
tract, x-ray examination of, 236—ab
Gastrojejunostomy for acute gastric and duodenal dilatation, recovery, 1143—ab
modification of, 807—ab
Gastropathics, false or psychic, 1720-ab
Gastroptosis, corset for, 152
in tuberculous patients, 168—ab
Gastrosuccorrhea, intermittent, 1725—ab
Gelatin as anesthetic and hemostatic, 155—ab
as food in intestinal disease, 1842-E
liquefaction of, probable cause of, in preservation of specimens by Kaiserling's method, 1453—ab
Gelsemine hydrochlorid, 1499
Genealogy, medical, 1941—ab
General medical news, 57, 144, 221, 308, 392, 483, 644, 713, 782, 900, 973, 1045, 1117, 1190, 1269, 1342, 1435, 1507, 1591, 1675, 1770, 1847, 1936, 2004, 2111
Practitioners: See Practitioner, General
Genesis of non-infectious chronic diseases of middle and later life from early microbic infection, 1782—ab
Genital tract, bacteriology of, before and after childbirth, 966—E
Genitalia, female, excision of, for intractable pruritis, 1145—ab
female, influence of tropical climates on functions of, in health and disease, 334—ab
female, physiology of, 1066—ab
female, repair rather than removal of, 329—ab
female, thrombosis and embolism after operations on, 595—ab
female, tuberculosis of, 1725—ab
Genitourinary tract, localizations of lesions of, 2125—ab
Georgia medical news, 304, 390, 710, 896, 1043, 1115, 1187, 1264, 1503, 1672, 2000
Georgia state board April and May reports, 2128
state board October report, 327
state board, reciprocity with, 63
Germania life-insurance company restores five dollar rate, 402
Germany, care of injured and crippled in, 1135—ab
Germs in ice and meat poisoning, 1964—ab
infectious, from adjoining skin, protection of wounds against, 1799-ab
transmission of, in mail, 1587—E
Gestation: See Pregnancy
Girls and women, bilharziosis of, in Egypt, in light of skin-infection theory, 1365—ab
Gland: See also Special Structures
Gland, Bartholin's, tuberculosis of, 1213—ab
Glanders, human, 181—O, 239—ab
Glands, ductless, influence of, on pancreas, 2017—ab
inflammation of: See Adenitis
ductless, in epilepsy, 915—ab
gastric, work of, mechanism that stimulates and checks, 1894—ab
ileocecal, primary tuberculosis of, 1465—ab
lachrymal, at various ages, 1661—ab
lymph, tuberculous, action of extract of, on course of experimental tuberculosis, 1371—ab
mammary: See Breast
retroperitoneal tuberculous, and spinal symptoms, 924—ab
salivary, primary actinomycosis of, 1966—ab
salivary, tumors of, 665—ab
tuberculous, antituberculous substance in, 1919—O
tuberculous, x-ray in, 1547—ab
Glaucoma, diagnosis and treatment of, 1964—ab
secondary acute, prognosis and treatment of deep lesions of eye with, 72—ab
Glioma cerebri, axis cylinders in, 1361—ab
Glossina palpalis, transmission of trypanosoma brucei by, 1369—ab
Gloves, rubber, glycerin sterilization of, 1896—ab
Glycerin sterilizer for rubber gloves and silk catheters, 1896—ab
treatment of pernicious anemia on basis of recent research, 602—ab
Glycosuria, clinical significance of, in pregnant women, 732—ab
Haines' test for, 1198
of diabetics, influence of external temperature on, 668—ab
sodium chlorid, inhibiting effect of potassium chlorid in, 330—ab
Glycothymolin, formula for, 147
Glycozone, 1851
Goat—now laugh, 924—ab
Goiter: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Goiter and congestion in thyroid in new-born infant, 1798—ab
endemic, etiology of, 1797—ab
family, 212—O
heart in, 1550—ab
iodin treatment of, 1965—ab
malignant, surgical treatment of, 418—ab
of parathyroid origin, 804—ab
operations, accidents and complications in, 922—ab
surgery of, 418—ab
Gonococcus, autolysis of, 1542—ab
behavior of, in carbohydrate media, 1958—ab
in puerperal fever, 128—ab
septicemia and vaccine therapy, 2120—ab
sycosis probably due to, 1996—O
vaccine, action of, in gonococcal arthritis, 739—ab
Gonorrhea, acquisition and course of, congenital abnormalities of penis and their influence on, 328—ab
acute epididymitis due to, operative treatment of, 250—ab
acute, renal complications of, 1888—ab
argyrol in, harm from substitution of silver nucleinate for, 399—C
arthritis due to, 1294—ab
in male, 964—ab
nephritis due to, 2094—ab
recurrent, in married men, 593—ab
specific treatment of, 1369—ab
treatment of, in women, 1607—ab
Gout, 173—ab, 931—ab
and rheumatism, 1727—ab
chronic, 164—ab
new ideas concerning, 1110—E
prognosis and treatment of deep lesions of eye with, especially secondary acute glaucoma, 72—ab

Government and economics, relation of medicine to other learned professions, 1890—ab
Graduation, of medical candidates, economics of, 378—O
Granulation of erythrocytes, 1113—E
Granules, basophile, cells with, in blood and connective tissue, 1057—ab
Gridiron operation in septic cases, use of peritoneal tube in, for protection of abdominal wounds from infection, 665—ab
Grippe: See Influenza
Grocco's sign: See Dulness, Paravertebral
Ground-squirrel fleas, biting of man by, 316—ab
Growth: See Neoplasm and Tumor
Guaiac test or aloin for blood depends solely on iron contained in its hemoglobin, 799—ab
Gumma of pituitary body, 700—O
Gunshot Wounds: See Wounds
Gymnastics, medical, in early myocardial incompetence without valvular disease, 732—ab
Gynecologic conditions, responsibility of surgeon in, 2018—ab
operations, necessity for diagnosis as preliminary step to, 248—ab
operations, preparation for and care after, 931—ab
Gynecology and obstetrics, hyperemia in, 263—O, 576
and obstetrics in America, 1888—ab
and obstetrics in general practice, 1785—ab
and obstetrics, Momburg's method of expelling blood from lower half of body in, importance of, 1303—ab
and obstetrics, operations in, vaginal technic for, 932—ab
and obstetrics, status of, 667—ab
apparatus for application of hyperemia in, 171—ab
hyperemia in, 273—O, 576
novocain in, spinal anesthesia with, 1301—ab
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, 173—ab
x-ray in, 2121—ab

H

Habit and practice, influence of, on reflex and automatic processes, 171—ab
potentiality of, 736—ab
Habits, correct, formation of, as factor in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 420—ab
Haeckel and Brass, 1149—ab
Hail stimulation of skin, artificial, 1301—ab
Haines' test for glycosuria, 1198
Hair-dye poisoning, 787—C, 1121, 1579—ab
proprietary, dermatitis venenata due to, 557—O
toxic, and its analysis, 1121
Hair follicle, unusual disease of, and cutaneous cyst formations, 2022—ab
pin in female bladder, 1944
Hallucinations of insane, 924—ab
Hammock, bath douche, hygienic adjustable, 73—ab
Hancock's liquid sulphur, 1346
Hand, acute infections of, diagnosis in, 511—ab
sterilization, 1141—ab
tenosynovitis of, 993—ab
volume of, and blood pressure, effect of smoking on, 1461—ab
Hare-lip and cleft palate, readjustment of superior maxillæ in treatment of, 1026—O
Harper's brain food, 1346
Harrington's solution, formula of, 1598
Hat-pin in male urethra, 1759—O, 1853—C
Hawaii, leprosy problem in, 302—E, 996—ab
Headache, 1334
indurative, 728—ab, 1316—O
Head bandage, hammock, 465—O
injuries, 1293—ab
Head's zones, diagnostic value of, in abdominal disease, 166—ab
Health, bureau of, in public vaccination, 416—ab
city board of, nor officers liable for reasonable mistake made in quarantine, 920
Commissioner, reminiscences of 10 years as, in Chicago, and suggestions for future, 2024—ab
conditions in Philippines, 74—ab
grains, 397
Health, Jewish, and Jewish mortality in Vienna, 1120
local board of, county not liable for goods destroyed by, 1139
of school children, measures to promate, 1957—ab
officer, pleasures and hopes of, 686—O
officer, power of, and liability of counties in contagious disease emergencies, 1357
officers, public, training for, 1122—C
problems, public, of Nation, 1535-ab
public, and alcohol, 1532—ab
public and dental surgery, 2113
public, and government, 707—E
public, and Marine-Hospital Service, 1540—ab
public, and physician in private practice, 1899—O
public, and science, 501—ab
public, and whiskey, 1932—E
public, and whooping cough, 2094—O
public department of, in Cuba, 393
public, international bureau of, 222
public, legislation, 968—E
public, national department of, 925—ab, 1114—E
public, national bureau of, and President Taft, 1186—E
work, public, municipal, advantages and difficulties of publicity in connection with, 683—O
Hearing and speech, 665—ab, 924—ab
Heart action, irregular, diagnosis of, without apparatus, 258—ab
action of scopolamin-morphin on, 1036—O
and blood vessels, senile, 250—ab
and great blood vessels, orthodiagraphy in study of, 1876—ab
and liver, enlargement of, as early sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, 81—ab
and lung diseases, treatment of, by heat, 1466—ab
and lungs, behavior of, after abdominal operations, 1218—ab
and lungs, temperature relations between, 1896—ab
and vascular disease, Wasserman reaction in, 2017—ab
arrhythmias, newer conception of, and their treatment, 1788—ab
arrhythmias of, modern classification of, and neurogenic and myogenic theories, 1885—ab
auricles of, simultaneous and irregular action of, 1150—ab
beat and pseudohemisystole, 627—O
beat, determination of volume of, 1003—ab
block, 2022—ab
block, occurrence of, in man and its causation, 253—ab
Block: See also Adams-Stokes Disease
dangers in high altitudes, 1142—ab
diagnostic importance of electric variations in, 300—E
dilatation of, 82—ab
dilatation of, and pericarditis with effusion, possible means for differentiation between, 1063—ab
direct massage of, in apparent death, 1549—ab
disease, acquired, in children, 1304—ab
disease, action of Kuhn's lung suction mask in, 427—ab
disease, action of strophanthin in intravenous injection in, 513—ab
disease and rheumatic fever, 1890-ab
disease, baths and exercise in treatment of, 655—ab
disease, clinical features of, 329—ab
disease, management of, with broken compensation during pregnancy and labor, 590—ab
disease, mortality from, causes of, in United States, 593—ab
disease, traumatic, and compensation for accidents, 1546—ab
diseases, general principles in treatment of, 1722—ab
disturbances, functional, in fibrous pneumonia, 1965—ab
downward displacement of, 1633—ab
during early period of convalescence from acute infectious disease, 418—ab
foreign bodies in, 672—ab
functioning and blood pressure, influence of alcohol on, in fever, 1963—ab
gunshot wound of, delayed death in, 1828—ab
human, last part of, to die, 141—E
hydatid cyst in, 1303—ab
hypertrophy and nephritis, 565—E
in goiter, 1550—ab
Heart in scarlet fever and diphtheria, 596—ab
inadequacy, early, 803—ab
incompetence of, chronic cholecystitis as cause of, 1904—ab
incompetence without valvular disease, medical gymnastics in, 732—ab
influence of trauma on, 1072—ab
isolated, calcium, potassium and nitrogen metabolism of, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, 420—ab
motion as revealed by vivisection of disease, 511—ab
muscle, ataxia of, 166—ab
origin of beat of, and its conduction through heart, 53—E
percussion of, vs. orthodiagraphy, in pure mitral stenosis, 2028—ab
primary neoplasms of, 1074—ab
stenosis and incompetency of mitral valve, pathologic anatomic differentiation of, 1962—ab
stenosis of mitral valve of and congenital malformations, 597—ab
stimulants, physiologic action and therapeutics of, comparison of, 1609—ab
stimulants, pharmacology of, 166-ab
suture of wounds of, 429—O
third, sound, 1875—ab
valve of, experimental surgery of, 1624—ab
valvular diseases of, prognosis in, 1627—ab
ventricle of, beginning of contraction of, 218—E
Heat, intense, exposure to, disorder due to, 1178—O, 1234—O, 1483—O
treatment of lung and heart diseases by, 1466—ab
Heel, pain in, pathology of calcaneous and Achilles tendon, 423—ab
Heels, painful, 1205—ab
Helmholtz medal goes to E. Fischer, 901
Helminthiasis and alcoholism, 518—ab
Helminths: See also Worms
fatal intoxication from, 1516—ab
Hematemesis, meaning of, 1460—ab
Hematocele, treatment of, after extrauterine pregnancy, 744—ab
Hematocytometer, Zeiss, method for remarking squares in counting-chamber of, 297—O
Hematoma, rare forms of, 242—ab, 1292—ab
traumatic pleural, pathologic physiology of, 1368—ab
Hematuria, 591—ab
idiopathic, 171—ab, 1633—ab
persistent, nephrectomy for, 795—ab
Hemiepilepticus, idiopathic status, and genuine focal epilepsy, 330-ab
Hemiplegia due to syphilitic arteritis, 1296—ab
from cerebral apoplexy, treatment of, 922—ab
from cerebral arteritis in inherited syphilis, 1549—ab
paralysis of movements of trunk in, 1546—ab
tardy contracture in, treatment, 742—ab
transitory, diagnosis of, in elderly persons, 1892—ab
Hemoglobin, iron in, dependence on, of aloin or guaiac test for blood in, 799—ab
Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 249—ab
paroxysmal, and hemolysis in test tube, 1370—ab
Hemoglobinuric fever, factors in history of, 269—O
Hemolysin test in serum of sarcoma, rats, 408—ab
weak, presence of, in hook-worm and anemia of uncinariasis, 1144—ab
Hemolysis and paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in test tube, 1370—ab
article, correction in, 62—C
avoidance of, in transfusion, 1206-ab
complete, failure of, deviation of complement with, in certain, non-syphilitic, human serums, 1330—O
in cancer, 408—ab
in diagnosis of malignant growth, 2125—ab
method for, and agglutination test, 1886—ab
value of, in diagnosis of carcinoma, 508—ab
Hemolytic effects of human serum, 407—ab
Hemomanometer observations, clinical value of, 927—ab
Hemophilia and operations on hemophiliacs, 1368—ab
internal measures for arresting hemorrhage in, 1962—ab
Hemophiliacs, operative interventions on, and hemophilia, 1368—ab
Hemoptysis, chloroform ideal hemostatic in, 1918—O
clinical observations on, 883—O
constitutional causes of, 86—ab
Hemorrhage, arrest of, in liver, 339-ab
arrest of, in palliative operations on cancerous cervix, 1893—ab
arrest of, internal measures for, especially in hemophilia, 1962—ab
caused by multiple hereditary telangiectases, 1210—ab
cerebral, and employers' liability, 486
cerebral, surgical treatment of, 1368—ab
diffuse, from kidneys, 929—ab
from parturient canal, management of, 1911—O
gastric, direct blood transfusion for, 411—ab
hemophiliac, serotherapy of, 1630-ab
idiopathic renal, surgical treatment of, 741—ab
in eye in infant, 1215—ab
internal concealed, 661—ab
internal, salt by mouth and intravenously in treatment of, 930—ab
intestinal, effect of adrenalin on, 1291—ab
into suprarenals, death from, in boy of 18, 1926—O
intra-abdominal, due to tubal pregnancy, when shall we operate for? 925—ab
intraperitoneal, importance of, 598—ab
postoperative nasal, 1208—ab, 1209 ab, 1211—ab
postpartum, patients scalded by water used to check, 1343
postpartum, treatment of, 328—ab
postpartum, treatment of, in placenta prævia, 1148—ab
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
uterine, serotherapy of, 1004—ab
Hemorrhages, retinal, and arterial hypertension, 1719—ab
retinal, and vision, 1824—ab
Hemorrhoids, 929—ab
clamp and speculum for, 2101—O
extra-anal, non-operative treatment of, 1725—ab
radical treatment of, by excision, 398—C
simple operation for, 735—ab
Vernon's method of treating, 1897—ab
Hemostatic and anesthetic, gelatin as, 155—ab
data wanted on atropin, as, 906
in pulmonary hemorrhage, chloroform ideal, 1918—O
Hepatitis, amebic, presuppurative stage of, early diagnosis and treatment of, prevention of tropical abscess of liver by, 74—ab
Hepato-cholangio-duodenostomy, 1367—ab
Hepatozoon perniciosum: a protozoon parasite pathogenic for white rats, 586—ab
Herbivora, metabolism, rôle of ash constituents of wheat bran in, 1461—ab
Heredity and determination of sex, 914—ab
and susceptibility to inoculate tumor of Japanese waltzing mice, 410—ab
in crime, 2126—ab
in disease and its importance in selection of candidates for foreign work, 1547—ab
in diseases of nervous system, 78-ab
laws of, 996—ab, 1622—ab
theories and problems of, 1288—ab, 1539—ab, 1955—ab
Hernia, abdominal, correct definition for, 1458—ab
abuse of truss, 1607—ab
Bassini operation for, and its contraindications, 1368—ab
diaphragmatic, congenital false, 1574—O
diaphragmatic, with gastric and intestinal stenosis, 934—ab
epigastric, with gastric ulcer, 1895—ab
femoral, rare variety of, 807—ab
femoral, treatment of, 1803—ab
genital, surgical treatment of, 1719—ab
incarceration of, and torsion of omentum, 1467—ab
inguinal, chronic, choice of operation for, 1543—ab, 2024—ab
inguinal, indirect, radical cure of, 1059—ab
inguinal, modern operation for cure of, 1363—ab

Hernia, inguinal, modified operation for, 107—ab
inguinal, oblique, repair of internal ring in, 413—ab, 1087—O
inguinal, radical operation for, by transverse incision and raising pelvis, 1803—ab
inguinal, treatment of, in children, 420—ab
injection treatment of, 317, 980
mesocolic or retrogastric, 1541—ab
operations, bladder wounds in, 331—ab, 329—ab
radical cure of, after-results in series of operations for, 1211—ab
supposed traumatic, 1492—O
supravesical, internal and external, 1550—ab
umbilical, paraffin in treatment of, 1551—ab
Hernias, appendix in, isolated incarceration of, 1550—ab
false incarceration of, 1214—ab
through pelvic floor, 1363—ab
Herniotomy without buried sutures, 996—ab
Hexamethylenamin, excretion of, in cerebrospinal fluid and its therapeutic value in meningitis, 1624—ab
High-frequency current, in enlarged prostate, 591—ab
currents, in tabes, 337—ab
discharges, disruptive, by reaction method, as important therapeutic agent, 591—ab
Hindu, diet of, 316—ab
Hip, compound comminuted fracture of, followed by bony union and movable joint, 1123
disease, traction in, 418—ab
disease, tuberculous, treatment of, by weight-bearing and fixation by Lorenz short hip spica, 924—ab
dislocation, congenital, unusual complication of operation for, 558—O
gunshot wound of, causing aneurism, operation and recovery, 795—ab
joint disease, device for measuring flexion deformity in, 382—O
joint, tuberculosis, surgical treatment of, 1299—ab
joint tuberculosis, vaccine therapy in, 924—ab
joint, tuberculous arthritis of, 924—ab
Hippocrates, modern, 1360—ab
past, present and future, President's address, 1449—ab
writings of, Bier's hyperemia described in, 339—ab
most ancient representations of, 338—ab
History and pathology, 1260—E
Hodgkin's Disease: See Pseudoleukemia
Hoff's cure for consumption, 489
Home, national, for aged or invalid physicians, 1682—C
Homicide cases, admissibility in evidence of disclosures to physicians in, 1954
Homeopathy at University of Minnesota, 1600
Homes Commission, President's, report of, 895—E, 1050, 1274, 1339—E
Honeysuckle, yellow, poisoning by, 1304—ab
Hookworm, elimination in Philippines, reduction of general mortality by, 731—ab
presence of weak hemolysin in, and its relation to anemia of uncinariasis, 1144—ab
Hormone extracted from stomach mucosa, injection of, stimulation of intestinal peristalsis by, 81—ab
Hornification, epidermal, abnormality of, due to obliterative changes in veins of corium, 1351—ab
Horseback riding, advantages of, as exercise, 1217—ab
Hospital, action by physician against, for injury during operation, 1592
construction for smaller cities and towns, 610—O
free, what constitutes, 1617
maternity and obstetrics, scope of, as surgical specialty, 1390—O
National Antivivisection, London, 389—E
not made liable for autopsy by notification of coroner, 1457—ab
practice, prematernity, 1297—ab
ships, value of, in U. S. navy, 585—ab
Hospitals for Congo, 960—ab
for insane, tuberculosis in, 72—ab
state, for insane, voluntary patients in, 581—ab
House flies, and spread of disease, 1586—ab
Housing of poor in Austria, 487
problem, 706—E
Hubbard, Elbert, misstatements on vaccination by, 1785—ab
Humerus, carcinoma of, exarticulation of shoulder for, 412—ab
Hunter, John, as philosopher, 998—ab
Husband, physician's liability to, for breach of contract to attend wife, 799—ab
Hydatid cyst in heart, 1303—ab
disease, diagnosis of, applications of precipitin reaction in, 667—ab, 1625—ab
Hydremia, plethoric, vascular injury and renal injury, relative importance of, in production of edema, 1454—ab
Hydrocephalus, chronic, and syphilis, 336—ab
idiopathic internal, chronic, cured by drainage of ventricle, 1300—ab
Hydrocine, passing of, and commercial possibilities of sugar cure for tuberculosis, 976
Hydrolysis and synthesis of proteins, chemical mechanics of, through agency of enzymes, 1065—ab
Hydronephrosis, and anomalous renal blood vessels, 1383—O
Hydrophobia: See Rabies
Hydrotherapy, 1459—ab
as agent for increasing drug absorption, 1622—ab
Hydrothorax, open, artificially induced, for prevention of collapse of lung when thorax is opened, 932—ab
Hygiene and physiology, chairs of, in Berlin, 224
and prophylaxis in care of children, 1689—ab
chair of, at Königsberg, 975
departments of, under boards of education, 10—O
in public schools, 77—ab
industrial, a neglected field, 138—E
instruction in, in German army, 1593
of mines and diseases of miners, 487
of mouth, nose, pharynx, intestine, skin, mucous membrane in general; of lymph bodies and lungs, 734—ab
of tuberculosis, 24—O
public, international office of, 708-E
school, 1585—E, 1596—C
Hygienic regulations for working women and youths, 786
Hyperalgesia, cutaneous, diagnostic value of, in abdominal disease, 166—ab
Hyperchlorhydria and its treatment based on animal experiments, 1208—ab
Hyperemesis: See Vomiting
Hyperemia and acute inflammation, 1071—ab
apparatus for application of, in gynecology, 171—ab
as powerful aid in management of complicated surgical tuberculosis in adults, 993—ab
Bier's, described in writings of Hippocrates, 339—ab
constriction, influence of, on local tuberculin reaction, 426—ab
dangers of, 2029—ab
in gynecology, 576
in gynecology and obstetrics, 263-O
of liver during menstruation, 1219—ab
results of, 1069—ab
suction, breast abscesses treated by, 1789—ab
suction, continuous, in surgery, 1796—ab
test, comparative, in operating for gangrene, 2121—ab
Hyperglycemia, cause of, produced by asphyxia, 923—ab
Hyperidrosis and oily seborrhea, x-ray cure of, 806—ab
Hypernephroma, clinical study of, with pathologic reports, 662—ab
diagnosis of, 1804—ab
Hyperplasia, syphilitic, of bone, 66-ab
Hypersecretion, gastric, importance of, from surgical standpoint, 1217—ab
Hypersusceptibility, clinical importance of, 967—E
to tuberculin in tuberculosis, its physiologic and clinical importance, 994—ab
Hypertension, arterial, and retinal hemorrhages, 1719—ab
Hypnosis, state of brain during, 245—ab
therapeutic value of, 1781—ab
Hypnotism and psychotherapy, books on, 577, 650, 1348
Hypnotism, medical uses of, 917—ab, 1793—ab
treatment of nervous pains by, 516—ab
Hypochlorites, treatment of inoperable cancer by, 737—ab
Hypochondria, neurasthenia, hysteria and simulation, distinction between, 77—ab
Hypophysis and ovaries, 1726—ab
diseases of, psychic disturbances in, 1548—ab
Hypoplasia, hereditary, in man, due to degeneracy, 552—O
Hypospadias and epispadias, treatment of severe forms of, 2027—ab
Hysterectomy, abdominal total, for myoma, primary operative and ultimate results in, 515—ab
and castration, influence of, on health of women later, 1003—ab
Hysterectomy by Wertheim's technic, 1148—ab
for cancer of uterus, 1873—ab
vaginal, for carcinoma of cervix, 243—ab, 1211—ab, 1292—ab
vaginal, surgical for uterine fibrosis, 1206—ab
Hysteria and neurasthenia following accidents, 508—ab
as surgeon sees it, 75—ab
blindness due to, 1307—O, 1308—O
clinician's concept of, 1205—ab
neurasthenia, hypochondria and simulation, distinction between, 77—ab
ocular manifestations of, 1294—ab
our concepts concerning, clarification of, 1625—ab
paroxysmal edema due to, 804—ab
present status of, 328—ab
psychogenesis and psychology of, and rôle of sympathetic nervous system, 927—ab
psychopathology of, 511—ab
resection of utero-ovarian plexus in treatment of, 1125—ab
traditional, dismemberment of, 514—ab, 1293—ab
Hysterotomy, bloodless, and preliminary ligation, 861—O

I

Ice bag in typhoid, 1716—ab
freezing does not purify, 787
germs in, and meat poisoning, 1964—ab
test, 1798—ab
Ichthyosis and thyroid anomalies, 1069—ab
Icterus, local hemolytic, 1368—ab
Idaho medical news, 1672
state board October report, 63
Identification, central vein in forehead as means of, 1739—ab
Idiocy and cretinism, campaign against in Austria, 487
family, amaurotic, with anatomic study of one, 1780—ab
power of attention in, 792—ab
prolonged, tedious labors vs. forceps deliveries as cause of, 923-ab
Idiots, deaf-mutism in, 1086—ab
sensibilities of, 950—ab
Ignorance or malpractice? 1175—O
Ileum and sigmoid, latero-lateral anastomoses of, for chronic mucous colitis, 1531—ab
lower portion of, and cecum, resection of, 211—O
Ileus, neuropathic, with stercoraceous vomiting, 2121—ab
paralytic, 1239—O
postoperative, 1821—O
postoperative aseptic paralytic, physostigmin in, 339—ab
Illinois medical news, 55, 141, 218, 304, 390, 478, 642, 710, 780, 896, 970, 1115, 1187, 1264, 1339, 1432, 1503, 1588, 1672, 1765, 1844, 1933, 2000, 2109
osteopathic bill, 982
reciprocity in, 63
state board January report, 2127
Iliosacral articulation, symptomatology of tuberculosis of, 1002-ab
Illumination of eye, 152
Immigrants, origin and condition of people who make up bulk of, and probable effect of their absorption on population, 509—ab
Immigration, Italian, and insanity, 165—ab
Immunity, active, produced by so-called balanced or neutral mixtures of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin, 1144—ab
against tuberculosis in general paresis, 530—O, 717—C
and infection, catalytic theory of, 1619—ab
in cancer, 474—E
Immunity in tuberculosis, problem of, 733—ab
phagocytic, and therapeutic injection of dead bacteria in endocarditis, 1208—ab
production by inoculation of increasing numbers of bacteria, beginning with one living organism, 736—ab
transmissible cancer of rat considered from standpoint of, 1060—ab
tuberculin, test of, on new principles, 424—ab
Immunization against disease, Sir Almroth Wright on, 1676
antibacterial or antitoxic, in tuberculin treatment, 261—O
in tuberculosis, 807—ab, 1626—ab
of child before birth, 906
rôle of lipoids in, 1184—E
Immunizing bodies, Spengler's, 1893-ab
Impotence, presumptions as to, 2123
Impregnation, probable secondary, in case of triplets, 1064—ab
Impulses, sensory, in spinal cord, 926—ab
Incision, Ritgen's flank, combination of, with vaginal Cesarean section for contracted pelvis, 1002—ab
Incompetency, mitral, and mitral stenosis, differentiation of, 1962-ab
Incontinence of urine in children, 1996
Incunabula in Senn collection at John Crerar library, 1749—O
Index, 2108—E
antitryptic, of blood, clinical value of, in tuberculosis, 1464—ab
of serum refraction in surgical affections, 1147—ab
India, Chitral and Gilgit valleys, endemic cretinism in, 513—ab
Travancore, cancer in, 513—ab
Indian and tuberculosis, 1930—E
practice, reminiscences of, 1889—ab
Indiana medical news, 55, 142, 304, 479, 642, 780, 896, 1044, 1115, 1265, 1340, 1432, 1588, 1672, 1934, 2001
state board October report, 154
Indicanuria, 1406
and intestinal putrefaction, 926—ab
Indigestion from surgical standpoint, 1606—ab
intestinal, 667—ab
intestinal, coincident relief from, after resection of seventy inches of intestine after perforation of uterus, 1665—O
patient complaining of, diagnosis in, 590—ab
rational treatment of, 331—ab
Indigocarmin, employment of, chromocystoscopy in functional renal diagnosis based on, 1621—ab
Individual as surgical factor, 1789—ab
Industrial diseases, mortality from, 1957—ab
Inebriates, laboratory study of, 1532-ab
need of legislation for, 1532—ab
Inebriety, dipsomania and drug addiction, plea for state control and treatment of, 167—ab
physiologic basis of, 1539—ab
relation of salt to, 1462—ab
toxins as active causes of, 1532—ab
Infancy and childhood, treatment of convulsions in, 1360—ab
and childhood, tuberculosis in, aid to diagnosis of, 1140—ab
anemias of, 455—O
diseases of, urine in, 1058—ab
enterokinase in, 1060—ab
food intoxication in, 687—O
treatment of clubfoot in, 1783—ab
Infant, aged seven months, appendicitis in, 1294—ab
blindness, struggle against, 1676
circumcision in, 169—ab
epigastrium of, darning-needle extracted from, 1180—O
feeding, 210—ab, 465—ab, 1582
feeding, indications for meat broth in, 1003—ab
feeding, milk of one cow vs. mixed milk for, 1960—ab
feeding, principles of, and foodstuffs produced by milk laboratories, 2014—ab
hard palate of, anatomy and surgery of, 1293—ab
hemorrhage in eye in, 1215—ab
insufflation of oxygen to revive, 173—ab
new-born, convulsions in, 1725—ab
new-born, goiter and congestion in thyroid in, 1798—ab
nutrition and health of, affected by heating of milk, 1366—ab
scarf-pin swallowed by, 1833—O

Infant, seventeen months old, accident to, with extensive injury to abdominal wall and evisceration of all small intestines; recovery, 1461—ab
stomach, pepsin in, and dependence of its digestive power on presence of hydrochloric acid, 1888—ab
stools, curds in, 627—ab
stools, hard curds of, origin, nature and transformation, 1720—ab
Infantile convulsions, causation and treatment, 731—ab, 734—ab, 926—ab
marasmus, duodenal ulcers in, 1467—ab
mortality, 974
mortality, campaign against, 310
paralysis, 552—ab
paralysis, chronic, diagnosed as morbus coxæ, 1723—ab
scorbutus, early diagnosis of, 800-ab
Infantilism, Lorain type, 594—ab
relation of bacillus infantilis to, 1065—ab
Infants, acute gastrointestinal disturbances in, treatment of, 931-ab
acute pemphigus in, and furunculosis in children, treatment of, by packs to induce sweating and baths medicated with mercuric chlorid, 1964—ab
alimentary intoxication in, camphor in, 743—ab
and children, tuberculosis in, tuberculin treatment of, 1071—ab
and children, weak, care of, 1515-ab
and young children, eye reaction to tuberculin in, 800—ab
and young children, tuberculous lesions in, distribution of, 1716—ab
appendicitis in, difficulty of diagnosis probably accountable for rarity of, 1294—ab
breast-fed, elimination of phosphorus in urine of, 1963—ab
care of, in hospitals, 1298—ab
constitutional eczema in, 743—ab
edema and anasarca in, 1068—ab
familial diabetes in, 1000—ab
habitual constipation as cause of death in, 1551—ab
new-born, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 1068—ab
new-born, surgical treatment of, 1002—ab
prematurely born, care and future of, 422—ab
protection of, in Vienna, 1438
skin reaction to tuberculin in, 259-ab
stenosis of pylorus in, 742—ab, 1794—ab, 2029—ab
throat examination in, 1230—ab
treatment of clubfoot in, by general practitioner, 257—ab
urine of, elimination of phosphates in, 1072—ab
Infarcts, pulmonary, in double pneumonia after childbirth; injections of vaccine of mixed pneumococci; recovery, 2025—ab
Infection, accidental laboratory, with diphtheria bacillus, 698—O
amount of, and reasonable sanitary standards, 128—O
and contagion, 491
and immunity, catalytic theory of, 1619—ab
by B. typhosus, treatment of, 1089—O
early microbic, genesis of noninfectious chronic diseases of middle and later life from, 1783—ab
from table utensils at sanatoria, possibilities of, 558—O
influence of ingestion of dead tubercle bacilli on, 1949—ab
paratyphoid, 1074—ab
puerperal, etiology and treatment of, 332—ab
staphylococcus, treated with leucocyte extract, 1958—ab
vaccine, transmission of, 1302—ab
Infections, acute, of hand, diagnosis in, 511—ab
acute rheumatoid, in children, 1295—ab
appendiceal and puerperal, sequelæ of, 1209—ab
chronic, of throat and nose, systemic effects of, 1206—ab
cryptogenetic, etiology of, importance of upper respiratory tract in, especially in relation to pleuritis, 1063—ab
in animals, curative influence of extracts of leucocytes on, 166—ab
in young, meningeal reactions in 1464—ab
of otitic origin importance of blood culture in, 2017—ab
pneumococcus and meningococcus, clinical resemblances of, 2016—ab
Infections, septic, bacterial vaccines in, 1363—ab
urinary, immune bodies in, with colon bacilli and treatment by inoculation, 1542—ab
Infectious and contagious diseases, is mercury specific in, as well as in syphilis? 589—ab
disease, acute, heart during early period of convalescence from, 418—ab
diseases, acute, extracts of leucocytes in, 1460—ab
diseases and specific drugs, laws regulating connection between, 1304—ab
disease, 923—ab
diseases of childhood, catarrhal pneumonia complicating, diagnosis and treatment of, 383—O
diseases, prophylaxis against from standpoint of practitioner, 123—O
Inflammation, acute, and hyperemia, 1071—ab
Inflammations and suppurations, treatment of, and diagnosis of pelvic disease, 923—ab
purulent, alleged specific changes in leucocytes in blood in, 1897—ab
Influenza, epidemic of, characterized by edema of eyelids, 170—ab
epidemic of, in London, 1118
in Prussia, 59
nasal accessory sinus complications following, 418—ab
nervous and mental complications of, 665—ab
pneumonia and ordinary lobar pneumonia, contrast in excretion of chlorin in, 330—ab
pneumococcus, 1150—ab
relation of influenza bacillus to, 735—ab
Infusoria in stomach affections, 740-ab
Inhalation, dry, in therapeutics, 426—ab
medication by, technic for, 256—ab
of copper subacetate, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by, 1627-ab
Inhalations, quinin, in pertussis, 1832—O
Injection, intravenous, of heterologous blood serum, 1453—ab
treatment of hernia, 317
Injections, intramuscular, in syphilis, 580—ab
intramuscular, mercuric iodid solutions for, 573—O
Injured and crippled, care of, in Germany, 1135—ab
Injuries from x-ray, prevention, treatment and forensic importance of, 671—ab
head, 1293—ab
Injury, alleged, to nervous system, latest views of, and testimony of physicians relative to same, 1618—ab
cases, impotence in, and opinion evidence of physicians and osteopaths, 2122
cases, releases relative to opinions in, 798
damages for, incompetent evidence to discredit physician as witness, 1287
effect of, on capacity to bear children proper for consideration, 1714
lowered vitality after, death from disease in, 506
personal, permanent, habitual drunkard treated like, 1287
to passenger not physically sound, 919.
traumatic, of spine, isolated stiffening of abdominal wall after, 1467—ab
Inoculation accident in Manila in 1906, 1565—O
Insane and juries, 1430—E
and mentally deficient dependents, care of, responsibility of state in, 1880—ab
asylums, suits against, 59
asylums, transfers from prisons to, 1884—ab
diathesis, 1469—O
hallucinations of, 924—ab
hospitals for, tuberculosis in, 72—ab
partial responsibility of, 2125—ab
passenger becomes, on train, duty in case, 1539—ab
state hospitals for, voluntary patients in, 581—ab
tuberculosis in, 593—ab
Insanity and Italian immigration, 165—ab
and testamentary capacity, 1954
clinic on, 1059—ab
early stages of, treatment in, need for better provisions for, 1261—E
Insanity, hysterical, and Ganser's symptom-complex, 736—ab
loss of memory and impending paresis, 798
new diagnosis of, 2114
or delusion, when it is no defense to crime, 1883—ab
recovery after long duration of, 428—ab
study and prevention of, International Institute for, 1272
Insect bites, remedy for, 136—O
Insects, transmission of disease by, 1124—ab
Insignia appropriate for American Medical Association, 1325—O
Insolation, probable, following laparotomy in insane women, 886—O
Insomnia, pathogenesis and treatment, 1061—ab
Instruction, public, in public health, in Pittsburg, 1128
Instrument, abdominal ring speculum, 1329—O
designed for direct blood transfusion, 412—ab
for applying ointment to dressings and wounds, 1573—O
for approximation of palatine processes in congenital cleft palate, 699—O
new precision esthesiometer, 1257—O
open-tube laryngeal speculum, 1495—O
tonsil-seizing forceps, 1834—O
tonsil snare, improved, 556—O
Instruments, metal, introduction of, into lower bowel, 1209—ab
Insufflation of oxygen to revive infant, 174—ab
Insurance, accident, 1123—C
accident, and appendicitis, 889—O
accident, fatal burn on eve of death from appendicitis, 1274
applicant for, substitution of urine and answer as to abortion by, 1617—ab
company, Germania life, restores five-dollar rate, 402
companies, physicians win from, 395
life, and blood pressure observations, 1885—ab
life, and policy holders, increased longevity of, suggestions concerning, 1715—ab
life, examiner, 1540—ab
life, salvage in, 1428—E
life, societies and physicians, conflict between, 224
new form of, in England, 326
proposed, of wage-earners, 396
International, Institute, 226
Interview, first, with patient, 657—ab, 1360—ab
Intestinal: See also Intestine
Intestinal anastomosis by invagination, 1790—ab
antiseptics, effect of, on bacterial content of feces, 1784—ab
autoinoculation, diagnosis of, 1718—ab
autointoxication, 251—ab
disease, gelatin as food in, 1842—E
flora, 738—ab
fluid, production of, in animals infused with solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, influence of myocarditic lesions on, 1956—ab
fluid, production of, influence of addition of adrenalin to solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid on, 1956—ab
gases, surgical importance of, 237—ab
indigestion, 667—ab
juice, human, 1473—ab
localization, 1079—O
obstruction, 241—ab, 1451—ab, 1889—ab
obstruction, acute, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, -623—ab, 1624—ab
obstruction, acute, surgical diagnosis and management of, 733—ab
obstruction by ball of vegetable fibers, 808—ab
obstruction complicating acute appendicitis, 1624—ab
obstruction from traumatism, 167-ab
obstruction in connection with tuberculosis or tuberculous peritonitis, 1623—ab, 1624—ab
obstruction, intermittent, from kinks in large intestine, 1624—ab
obstruction, mechanical dynamic, 619—O
obstruction or ileus: plea for earlier diagnosis and less radical surgical intervention in late cases, 1607-ab
obstruction, value of enterostomy in, 157—ab
Intestinal perforation, diagnosis of, in typhoid, 695—O
putrefaction and indicanuria, 926-ab
resection with end-to-end anastomosis by Parker-Kerr method, recovery, 1107—O
sand, banana one of its sources, 1143—ab
Intestine, Anastomosis of: See Intestinal Anastomosis
and appendix, carcinoma of, in young, 1471—O
fevers originating in, in children, 75—ab
hygiene of, 734—ab
large, 1894—ab
large, acquired diverticula in 741-ab
large, kinks in, intermittent intestinal obstruction from, 1624—ab
large, tumors of, removal, 1796—ab
lower, introduction of tubes, bougies and metal instruments into, 1209—ab
multiple perforations of, from gunshot wounds, 335—ab
resection of, 241—ab, 1291—ab
resection of seventy inches of, after perforation of uterus, 1665—O
resection of, simplified, 1206—ab
resection of, with end-to-end anastomosis by Parker-Kerr method, 1107—O
secretion of mucus in, 518—ab
small, absorption of fat from isolated loop of, in healthy dogs, 75—ab
small, and its mesentery, surgery and surgical anatomy of, 1079—O
small, effect of removing large portions of, 2127—ab
small, obstruction of, by ball of vegetable fibers, 808—ab
Intestines and stomach, investigation of, by bismuth methods, 83—ab
diet and care of, in typhoid, 1866—ab
exclusion of pancreatic juice from, changes in metabolism produced by, 2015—ab
irrigation of, with red wine, 473-ab
perforation of, surgical treatment of, in typhoid, 1791—ab
small, evisceration of, and injury to abdominal wall in infant 17 months old, recovery, 1461—ab
to insure asepsis in operating on, 172—ab
Intoxication, Acid: See Acid Intoxication and Acidosis
Intoxication, alimentary, camphor in, in infants, 743—ab
anaphylactic, neurophysiologic effects of, 1452—ab
anaphylactic, localized, in children following repeated injection of antitoxin, 1958—ab
chloroform, internal, its treatment, 672—ab
fatal, from helminths, 1516—ab
food, in infancy, 687—O
food, various stages of, action of deprivation of food in, 1072—ab
in nutritional disturbances, 426—ab
localized anaphylactic, following repeated injections of diphtheria antitoxin, 1453—ab
responsibility in, 1532—ab
zinc, from intrauterine cauterization with zinc-chlorid, 743—ab
Intrasigmoid disease, 1720—ab
Intravenous anesthesia, 1466—ab
injection of bichlorid of mercury in acute inflammatory rheumatism, 1151—ab
Intubation tube, expression of, 490—C
Intussusception, acute, early diagnosis and treatment, 328—ab
Invagination, intestinal anastomosis by, 1790—ab
Iodin, and activity of thyroid preparations, 1260—E
in arteriosclerosis, 1302—ab
in surgical tuberculosis, 927—ab
intravenous injection of, in varices, 335—ab
treatment, followed by exophthalmic goiter, 1965—ab
treatment of goiter, 1965—ab
Iodovasogen and vasogen, 575
Ionic potential a factor in toxicity, 1124—ab
Iowa medical news, 479, 710, 1044, 1188, 1433, 1672, 1766
state board December report, 788
Ipecac in amebic dysentery, 1537—ab
Iridodialysis vs. cyclodialysis, 77—ab
Iridotomy, history of, 531—O
Iron, arsenic and mercury, injections of, in malignant growths, 921—ab
as substitute for bismuth in x-ray work, 1802—ab
metabolism of, and spleen, 478—E

Iron, extraction of, from eyeball, by scissors-magnet, 1985—O
Irrigation and drainage, double catheter for, 1664—O
hot iodized, in puerperal infection, 173—ab
of intestines with red wine, 473—ab
Irrigations, colon, in typhoid, 1716-ab
Islands of Langerhans, occurrence of fat in, 1886—ab
Isoagglutinins and isohemolysins of human serums, with reference to cancer, 1919—O
Isohemolysins and isoagglutinins of human serums, with reference to cancer, 1919—O
Isolation, house, and fumigation, 8 years of, for contagious diseases in Williamsport, 2023—ab
Itch, 1061—ab
Itching papular eruption, chronic, of axillæ and pubes, and neurodermatitis, 1888—ab

J

Jackets and plaster spicas, improved methods of applying, 466—O
Japan, and opium in China, 1338—E
Japanese, war mortality of, 1274
Jaundice, acute postoperative, 1059-ab
chronic, xanthomatosis with, 741-ab
familial, 1629—ab
Jaw deformities, etiology of, 1020—O
tongue and mouth, cancer of, operations for, at Massachusetts general hospital, 1890, 1904, 1715—ab
Jaws and teeth, irregularities of, and deviation of nasal septum, relation between, 943—O
Jejunum, anastomosis of bile ducts with, 1633—ab
peptic ulcer in, 340—ab
Jellyfish, unknown variety of, unusual symptoms caused by contact with, 74—ab
Jews, tuberculosis among, 165—ab
Joint diseases, diagnosis of, 1062—ab
movable, and bony union, compound comminuted fracture of hip followed by, 1123—C
sacroiliac, traumatisms of, and their sequelæ, 1874—ab
Joints and bones, diseases of, x-ray diagnosis of, 593—ab
and bones, sporotrichosis of, 1799-ab
and bones, tuberculosis of, use of Koch's tuberculin in, 1295—ab
cicatricial contractions across, plastic operations to elongate, 1065—ab
resection of, followed by Mosetig-Moorhof filling, 514—ab
tuberculosis of, 741—ab
tuberculous, operative treatment of, 1378—O
Journals, French medical, 232
Judge's idea of diagnosis of peritonitis, 970—E
Juries and insane, 1430—E
Juvenile court of Chicago, report of medical work in, 1949—ab

K

Kala-azar, parasite of, and allied organisms, 737—ab
Kansas and Missouri legislatures, McCormick addresses, 723
Dr. McCormick in, 1599
medical news, 479, 1115, 1588, 1672, 1766
state board February report, 1946
Kataplasma kaolini, U.S.P., 1900, 1194
Kay's linseed compound, 574
Keating's cough lozenges, 574
Kefilac, 397
Kefir fungi, 1835
Keloids, treatment of, 1598
Kentucky Medical news, 479, 1188, 1340, 1672 1766, 1934, 2001
state board November report, 406
Keratin, 1761
Keratitis, interstitial, atropin poisoning in, 1181—O
phlyctenular, and gonorrheal ophthalmia, lesions of cornea in, 1364—ab
Kidney and skin affections, 1217—ab
and ureteral changes in prostatic enlargement, 81—ab
anomalous blood vessels of, and hydronephrosis, 1383—O
calculi, bilateral, 2103—O
calculi, diagnosis and treatment of, 413—ab
calculus, 161—ab, 1717—ab
calculus, use of waxed-tipped catheter for diagnosis of, in male, 169—ab
complications of acute gonorrhea, 1888—ab
conditions simulating renal calculi, 1255—O
Kidney, contusions of, remote medical consequences of, 1298—ab
decapsulation, for nephritis, 195—O, 232
decapsulation in eclampsia, 517—ab, 673—ab
dermoid cyst of, 161—ab
diagnosis of diseases of, 991—ab
dilute excretions of, composition of, 1887—ab
disease, diagnosis of, 1535—ab
diseases during pregnancy, 805—ab
excretion of, during administration of chloroform and ether in gynecologic operations, 1614—ab
extracts and serum of animals, influence of, with renal lesions on blood pressure, 1956—ab
functional diagnosis of, chromocystoscopy in, based on employment of indigocarmin, 1621—ab
functioning, tests of, 1151—ab, 1621—ab
fused, 73—ab
gunshot wound of, causing aneurism, operation and recovery, 795—ab
idiopathic hemorrhage of, surgical treatment of, 741—ab
inflammation of, symptoms, diagnosis and medical treatment of, 509—ab
injury to, vascular injury, plethoric hydremia, relative importance of, in production of edema, 1454—ab
insufficiency of, 802—ab
large white and soapy, 736—ab
movable, treatment of, 1364—ab
movable, with details of operation for fixing kidney, 1721—ab
neoplasms of, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of, 509—ab
pelvis and ureter, lavage in, suppuration of, 282—O
Rose-Bradford, 802—ab
rupture of, 929—ab
rupture of, and fracture of pelvis, recovery from, 1401—O
substance, influence of reduction of, on nitrogenous metabolism, 662-ab
tissue, dog, later stages of repair of, and proliferation of pelvic epithelium and heteroplastic bone formation, 736—ab
tissue, experimental reduction of, and changes in that remaining, 662—ab
tuberculosis of, 1560—O
tuberculosis of, in male and female, 796—ab
varix of, 1790—ab
action of scopolamin-morphin on, 1096—O
Kidneys, amyloid degeneration of, 1893—ab
and urine, action of general and spinal anesthesia on, 805—ab
bilateral polycystic degeneration of, 1292—ab
diffuse hemorrhage from, 929—ab
fat infiltration and degeneration in, 740—ab
inflammatory diseases of, surgical treatment of, 509—ab
neuralgia of, 427—ab
tuberculosis of, diagnosis, 601—ab, 674—ab, 1728—ab
Kilmer's Indian cough cure, 574
Kindergarten, inquiry into status of, 1720—ab
Knee, ankylosis of, 1065—ab
circular suture of blood vessels after removing aneurism at, 425—ab
dislocation of, 1251—O
joint, acute traumatic and chronic synovitis of, 1062—ab
joint, gonorrheal arthritis of, 1294—ab
joint, when is bony union complete after excision of, 1065—ab
Knowledge, multiplying words without? 23—ab
Koenig's nerve tonic, 400
Kyphosis, crest, 1548—ab

L

Labor, abnormal, management of, 1359—ab
and latter months of pregnancy, position of urinary bladder during, 1297—ab
and major gynecologic operations, gymnastic operations while reclining after, 339—ab
and pregnancy, management of heart disease with broken compensation during, 590—ab
and pregnancy, tuberculosis as complication of, 591—ab
anesthesia during, 337—ab
bacteriology of female genital tract before and after, 966—E
Labor, double pneumonia with pulmonary infarcts after; injections of vaccine of mixed pneumococci; recovery, 2025—ab
first stage of, best methods of promptly terminating, with reference to vaginal Cesarean section, 923—ab
in elderly primiparæ, 1002—ab
infected and complicated, treatment of, by abdominal section, 1621—ab
normal, how long should woman remain in bed after? 734—ab
ovarian cystoma obstructing, at term, 464—O
physiologic anesthesia during, 334-ab
pregnancy and puerperium, ovarian tumors complicating, 1612—ab, 2024—ab
prolonged and tedious, vs. forceps delivery causes of epilepsy, idiocy and cerebral diplegia, 923—ab
retroversion of uterus after, prevention by operation and other methods, 252—ab
treatment of, in contracted pelvis, 1722—ab
Laboratories, milk, development of, foodstuffs they can provide, and principles of infant feeding, 2014—ab
of Paris hospitals, 1510
Laboratory and bedside, relation of diagnosis to, 745—O
bacteriologic, discussion on, 1877-ab
bacteriologic, state, 1877—ab
clinical, practical micrometry in, 133—O
diagnosis, danger of, 1719—ab
infection, accidental, with diphtheria bacillus, 698—O
research on alcohol, 1532—ab
study of inebriates, 1532—ab
Labyrinth, tests for involvement of, in suppurative middle ear processes, 1292—ab
Labyrinthine nystagmus and labyrinthine disease, 1892—ab
Lacerations of cervix, repair of, during puerperal convalescence, 506—ab
of perineum, immediate repair and after-treatment of, 591—ab
Lachrymal duct, obstruction of, treatment, 1619—ab
glands at various ages, 1661—ab
sac, removal of, Meller's operation for, 496—ab, 1622—ab
Lactation, abortion from, 807—ab
Lactobacillin, 397
Lactone, 398
Lacto-serum, physiologic and therapeutic properties of, 1545—ab
Lancet, editorship of, 1437
Language, correct, 1108—ab
Laparotomy and colpotomy, comparative merits of, in treatment of intrapelvic abscess, 75—ab
mobility of patient after, 75—ab, 85—ab
probable isolation following, in insane woman, 886—O
pulmonary embolism and thrombosis after, 999—ab
shock after, prevention, production and relief, 1460—ab
treatment of infected and complicated cases of labor by, 1621—ab
Laryngectomy and laryngotomy for cancer, 589—ab
Laryngostomy, progressive dilatation of stenosis of larynx after, 1724-ab
Laryngostomy, treatment of stenosis of larynx by, with dilatation, 1000—ab
Laryngotomy and laryngectomy for cancer, 589—ab
Larynx, Crises of: See Laryngeal Crises
open tube speculum for, 1495—O
simple method of examining, in children, 881—O
stenosis of, progressive dilatation of, after laryngostomy, 1724—ab
symptomatology of tuberculosis of, 507—ab
treatment of stenosis of, by laryngostomy with dilatation, 1000—ab
tuberculosis of, 164—ab
tuberculous, surgical treatment of, 1141—ab
Lavage in suppuration of renal pelvis and ureter, 282—O
water, sieving pail for, 701—O
Law, antituberculosis, new, how shall we apply it? resources not available, 1623—ab
Lawmaking and physician, 495—ab, 1062—ab
Laws and literature on tuberculosis, 62
regulating connection between infectious diseases and specific drugs, 1304—ab
Lead chromate, adulteration of coffee with, 1714
upland surface water as carrier of, 1212—ab
Lecithin, injections of, influence of, on serodiagnosis of syphilis, 934-ab
Leg: See also Legs
calf of, sarcoma of, 411—ab
fracture of, comminuted, wire central circulating in treatment of, 929—ab
fracture of, extension treatment of, 650—ab
one, myospasm in which it exhibits tonic the other clonic, form, 1834—O
ringworm of, 2105
Legal and medical professions, interrelations of, 1719—ab
responsibility, 508—ab
Leggings, treatment of varicose ulcers by, 1033—O
Legislation for inebriates, need of, 1532—ab
Medical: See Medical Legislation
Legislative notes, 1128
Legislatures, state, medical laws in, 401
Legs, belt to shut off circulation from, during operations, 256—ab
Lenhartz diet in gastric ulcer, 1943
Lenses, smoked, toric, a menace to health, 1885—ab
Lepers, isolation of, in Japan, 1848
Leprosy, bacillus of, cultivated, 1190
deceptive case of, 18—O
eucalyptus in, 1205—ab
problem in Hawaii, 302—E, 996—ab
treatment of, 223
Leptomitus lacteus, in streams polluted by distillery water, 1241—O
Leucocyte blood picture, influence of streptococcus infection on, in monkeys, 1896—ab
count and ophthalmoscopic examination in diagnosis of pre-eclamptic toxemia, 1143—ab
count, diagnostic and prognostic value of, in surgical diseases, 420—ab
count, fluctuations of, influence of emotions on, 1897—ab
count of normal institutional children and those suffering with whooping-cough, 169—ab
extract of, in acute infectious diseases, 1460—ab
extract, in epidemic meningitis, 166—ab
extract, in lobar pneumonia, 166—ab
extract, in staphylococcus infection, 1958—ab
extracts, mechanism of protection by, 166—ab
Leucocytes, curative influence of extracts of, on infections in animals, 166—ab
extracts of, precipitation of bacteria extracts by, 166—ab
in blood, alleged specific changes in, in purulent inflammations, 1897—ab
in tropical malarial infections, 1448—ab
in tuberculosis, 2128—ab
longevity of, in alien serum, 778—E
of healthy persons found in blood plasma of patients suffering from carcinoma, an excitant for, 595—ab
relative value of, in tuberculosis, 1542—ab
Leucocytosis and leucopenia following injections of heated bacterial cultures, and opsonic index, 998—ab
of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 1296—ab
Leucopenia and leucocytosis following injections of heated bacterial cultures, and opsonic index, 998—ab
Leucorrhea, treatment of, 1802—ab
Leukemia, 1479—ab
and allied diseases, 422—ab, 1292—ab
lymphatic, 734—ab, 769—O
suggested treatment of, based on clinical observation and animal experiment, 1719—ab
treatment of, 2122—ab
Leukemics, metabolism in, after x-ray treatment, 1965—ab
Leukoderma, syphilitic, and pigmentary syphilide, 512—ab
Leyden's disease: See Vomiting
Liability, criminal, and defect of reason, 1954
for bad effects of indicated second operation—admissibility of radiographs—future pain and suffering, 2020—ab
for preventable fits, 1954
of charitable corporations for acts of agents or servants, new doctrine regarding, with classification of typical cases, 71

Liability of parents, for failure to provide medical attendance for minor child, 2021—ab
Libraries, British, desiderata in, 1932—E
medical, 528—O
physician's, to husband for breach of contract to attend wife, 799—ab
Library, John Crerar, incunabula in Senn collection at, 1749—O
of Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, 1586—E, 1679—ab, 1690—ab, 1719—ab
License, two-part examinations for, 1690
what constitutes moral turpitude authorizing revocation of, 1058
Licenses from other states, state board not required to recognize, 2123
Licenses, rights in, and powers with reference, revocation of same, 1139
Life, conscious, introspective analysis of, 591—ab
human, lengthening, economic aspect of, 1262—E
Insurance: See Insurance
maintenance of, is pituitary gland essential to? 1624—ab
middle and later, non-infectious chronic diseases of, from early microbic infection, genesis of, 1783—ab
physical basis of, 1780—ab
rural, duty of physician in raising standard of, 1141—ab
tables and expert testimony, 1538-ab
Ligaments, broad, injection of quinin in, for prolapsus uteri, 1212—ab
round, intraperitoneal shortening of, 1728—ab
Light and electricity, new applications of, in medicine, 1141—ab
arc, blue electric, in treatment of suppurating and granulating wounds and leg ulcers, 1894—ab
energy, physiologic effects of, 1792—ab
Limb, what is included in term, 729
Limbs, aneurisms of, treatment, 2027—ab
Lime, chlorid of, synonyms for, 1775
in epilepsy, 934—ab
metabolism of, influence of phosphorus on, in rachitic and healthy children, 1632—ab
starvation, rachitis from, 1894—ab
Limitation of rights of licensed practitioners of medicine to practice dentistry, 659
Lip, cancer of, surgical treatment of, 1071—ab
epithelioma of, 331—ab
Lipemia and diabetic lipoidemia, 1303—ab
Lipoids in immunization, 1184—E
Lipomatosis, thyroid treatment of, 1348—ab
Liquefaction of gelatin, probable cause of, in preservation of specimens by Kaiserling's method, 1453—ab
Literature and laws on tuberculosis, 62
Liver, abscess, amebic dysentery with, 1365—ab
abscess, tropical, prevention of, by early diagnosis and treatment of presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis, 74—ab
action of scopolamin-morphin on, 1096—O
and heart, enlargement of, as early sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, 81—ab
and pancreas in diabetes, 1584—E
and stomach, syphilitic affections of, 1001—ab
arrest of hemorrhage in, 339—ab
carcinoma of, primary, 1741—O
chloroform lesions of, 513—ab, 1488—O, 1940—C
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis of Liver
disseminated telangiectasis of, 1103—ab
functions of, and metabolism of fats, 1067—ab
gunshot wound of, causing aneurism, operation and recovery, 795—ab
hyperemia of, during menstruation, 1219—ab
incised wounds of, case complicated by evisceration, 1785—ab
infantile, known as biliary cirrhosis of liver, 1213—ab
multiple hydatid cysts in, 1368—ab
thrombosis, primary, 1716—ab
Lloyd's "consumption cure," 1773
Locomotor Ataxia: See Tabes Dorsalis
London letter, 58, 145, 223, 308, 485, 571, 645, 714, 783, 901, 973, 1046, 1118, 1192, 1270, 1343, 1436, 1508, 1676, 1771, 1849, 1936, 1992, 2005, 2112
Longevity and rejuvenescence, 1458-ab
and total abstinence, 1849
increased, of life-insurance and policy holders, 1715—ab
Lonicera periclymenum, flowers of, poisoning by, 1304—ab
Louisiana committee on education report, 1787
medical news, 142, 304, 1265, 1340, 1588, 1766, 1934, 2001
state board homeopathic November report, 405
Lues, Luetic: See Syphilis, Syphilitic
Lumbar malformation, primary, scoliosis from, 804—ab
puncture and blood analysis in diagnosis and treatment of meningococcus and tuberculous meningitis, 76—ab, 510—ab
puncture, diagnostic and therapeutic value of, 894—E, 1898—ab
puncture, year's experience with, 1295—ab
Lunacy, medical witness in, 76—ab
Lung, abscess and empyema in pleura, with sterile serous pleural effusions, 1468—ab
and heart diseases, treatment of, by heat, 1466—ab
and pleura, actinomycosis of, 929-ab
anthracosis, experimental, 1252—O
apex, simple non-tuberculous induration of, from mouth breathing, 1963—ab
area, greatly diminished, metabolism in man with, 1207—ab
capacity and chest expansion, value of measurements of, 1716—ab
collapse, artificially induced open hydrothorax for prevention of, when thorax is opened, 932—ab
collapse, therapeutic, 1149—ab
dulness, postural, value in diagnosis and treatment, 1289—ab
gunshot wound of, causing aneurism, operation and recovery, 795—ab
gunshot wounds of, suture of, 1726—ab
healing of tuberculous process in, under therapeutic pneumothorax, 1217—ab
non-tuberculous catarrh of apex of, 1467—ab
postoperative complications of, etiology of, 1729—ab
postoperative embolism in, 1723—ab
puncture as therapeutic measure, 1452—ab
right, apex of, greater amount of vocal fremitus and vocal resonance normally found at, anatomic explanation of, 1063—ab
suction mask in tuberculosis, 514—ab, 1152—ab
tuberculosis, unilateral, operative treatment of, by total mobilization of chest wall, 508—ab
Lungs and heart, behavior of, after abdominal operations, 1218—ab
and heart, temperature relations between, 1896—ab
and pleura, inflammatory conditions of, new physicial sign found in presence of, 771—O
and pleura, metastases of uterine carcinoma in, 1069—ab
cavity formation in, experimental tuberculosis with, 1893—ab
disease of, spasm of chest muscles, particularly intercostals, as physical sign of, 1791—ab
edema of, artificial respiration in, 1887—ab
hemorrhage from, constitutional causes of, 86—ab
incipient tuberculosis of, its diagnosis, 506—ab
percussion as method of testing, is it deserving of greater attention? 1460—ab
positive or negative pressure in, new principle for maintaining, 258—ab
spirillosis of, 1794—ab
surgery of, under positive and negative pressure, 1290—ab
tuberculous, skiagrams of, tree branch striations occasionally seen in, 333—ab
Lupus erythematosus, 995—ab, 1544—ab
fight against, 1937
Luxation: See Dislocation
Lymph and blood, cell content of, changes in, induced by injection of pilocarpin, effects of x-ray on, 1956—ab
glands, tuberculous, action of extract of, on course of experimental tuberculosis, 1371—ab
humanized, vaccinating with, 1957-ab
Lymphadenitis, acute pectoral, from cutaneous infections of lower lateral chest and upper abdominal wall, 1327—O
Lymphangitis, epizootic, sporothrix isolated from two horses with, 1453—ab
Lymphatic glands, chronic inflammatory enlargement of, 1276—ab
Lymphatism and scrofula, 1963—ab
Lymphosarcoma, primary, in dogs treated with injections of fluid blood from recovered dogs, 411-ab
Lysol, toxicity of, 575

M

Madelung's Deformity: See Radius, Idiopathic Progressive Curvature of
Magnesium, inhibitory effect of, on toxic effects of eserin, 923—ab
salts, are anesthesia and motor paralysis caused by, due to asphyxia? 420—ab
sulphate as poison, 1721—ab
sulphate, in acute traumatic tetanus, 996—ab, 1541—ab
sulphate, subarachnoid injections of, treatment of tetanus with, 418—ab
Mailing of pathologic specimens, rules governing, 791—ab
Mails, transmission of germs in, 1587—E
Maine state board March report, 1863
state board November report, 64
Malaria and engineers, 80—ab
blindness due to, 925—ab
estivoautumnal, and quarantine, 1448—ab
in British Colonies, 1771
in tropics, 1075—O
infection, severe, hypodermic use of quinin, in, 1688—ab
intimate pathology of, and hemoglobinuric fever, 2026—ab
pathology, neglected phases of, 251—ab
pernicious, meningitic syndrome in, 673—ab
plasmodia of, classification of, 1955—ab
splenomegaly due to, diagnosis, 743—ab
treatment of, 1466—ab
with reference to what is not malarial fever, 1448—ab
Malarial infections, tropical, leucocytes in, 1448—ab
Male fern, successful treatment of cysticercus and echinococcus with, 423—ab
gonorrhea in, 964—ab
Malformation, congenital, of radius, 1070—ab
of hind end of body, 170—ab, 332-ab
primary lumbar, scoliosis from, 804—ab
Malformations, congenital, and embryology of face and neck region, 1364—ab
Malignant Disease: See also Cancer and Carcinoma and Sarcoma
Malignant-disease, complement fixation in, 1090—O
medical treatment of, 1058—ab
non-gastric, and secretion of gastric juice, 1059—ab
Malignant growths, 1335—ab
growths, hemolysis in diagnosis of, 2125—ab
growths, injections of mercury, arsenic and iron in, 921—ab
tumors of tonsils, 1362—ab
Malleolus, fracture of, 1550—ab
Malnutrition in school child, 1981—O
Malpractice, alleged, prison term for, by prominent Italian surgeons, 1508
case, important new ruling on waiver of privilege by plaintiff in, 415
or ignorance? 1175—O
Maltine, 1258
Mammæ: See Breast
Mammary Gland: See also Breast
Mammary gland, 1929
Man, hereditary hypoplasia in, due to degeneracy, 552—O
Mangosteen treatment of dysentery, 667—ab
Manila, cholera epidemic in, suppression of, 1153—O
Manners, literary, breach against, 1743—ab
Manometer, pocket, 337—ab
Manufacturer, who wanted what he paid for, fable of, 244—ab
Marasmus, infantile, duodenal ulcers in, 1467—ab
Marriage, breach, of, promise for syphilis, 729—ab
of blind, from standpoint of physician, 735—ab
Marriages, 64, 156, 234, 318, 403, 493, 581, 657, 725, 788, 908, 983, 1052, 1130, 1200, 1284, 1353, 1441, 1526, 1604, 1684, 1776, 1857, 1947, 2013, 2117
Marrow, bone, red, 1929
Marrow, bone, red extract of, 1929
Martyr to medical science, 970—E
Maryland, library of Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of, 1586—E, 1679—ab, 1690—ab, 1719—ab
medical news, 142, 218, 304, 391, 480, 642, 780, 896, 971, 1115, 1188, 1265, 1340, 1433, 1504, 1588, 1673, 1766, 1844, 1934, 2001, 2110
reciprocity, 1690—ab
state board December report, 725
Mask, lung suction, in heart disease, 427—ab
lung suction, in tuberculous, 514-ab 1002—ab
Massachusetts medical news, 219, 305, 391, 480, 711, 971, 1116, 1265, 1504, 1767, 1844, 2110
state board May report, 2128
state board March report, 1864
state board November report, 406
Massage in correction of deformed nose, 806—ab
of heart, direct, in apparent death, 1549—ab
Mastitis: See also Breast, Inflammation of
puerperal, suction hyperemia in, 1629—ab
Mastoid abscess, unusual, 996—ab
disease, intracranial complications of, 664—ab
involvement, value of differential blood count and of bacteriologic examination of aural discharge as diagnostic factors in, 592—ab
operation, 1536—ab
operations, radical and simple, indications for, results of operative treatment including, 654-ab, 1622-ab
operations, radical, for cure of chronic purulent otitis media, present status of, 995—ab
Mastoiditis, acute, 1362—ab
why it is sometimes misunderstood, 1459—ab
with intracranial complications, 631—O
Masturbation, nervous and mental effects of, 1542—ab
Materia medica products, standardization of, 1781—ab
Maternal impressions, 96—ab
Maternity, early, 1956—ab
Maxillæ, superior, readjustment of, in treatment of hare-lip and cleft palate, 1026—O
Mayo brothers, disclaimer from, 1596-C
McCormack addresses Missouri and Kansas legislatures, 723
in Minnesota, 402, 1128
in Missouri, 1946
in North Carolina, 580
in Virginia, 1280
McDowell, Ephraim, father of ovariotomy, 1614—ab, 2024—ab
Measles, diphtheritic conjunctivitis following, 1000—ab
epithelial cell changes in, 997—ab
eruptions in suppressed or delayed, 2117
Meat broth, indications for, in infant feeding, 1003—ab
extracts, composition and relative values of, 311
juices and meat extracts, food value of, 303—E
poisoning and ice, germs in, 1964-ab
Meatus: See Ear
Mechanism, autoprotective, is human body supplied with? 921—ab
Media, carbohydrate, behavior of gonococcus in, 1958—ab
Mediastinum, tumor of, 324—ab
Medical act for British Columbia, 901
advertisements in lay press, 1595
affairs in Mississippi, 1721—ab
and legal professions, interrelations of, 1719—ab
benevolent fund, British, 784
candidates, economics of graduation of, 378—O
censorship of lay press, need for, 992—ab
college, advanced standing in, underlying principles permitting, 1201—ab
college curriculum, place of protozoology in, 1210—ab
college, Philippine, 271—O
colleges, British, for China, 1343
colleges, voluntary closing of, 1842-E
course, advisability of making administration of anesthetics required part of, 1614—ab, 2024—ab
course, can third and fourth years of literary college give any of? 1137—ab
course, entrance requirements and didactic and laboratory portions of, 1132—ab
course, preliminary and graduation requirements for, in terms of work done, 1202—ab

Medical curriculum from standpoint of state examining board, 1522
curriculum, report on, 1521
degree for London students, 1509
degree, modifications in requirements for, in Germany, 902
department of Leland Stanford University, 1285
education, 1229—O
education and nostrums, 154, 326, 501, 651, 1286, 1353, 1447, 1523
education, committee on, of Louisiana State Medical Society, 1787
Education, Council on, fifth annual conference, 1196
education, innovation in, 986
education number of Northwestern Lancet, 508—ab
education report, Florida committee on, 1787
educational practice, old documents in, 422—ab
elective work in literary college, 1133—ab
ethics, instruction in, in Austria, 487
expert testimony, 1054
ethics, lectures on, in London, 1437
fee bill not unlawful, 233, 246
fees, division of, 664—ab
fees, division of, from surgeon's standpoint, 1717—ab
genealogy, 1941—ab
history and non-medical writers, 1041—E
inspection of schools in Paris, 486
inspection, school, deafness in relation to, 79—ab
laws in state legislatures, 401
legislation, 793
legislation, annual conference of committee on, and national legislative council, 722
legislation as benefit to public, 500—ab
legislation, state, 492, 579, 723, 1355, 1519
legislation, layman's view of, 500-ab
legislation, pending in Cal., Ill., Ind., Iowa., Kansas, Me., Mass., Missouri, New Mexico, Ohio, Penn., Utah, and Wis., 981 and 982
libraries, 528—O
library association, proposed, British, 784
library for Philadelphia county medical society, 321—ab
license, practical examinations for, 1339—E
literature, neglect of, 1720—ab
matters, general public in, report of committee on education of, 77—ab
men and medical society of one hundred years ago, 629—O
men, cooperation and business partnership among, advantages and disadvantages of, 1717—ab
men, salaried positions open to, in larger cities, 1540—ab
organization, 1869—ab
practice laws, state, 1540—ab
practice, specialization in, development of navy medical corps to meet requirements of, 1208—ab
press, nostrum advertising in, 511-ab
profession and Carnegie foundation, 1043—E
profession and competitive system, Bernard Shaw on, 1282—ab
profession and Emmanuel movement, 315—C
profession, and income tax, in France, 1119
profession and J. H. Rauch, 147—C
profession and secular press, 1951-ab
profession and vital statistics, 1686
profession, business partnerships in, 1787
profession, coming change in, 792
profession, duty of, in prevention of national deterioration, 1796—ab
profession, German, awakening of, to serious abuse, 1273
profession in Austria and impending war in Balkans, 1272
profession, opportunities of, in far East, 418—ab
profession, socialistic criticism of, 783
quackery, lay view of, 1111—E
reserve corps, naval, 492
research, gift for, 485
responsibility, 2098—O
Schools: See Medical Colleges
science, another martyr to, 970—E
sciences, unity of, 843—O
secrecy and death certificates, 2113
service, colonial, in Fiji Islands, 648—C
service in merchant marine, 1540-ab
services for police, 146
societies, commercial, in France, 1772
Medical society and medical men of one hundred years ago, 629—O
student, spelling as index to preparation of, 1176—O
students, necessity of dental instruction for, 927—ab
studies, reform in, in France, 145
studies, reorganization of, in Paris, 902
teachers, French association of, 1192
teachers, Ohio association of, 405
undergraduates, why they need training in business, 1533—ab
witness in lunacy, 76—ab
work, report on, in juvenile court of Chicago, 1949—ab
Medication by inhalation, technic for, 256—ab
hypodermatic, in modern therapy, 1867—ab
Medicine and mind, 1783—ab
and mysticism, 1058—ab
and press, 1841—E, 1887—ab
and surgery, borderline cases in, 1064—ab
and surgery, evil tendencies in, 73—ab
and surgery, recent advances in science and their bearing on, 80—ab
and tariff, 978—C
books on, from historical point of view, 1517
educational, ideals in, 2087—O
evil of prescribing larger quantity than is necessary, 399—C
experimental, publication on, of New York state society, 895—E
human element in, 248—ab
Internal, Twenty-sixth Congress for, 1677
new applications of electricity and light in, 1141—ab
no right to practice, without license, 505
point of view in, 1714—ab
practical, use of alkalies in, 737-ab
practice of, and optometry bill, 1443
practice of, as career, 1540—ab
practice of, by unfit, 905—C
practice of, in what it may consist, 320
practice of, prior to 1864 or to 1884 does not entitle to certificate, 587—ab
practice of, to-day, 1363—ab
preventive, bearing of pathologic discovery on, 1140—ab, 1719—ab
relation of, to other learned professions, economics and government, 1890—ab
right to practice, and power of state board to revoke certificate—constitutional requirements as to notice, 163
specialism in, 417—ab
state, relation of uncinariasis to, 1877—ab
tropical, method of teaching, 1537—ab
uses and abuses of, 1609—ab
vs. pharmacy, 574
what bacteriology has done for it, and some handicaps to its study, 1877—ab
Medicines, false claims for, 1273
Medinal, 1258
and veronal-sodium, 311—O
Medium, agar-gelatin, 1958—ab
Megacolon, congenital, 348—ab
treatment of, 84—ab
Meller's operation for removal of lachrymal sac, 496—ab
Memory, loss of, impending paresis and insanity, 798
Men, married, recurrent gonorrhea in, 593—ab
normal, uric acid excretion of, 330—ab
Meninges, reactions on part of, in various infections in young, 1464—ab
Meningitis, acute serous, 1002—ab
apparent in pernicious malaria, 673—ab
cerebrospinal, 2027—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, 1119, 1795—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, leucocytosis of, 1296—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic of, at Paris, sefficiency of antimeningococcus serum, 1367—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, precipitation reaction in, 1464—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, serotherapy of, 496—ab, 1376—ab, 1878—ab, 2016—ab
cerebrospinal, of 11 months duration, recovery, 1548—ab
cerebrospinal, remote results of, 669—ab
Meningitis, cerebrospinal, epidemic, typhoid agglutinin reaction in, 13—O
cerebrospinal, septicemic, 2026—ab
epidemic, leucocyte extract in, 166-ab
frequency of, in pneumonia, 1802-ab
meningococcic and tuberculous, lumbar puncture and blood analysis in diagnosis and treatment of, 76—ab
spinal, chronic, 1066—ab
spinal, circumscribed serous, 1957-ab
therapeutic value of excretion of hexamethylenamin in cerebrospinal fluid in, 1624—ab
tuberculous, and meningococcus, lumbar puncture and blood analysis in diagnosis and treatment of, 510—ab
Meningococcus and pneumococcus infections, clinical resemblances between, 2016—ab
and tuberculous meningitis, lumbar puncture and blood analysis in diagnosis and treatment of, 510—ab
serum in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 496—ab, 1367—ab, 1878—ab
serum, intraventricular injection of, 706—E
Menopause, cardiopathies of, 1147—ab
Menorrhagia and menstruation, 1797—ab
Menstruation, amputation of uterus in corpus to preserve, 1363—ab
and menorrhagia, 1797—ab
and stomach affections, reciprocal relations of, and their importance for diagnosis and treatment, 335—ab
continuous vicarious, from breasts, 211—O
effect of, on certain skin diseases, 1064—ab
hyperemia of liver during, 1219—ab
of nursing mothers, 1004—ab
Mental: See also Mind
Mental and nervous complications of influenza, 665—ab
and nervous diseases, and syphilis, 1720—ab
and nervous diseases showing pellagra syndrome, 168—ab
defect of traumatic origin, 1104—O
degeneracy, causes leading to, 1362—ab
disease in its early stage, need of better provision for treatment of, 665—ab
disease, prevention of, 331—ab
diseases, special form of disturbance in orientation and its occurrence in, 82—ab
or nervous disturbances, surgery or surgical lesions in, direct or indirect effects of, 1891—ab
origin of digestive disturbances, 1300—ab
requirements for criminal responsibility, 1788
Mentality: See Mind
Merchant marine, medical service in, 1540—ab
Mercol, Howell's 225—O, 1595
Mercuric benzoate, 2107
oxycyanid, 2107
Mercury, arsenic and iron injections in malignant growths, 921—ab
bichlorid, intravenous injection of, in acute inflammatory rheumatism, 1151—ab
chlorid, baths and packs to induce sweating, treatment of furunculosis in children and acute pemphigus in new-born, 1964—ab
combinations, comparative irritative properties of, used as antiseptics, 508—ab
cyanide, 1835
in tuberculosis, *1227—O
inhalation of, in hot room, treatment of syphilis by, 1782—ab
intravenous, administration of, in rheumatism, 1348
iodid solutions, use of, for intramuscular injections, 573—O
is it a specific in infectious and contagious diseases as well as in syphilis? 589—ab
oxycyanid internally in syphilis, 1963—ab
poisoning of men by, in respiration chamber, 1791—ab
reaction of, as element in diagnosis of syphilis, 253—ab
snuff in therapeutics, 602—ab
succinimidum in tuberculosis, 62
Mesentery, cysts of, congenital, 1790—ab
cysts of, multiple, 637—O
of small intestine, surgery and surgical anatomy of, 1079—O
Metabolism and pathology of delayed chloroform poisoning, 1144—ab
calcium, and parathyroids, relation of tetany to, 509—ab
changes in, produced by exclusion of pancreatic juice from intestines, 2015—ab
calcium, and tetany, 388—E
in diabetics, 1063—ab
in leukemics after x-ray treatment, 1965—ab
in man with greatly diminished lung area, 1207—ab
nitrogenous, influence of reduction of kidney substance on, 662—ab
of herbivora, rôle of ash constituents of wheat bran in, 1461—ab
of iron and spleen, 478—ab
of lime, influence of phosphorus on, in rachitic and healthy children, 1632—ab
potassium, calcium and nitrogen, of isolated heart, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, 420—ab
Russian researches in, 1860—ab
Metals and dust, poisoning from, 253—ab
Metastasis of uterine carcinoma in organs with an internal secretion, 423—ab
Metatarsalgia, anterior, 922—ab, 1719—ab
Metritis: See Uterus, inflammation of
Mexico, ankylostomiasis in, and its diagnosis, 1588—O
Mice: See also Mouse
Mice, Japanese waltzing, inoculable tumor of, study of heredity with reference to susceptibility to, 410—ab
spontaneous cancer in, characteristics of, 409—ab
Michigan medical news, 142, 219, 642, 1044, 1188, 1265, 1504, 1673, 1767, 1934, 2001
Micrometry, practical, in clinical laboratory, 133—O
Micro-organism in Rocky-Mountain spotted fever, 379—O, 491—C
Micro-organisms, passage of, through wall of bladder, 1804—ab
Microscope equipment, ordinary, dark-ground illumination with, 1580—O
Microsphygmia, 2123—ab
Midwives, legal regulation of, and importance of proper care of obstetric patient, 1868—ab
Migraine, etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of, 1961—ab
Migrainin, 1851
Milk and eggs, new use for, 1678
and feces, tubercle bacilli in, 1454—ab
and water, infected, differential methods for detecting typhoid bacillus in, 1542—ab
bactericidal property of, 250—ab
borne outbreak of typhoid traced to bacillus-carrier, 749—O
breast, simple method for drawing, 424—ab
clean, 377—ab
committee, New York, and Straus, 709—E
deficient, no defense under law that it was as given by cow, 1357
fat in, nutritive disturbances from, 251—ab
heating of, as it affects nutrition and health of infant, 1366—ab
keeping it covered, cleanliness in refrigerators, 2117
laboratories, development of, foodstuffs they can provide, and principles of infant feeding, 2014—ab
of one cow vs. mixed milk for infant feeding, 1960—ab
New York City, tubercle bacilli in, 1011—O
serum of, physiologic and therapeutic properties of, 1545—ab
show, Cincinnati, 1814—O
sickness and trembles, cause of, 1789—ab
sour, therapy, 397
survival of B. typhosus in, when used in ordinary breakfast-table coffee and tea, 1957—ab
Miller's consumption cure in Paris, 714
Mind: See also Mental
Mind and medicine, 1783—ab
Mineral constituents, deficiency in, predisposes organism to tuberculosis, 1801—ab
Miners, disease of, and hygiene of mines, 487
Mines, hygiene of, and diseases of miners, 487
Minin light, 73—ab

Mining accidents, 1296—ab
Minkowski, Prof., call of, to Breslau, 785
Minnesota, Dr. McCormack's work in, 1128
license examinations, 1600
medical news, 142, 219, 642, 780, 1116, 1266, 1504, 2002
state board April report, 1864
state board January report, 1129
University of, appropriations, 1600
University of, homeopathy at, 1600
Miscarriage: See also Abortion
and abortion, what general practitioner should be taught concerning treatment of, 2024—ab
motor car, 589—ab
Mississippi medical news, 143, 642, 711, 1116, 1433, 1504, 1673, 1767
Missouri and Kansas legislatures, McCormack addresses, 723
McCormack in, 1946
medical news, 143, 219, 481, 643, 781, 971, 1188, 1340, 1433, 1588, 1673, 1767, 1934, 2002
state board November report, 406
University of, adopts higher requirements, 1285
Mitchell, S. Weir, at eighty, 564—E
Mitchella compound, 716
Mitral incompetency and mitral stenosis, pathologic anatomic differentiation of, 1963—ab
Molds, casts and models, 1440
Moles and warts, danger of permitting them to grow, lest they become malignant, 995—ab
Monkeys, leucocyte blood picture in, influence of streptococcus infection on, 1896—ab
specific chemical prevention and treatment of syphilis in, 1453—ab
Monsters, causal factors in, 417—ab
certain types of, origin of, 1363—ab
Montana medical news, 971, 1768
state board April report, 1864
state board October report, 501
Morality and science, 1820—ab
Morphin addiction, treatment of, 336—ab
poisoning, fatal, ascribed to prescription, 1118
quinin idiosyncrasy inhibited by, 229—C
Mortality, cancer, 1610—ab
from heart disease, causes of, in United States, 593—ab
in larger cities of Germany, 1937
in 1,000 operations for goiter, 1290—ab
industrial, 1957—ab
industrial, better statistics of, for United States, 489—C
Infant: See Infant Mortality
Jewish, in Vienna and Jewish health, 1120
reduction of, from cancer of uterus, 254—ab
reduction of, in Philippines by elimination of intestinal parasites, 731—ab
war, of Japanese, 1274
Mortuary tables not applicable to asthmatics, 1884—ab
Mosetig-Moorhof filling, resection of joints followed by, 514—ab
Mosquito which breeds in salt and fresh water, 74—ab
Mosquitoes, New Jersey campaign against, 1861—ab
of Philippines, 586—ab
Mosses, seaweed and similar articles, food value of, 214—E
Motherhood society, 2113
Mothers, education of, 1509
nursing, menstruation of, 1004—ab
Motor-car, Black, in automobile number, 1440
miscarriage, 589—ab
Mouse, cancer, and spirochetes, 410-ab
Mouth, administration of antitoxins through, 998—ab
breathing, simple non-tuberculous induration of apex from, 1963—ab
cancer of, surgical treatment of, 421—ab, 1149—ab
hygiene of, 734—ab
lesions, differential diagnosis of, 733—ab
papulous syphilids in, nine years after infection, with positive findings of pale spirochetes, 933—ab
tongue and jaw, cancer of, results of operations for, at Massachusetts general hospital, 1890, 1904, 1715—ab
wash, astringent, 1583—ab
Mucin-containing multilocular cyst of ovary, 409—ab
Mucous membrane, hygiene of, 734—ab
Mucus, secretion of, in intestine, 518—ab
Mumps: See Parotitis
Municipality and preventable disease, 606—O
Murder in second degree, abortionists guilty, 2123
Murmur, axillary diastolic, in aortic insufficiency, 329—ab
Murmurs, mid-diastolic, causation of, 422—ab
Muscle, substitution of, for tendo Achillis, 1783—ab
Muscles, abdominal, primary tuberculosis of, 1633—ab
hypotony or relaxation of, as early sign of tabes-dorsalis, 256—ab
intercostal, spasm of, as physical sign of disease of lungs, 1791—ab
striated, waxy degeneration of, pathogenesis of, 509—ab
Muscular origin, relative aortic incompetency of, 1889—ab
spasm due to exertion in heated atmosphere, 1178—O, 1234—O, 1483—O
Museum of safety and sanitation, New York, 2086
Mushroom poisoning, fatal, 1963—ab
Mustard packs in capillary bronchitis in children, 135—O
Mycetoma, etiology and classification of, and streptothricosis, 1716—ab
Myelitis, tumor in spinal cord simulating, 1550—ab
Myeloma, multiple, 1688—ab
Myocardial - incompetence, chronic cholecystitis as cause of, 1904—O
early, without valvular disease, medical gymnastics in, 732—ab
Myocarditis and ascites, 635—ab
chronic, 801—ab
experimental, 1063—ab
rheumatic, 78—ab
Myocardium, degeneration of, intravenous injections of strophanthin in, 172—ab
lesions of, influence of, on production of ascites, intestinal fluid and urine in animals infused with solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, 1956—ab
Myogenic and neurogenic theories and modern classification of cardiac arrhythmias, 1885—ab
Myoma, abdominal total hysterectomy for, primary operative and ultimate results in, 515—ab
and myosarcoma of stomach, 67—ab, 1294—ab
and pregnancy, 666—ab
Myomata and fibromata, uterine, when shall we operate for? 1952-ab
Myomata, uterine, life history of, 1785—ab
uterine, red degeneration of, pathology of, 1797—ab
Myomectomy, abdominal, 514—ab
conservative, bloodless hysterotomy and preliminary ligation as aids to, 861—O
Myopathy, subscapular, limited, with absence of facial, humeral and crural involvement, 1328—O
Myosarcoma and myoma of stomach, 67—ab, 1294—ab
Myospasm in which one leg exhibits tonic, the other clonic, form, 1834-O
Mysticism and medicine, 1058—ab
Myxedema, 1576—O
in childhood, 1147—ab
or familial pleurisy? 1220—ab
partial, 1162—O

N

Nail, transverse extension by, in fractures, 672—ab
Names, unauthorized use of, 1050—C
Narcosis, effect of, on body temperature, 1624—ab
National-Formulary and U. S. Pharmacopeia preparations vs. proprietaries, 136
nomenclature, 1393—O
revision of, 1121
Nausea and vomiting, postoperative, administration of oxygen for, 1209—ab
Navy medical corps, development of, to meet modern requirements of specialization in medical practice, 1208—ab
medical service, 1540—ab
value of hospital ships in, 585—ab
Neanderthal race, cranial and facial characteristics of, 1399—ab
Nebraska college of medicine closes voluntarily, 1862
medical news, 55, 219, 305, 1266, 1505, 1589, 1768, 2002
state board November report, 406
two-part examinations for license in, 1600
Neck and face region, embryology of, and congenital malformations, 1364—ab
Neck, operations on, 561—ab
tuberculous glandular processes in, 1071—ab
Necrosis of fatty tissues and arteriosclerosis, relation of, to diabetes mellitus, 1914—ab
of liver after chloroform anesthesia, 1488—O, 1940—C
or bacterial invasion, acute pancreatitis without, 1958—ab
Negro Antituberculosis League, National, 969—E
Neoplasms: See also Tumors
Neoplasms, of heart, primary, 1074-ab
of kidney, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, 509—ab
Nephrectomy for persistent hematuria, 795—ab
perinephritis after, 597—ab
report of personal operations, 1140—ab
Nephritis, action of certain diuretics in, 1063—ab
and allied diseases, diagnosis of, 1624—ab
and arteriosclerosis, 925—ab
and cardiac hypertrophy, 565—E
chronic, and arteriosclerosis, relation of lesions of adrenals to, 662—ab
chronic, diagnosis of, by signs other than those furnished by urine, 731—ab
chronic, exophthalmos in, 2015—ab
chronic, sweat glands in, histology of, 1276—ab
decapsulation of kidneys in, 195—O, 232
edema due to, influence of salt on, 1962—ab
experimental, cast excretion in, quantitative changes in, 1455—ab
experimental, nephrotoxic substances in serum of animals with, 662—ab
gonorrheal, 2094—ab
infectious, chronic intremittent albuminuria after, 1801—ab
restriction of fluid in, and value and limitations of salt-free diet, 1882—ab
traumatic, with unilateral edema, 1799—ab
treatment of, with tincture of cantharides, 1283—ab
Nephropexy, indications for, 1796—ab
Nephrotomy incisions, variations of, from standpoint of anatomic study, 1784—ab
Nephrotoxic substances, in serum of animals with experimental nephritis, 662—ab
Nerve, accelerator, effect of stimulation of, on calcium, potassium and nitrogen metabolism of isolated heart, 420—ab
cells, morphologic changes in, from overwork in relation to anemia and surgical shock, 1454—ab
disturbances, bilateral optic, with steeple-shaped skull, 1002—ab
injuries, anatomic healing of, and surgery of nerves, 425—ab
involvement in fractures of extremities, 1210—ab
involvement in ischemic paralysis and contracture of Volkmann, 1207—ab
laryngeal, left inferior, paralysis of, in mitral valve lesions, 1213—ab
optic, neuritis of, with disease of nasal sinuses, 1792—ab
or mental disturbances, direct and indirect effects of surgery or surgical lesions in, 1891—ab
sheath, in causation and treatment of neuralgia, 1546—ab
tonic, Koenig's, 400
Nerves, anastomosis of, experimental and histologic study of, 1804—ab
autoregeneration of, present position of theory of, 979—ab
peripheral, regeneration of, 1992-ab
peripheral motor, surgery of, 252-ab
surgery of, and anatomic healing of nerve injuries, 425—ab
suture of, prognosis in, 332—ab
tumors in, and neurofibromatosis, 1304—ab, 1372—ab, 1633—ab
Nervous and mental complications of influenza, 665—ab
and mental diseases, and syphilis, 1720—ab
and mental diseases showing pellagra syndrome, 168—ab
conditions, alcohol in, absolute and relative indications for, 83—ab
disease, family, peculiar form of, resembling multiple sclerosis occurring in children, 1540—ab
disease, prostate as factor in, 1360—ab
diseases, familial, 1724—ab
Nervous diseases, functional, and general practitioner, 87—O
disorders in women simulating pelvic diseases, 848—O
disturbances, subjective peripheral, objective determination of, 515-ab
reflexes and complications due to pregnancy, 1609—ab
symptoms, thymus enlargement with, 991—ab
syndrome, complicating ankylostomiasis, 1966—ab
system, alleged injury to, latest views of, and testimony of physicians, 1618
system and thymus, 425—ab, 991—ab
system, central and peripheral, lesions of, 1965—ab
system controlling vegetative functions, pathology of, 1632—ab
system, heredity in diseases of, 78—ab
system, share of, in phenomena of acute anaphylaxis, 1627—ab
system, sympathetic, psychogenesis of hysteria and psychology, 927-ab
system, syphilis and parasyphilis of, treatment of, 734—ab, 735—ab, 2119—ab
system, syphilis of, 1801—ab
system, syphilis of, pathology of, in light of modern research, 998—ab, 1066—ab
system, syphilis of, treatment of, 930—ab
tissue, false sclerosis of, 669—ab
Neuralgia, alcohol injections in, 255—ab, 1867—ab, 1890—ab
and spasm, alcohol injection treatment for, 1890—ab
causation and treatment of, nerve sheath in, 1546—ab
chronic, causes and cure, 76—ab
limitations of treatment of, by injections, 336—ab
of kidneys, 427—ab
trifacial, 1373—O
trifacial, osmic acid injections in, 661—ab
trifacial, surgical treatment of, 1545—ab
Neurasthenia and eye disease, 510—ab
and hysteria following accidents, 508—ab
and psychasthenia, constitutional toxic dyscrasia responsible for, 1961—ab
and surgery, 243—ab
hysteria, hypochondria and simulation, distinction between, 77—ab
treatment of, 336—ab
Neuritis, ataxic arsenical, with loss of osseous sensibility, 948—O
central, symptom - complex of, 1792—ab
optic, with disease of frontal sinus and ethmoidal cells, 727—ab
optic, with disease of nasal sinus, 1792—ab
Neurofibromatosis and tumors in nerves, 1304—ab, 1372—ab, 1633-ab
multiple, von Recklinghausen's disease, 1063—ab
peripheral and intracranial, 945—O
Neurogenic and myogenic theories and modern classification of cardiac arrhythmias, 1885—ab
Neurology, newer, 1123—C
Neuropathic entailments, alcoholic, 1532—ab
Neuroses, gastric, 331—ab, 993—ab
ocular traumatism cause of, 1141-ab
relation of surgery to, especially neurasthenia, 243—ab
traumatic, 2029—ab
two closely allied, asthma and stuttering, 517—ab
Neurosis, functional, psychic treatment of, 649—ab
Neutrophiles, Arneth's classification of, and phagocytosis, 1980—O
polynuclear, value of, in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 1542—ab
Nevada, overrated prospects for physicians in, 62—C
state board May report, 1864
state board November report, 154
Nevi, radium cure of, 1481—ab
Nevus, facial, removal of, 1032—O
New-born: See Infant
New-Hampshire Medical Association, problems confronting, 1950—ab
medical news, 568, 897, 1189, 1341, 1433, 1768
state board December report, 652
state board of health, food and drug analyses made by, 904
New-Jersey medical news, 219, 305, 481, 568, 897, 1044, 1266, 1433, 1589, 1674, 1844
1908 reciprocity report, 502
state board October report, 407

New leather and dry-friction sounds, heard on auscultation, 1143—ab
New-Mexico medical news, 1266
state board April report, 2128
state board January report, 1523
state board October report, 407
New-York medical news, 56, 143, 219, 305, 391, 481, 569, 643, 711, 781, 897, 971, 1044, 1116, 1189, 1267, 1341, 1434, 1505, 1589, 1674, 768, 844, 1935, 2002, 2110
New Zealand, nostrum quackery penalized in, 645
Newspaper opinion of campaign against tuberculosis, 1042—E
view of animal experimentation, 1337—E
Newspaper's views of antivivisectionists, 1056—ab
Night camps for tuberculous, 376—O
Nitrogen metabolism of isolated heart, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, 420—ab
Nitrous-oxid and oxygen, apparatus for administering, in any definite mixture, 697—O
Nobel prize for 1908: Metchnikoff-Ehrlich, 215—E
Noma, comparative study of, 419—ab
in wild animals, 720—ab
7 cases of, 2 recoveries, 40 infected, 1459—ab
Nomenclature, National Formulary, 1393—O
North-Carolina medical news, 57, 220, 306, 568, 898, 1045, 1268, 1341, 1434, 1506, 1845, 2111
state board June report, 327
North-Dakota medical news, 643, 781, 1117, 1506, 1590, 1674
state board April report, 1864
state board January report, 1130
Nose, accessory sinus complications following influenza, 418—ab
accessory sinuses of, diseases in, 509—ab, 733—ab
and accessory sinuses, infection of, brain lesions following, 108—O
and throat, suppuration, bismuth paste in, 117—O
and throat, systemic effects of chronic infections of, 1206—ab
crisis, in tabes dorsalis, 1000—ab
deformed, massage in correction of, 806—ab
deformities, etiology of, 1020—O
diseases of, rubber ball treatment of, 81—ab
hygiene of, 734—ab
influence on, of widening palatal arch, 941—O
mucosa of, diagnostic tuberculin reaction on, 1297—ab
new method for packing, 1208—ab
obstruction of, 1257—O
obstruction of, local and systemic conditions due to, 957—O
plastic operations on, 339—ab
postoperative hemorrhage from, 1208—ab, 1209—ab, 1211—ab
septum of, deviation of, and irregularities of teeth and jaw, 943—O
throat and ear affections, bismuth paste in, 159—ab
treatment of, in children, 1063—ab
Noses, new, process for making, in twenty minutes, 1790—ab
Nostril: See Nose
Nostrum advertising in medical press, 511—ab
makers and quacks, certificates for, 1510
quackery penalized in New Zealand, 645
write-up manufacture in Germany, 61
Nostrums, and lay press, 485
and medical education, 154, 326, 501, 651, 1286, 1353, 1447, 1523
and physicians, 2115
containing habit-forming drugs, 1774
for diabetes, 575
Nott, John C., descendants of, 720
Novocain, spinal anesthesia in gynecology, 1301—ab
Nurse as anesthetist, 1614—ab
value of, in public school, 2124—ab
Nursing, efficient, problem of, of persons of moderate income, 654—ab
Nurslings, care of, in Bavaria, 2113
Nutmeg poisoning, 62—C
Nutrition, animal, inorganic phosphorus in, 923—ab
animal, principles of, 625—ab
disturbances in, from fat in milk, 251—ab
Nutritional disturbances, intoxication in course of, 426—ab
Nystagmus, labyrinthine, and labyrinthine disease, 1892—ab

O

Oatmeal diet in diabetes mellitus, 1313—O, 1781—ab
Obesity, 385—ab, 599—ab
principles for treatment of, 1631—ab
Obligations and legal rights of medical practitioners, 1540—ab
Obstetric asepsis, simplified measure to insure, 258—ab
cases, after-cure of, in country practice, 1717—ab
Obstetrical chair, 1215—ab
kicks, 665—ab
Obstetrician, vagaries of, from standpoint of pediatrician, 588—ab
Obstetrics, how to expel blood from body in, 1518
and gynecology, hyperemia in, 263—O
and gynecology, importance of expelling blood from lower half of body in, 1004—ab, 1303—ab, 1518
and gynecology in America, 1888—ab
and gynecology in general practice, 1785—ab
and gynecology, operations in, vaginal technic for, 932—ab
and gynecology, status of, 667—ab
and maternity hospital, scope of, as surgical specialty, 1390—O
importance of traumatic central luxation of femur in, 1550—ab
instruction in, 806—ab
operative, in dystocia due to pelvic deformity, 80—ab
prevention of air embolism in, 173-ab
prophylaxis in, 1149—ab
scopolamin in, 1728—ab
serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 673—ab
solving problem of, 75—ab
Ohio association of medical teachers, 405
medical news, 143, 220, 306, 482, 569, 782, 898, 972, 1045, 1117, 1268, 1435 1590, 1674, 1845
soluble sulphur company, 60
spread of trachoma in, economic importance of, 1295—ab
state board December report, 725
State Medical Association, history of, 1687—ab
Oil of pine compound, concentrated, 1346
Ointment, instrument for applying, to dressings and wounds, 1573—O
Oklahoma medical news, 570, 1769, 1845
state board January report, 1946
state board November report, 502
Olecranon, fractures of, their treatment by direct and internal splintage, 666—ab
Oleozone, 976
Oliguria and albuminuria, orthostatic, causes of, 1464—ab
Omentum, torsion of, and incarceration of hernia, 1467—ab
versatile, 415—ab
Open-air and hyperemia management of complicated surgical tuberculosis in adults, 993—ab
Operation, second, indicated, liability for bad effects of,—admissibility of radiographs—future pain and suffering, 2020—ab
Operations, advisability of, during shock, 735—ab
gynecologic, and childbirth, frequency of thrombosis after, 601-ab
gynecologic, necessity for diagnosis as preliminary step to, 248—ab
in posterior cranial fossa, 423—ab
major gynecologic, and parturition, gymnastic operations while reclining after, 339—ab
major, which should be attempted in private houses, 1361—ab
on cranial vault, 321—ab
on stomach, 1148—ab
plastic and cosmetic, 1894—ab
surgical, allowing patients to get up soon after, 259—ab
Ophthalmia, gonorrheal, and phlyctenular keratitis, lesions of cornea in, 1364—ab
Ophthalmia-neonatorum, 252—ab, 497—ab, 1889—ab
and accoucheur, 510—ab
its prevention, 876—O
new silver salts vs. silver nitrate in, 73—ab
treatment of, 296—O, 1849
Ophthalmic: See Eye
Ophthalmodiaphanoscope and its application in medicine, 81—ab
Ophthalmologic qualifications which should be demanded of general practitioner and specialist, 2089-O
Opium dens in Paris, 395
in China and Japan, 1338—E
smokers, care of, in Philippines, 351—O
traffic suppression, 1043—E
Opotherapy, spurious, versus true, 1866—ab
Opsonic action, mechanism of, 998-ab
estimation, can it be relied on in practice? 927—ab
index to tuberculosis, 1372—ab
Opsonic index, practical method of determining, 1037—O
index, relation of, to leucopenia and leucocytosis following injections of heated bacterial cultures, 998-ab
index, sources of error in determining, 1149—ab
theory and bacteriotherapy, present status of, 252—ab
therapy, present status of, and advances in bacteriology, 1868—ab
Opsonins and other antibodies, 1887—ab
distinct from other antibodies, 998—ab
Optimism and pessimism, 800
Optometrist and school child, 716—C
Optometry bill and practice of medicine, 1443
fad, 303—E
in Texas, 1520
law, Vermont adopts, 402
Oral prophylaxis from viewpoint of abdominal surgery, 918—ab
Orbit and eye, localizing foreign bodies in, by x-ray, 1365—ab
extension of frontal sinus and ethmoidal cells over, 914—ab
Ordinance, Prussian professional, for physicians, 1850
Oregon medical news, 570, 1846, 1935
state board January report, 2127
Organic Chemical Manufacturing Co., report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on products of, 1511
Organisms, ultramicroscopic, 1456—ab
Organization, Medical: See Medical Organization
Organotherapy of tendency to cataract, 1468—ab
present status of, 252—ab
Organs of animals, 1928
vestigial, of human body, 232
Orientation, special form of disturbance in, and its occurrence in mental affections, 82—ab
Orthodiagraphy in study of heart and great blood vessels, 1876—ab
vs. percussion of heart, in pure mitral stenosis, 2028—ab
Orthodontia as related to other bodily relations, 918—ab
Orthopedics, dental, importance of, 1327—ab
Osmotic currents, sterilizing properties of, 669—ab
Osteomalacia and ovaries, 1802—ab
suprarenal treatment of, 1632—ab
Osteomyelitis, 1536—ab
of spine, 2028—ab
Osteopathic bill, Illinois, 982
Osteopaths and death certificates, 505
unlawful use of titles by, 588
and physicians, opinion evidence of, and impotence in injury cases, 2122
Osteopathy, future of, 1055
Osteopsathyrosis, idiopathic, 2030—ab
Otitis, bacteriologic methods in, and complications, 300—E
Otitis-media, 1405
diseases to which temporal bone is subject, 75—ab
following varicella, 1176—ab
propagata, 169—ab
Purulent: See Acute and Chronic Suppurative
suppurative, acute and chronic, brain complications of, 102—O
suppurative, chronic, radical mastoid operation for cure of, present status of, 995—ab
suppurative, etiology and pathology of, 654—ab, 1622—ab
suppurative, non-operative treatment of, 654—ab, 1622—ab
suppurative, tests for involvement of labyrinth in, 1292—ab
Otology, object lessons in, for general practitioner, 165—ab
progress in, 1623—ab
Ova, human, early, Bryce-Teacher, 1362—ab
Ovaries and Fallopian tubes, inflammation of, conservative treatment of, permanent results of, 1728—ab
and Fallopian tubes, inflammatory affections of, treatment, 428—ab
and hypophysis, 1726—ab
and osteomalacia, 1802—ab
carcinosarcoma of, 1335—ab
importance of, on formation of decidua, and artificial production of decidua, 914—ab
in epilepsy, 915—ab
malignant tumors of, 508—ab
transplantation of, 638—ab, 2120—ab
transplanted, chicks from, 720—ab
tuberculosis of, spontaneous perforation of, into bladder, 1548—ab
Ovariotomy, Ephraim McDowell, father of, 1614—ab, 2024—ab
remote results of, 1615—ab
Ovary, 1929
actinomycosis of, primary, 1212—ab
cyst, mucin-containing multilocular of, 409—ab, 736—ab
cyst, multilocular of, 795—ab
cystoma of, obstructing pelvis at term, 463—O
cysts, dermoid of, diagnosis of, 1622—ab
pregnancy in, 1253—O
tumor of, with twisted pedicle complicating pregnancy, 1613—ab, 2024—ab
tumors of, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, 1612—ab, 2024—ab
tumors of, pathology of, 1616—ab
Overfeeding and angina pectoris, 1140—ab
Ovum, human, development of, during first eight weeks of pregnancy, 75—ab
Owbridge's lung tonic, 574
Oxidation, diminished, certain conditions of, appearance of glycuronic acid in, 662—ab
of sugars, spontaneous, 1359—ab
Oxydase, 976
Oxygen, administration of, for postoperative nausea and vomiting, 1209—ab
and nitrous-oxid, apparatus for administering, in definite mixture, 697—O
insufflation of, to revive infant, 174—ab
intra-abdominal administration of, 1207—ab, 1359—ab

P

Pacific quarantine, problem of, which will apply to Atlantic coast when canal is completed, 1871—ab
Pail, sieving, for lavage water, 701-O
Pain and distress, visceral, and gallstone, differentiation of, from oft-recurring gastric pain, 1059—ab
and Pott's disease, with reference to backache, 1914—O
and suffering, future, admissibility of radiographs and liability for bad effects of indicated second operation, 2020—ab
etiology of, 1955—ab
exact areas of, method of obtaining reliable knowledge of, in patients with visceral disease, 1612—ab
in heel: pathology of calcaneous and Achilles tendon, 423—ab
intermenstrual, 595—ab
obscure rectal, treatment, 511—ab
on insect bites, remedy for, 136—O
sciatic, as orthopedic symptom, 736—ab
stitches, 512—ab
Pains, nervous, treatment by hypnotic suggestion, 516—ab
Palatal arch, widening, influence on nose of, 941—O
Palate, cleft, and hare-lip, readjustment of superior maxillæ in treatment of, 1026—O
congenital cleft, instrument for approximation of palatine processes in, 699—O
congenital insufficiency of, 559—O
hard, form of, 1462—ab
hard, of infant, anatomy and surgery of, 1293—ab
Palm and lost finger or thumb, plastic substitute for, 2030—ab
Palsy: See Paralysis and Paresis
Panama and French canal, 245—ab
tuberculosis in, 349—O
Pancreas, accessory, persistent omphalomesenteric duct with, 663—O
action of adrenalin on, 1454—ab
and liver in diabetes, 1584—E
atrophy of, 669—ab, 1455—ab
Cammidge reaction in experimental lesions of, 2017—ab
cancer of, primary, Chauffard's syndrome in diagnosis, 934—ab
changes in, in diabetes, 1144—ab, 1898—ab
diabetes, treatment of, 257—ab
diseases of, Cammidge reaction in, 993—ab, 1358—ab
diseases of, diagnosis, 1070—ab, 1219—ab
functioning, testing of, 1726—ab, 1801—ab
functioning, tests of, by determination of trypsin in stools, 1895—ab
gastric ulcer perforating into, 255—ab
in pancreatitis, physiology and chemical pathology of, 508—ab
influence of ductless glands on, 2017—ab
lesions of, with gallstones, 1630—ab
sarcoma of, 1804—ab

Pancreatic function, attempt at testing directly and new method of estimating permeability of pylorus, 1726—ab
juice, 1887—ab
juice, asepsis of, 1457—ab
juice, exclusion of from intestines, changes in metabolism produced by, 2015—ab
secretion, estimation of, by amount of amylopsin in stools, 598—ab
secretion in treatment of diabetes, 1067—ab
Pancreatitis, acute, 75—ab, 1819—ab
acute, diagnosed during life, 1404-O
acute hemorrhagic, due to ball-valve calculus in opening of diverticulum of Vater, 1453—ab
acute, without necrosis or bacterial invasion, 1958—ab
and cholelithiasis; early recognition, 1828—O
chronic, 1874—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, 1729-ab
diagnosis of, 508—ab
etiology and pathogenesis of, 508-ab
hemorrhagic, 518—ab
pancreas in, physiology and chemical pathology of, 508—ab
secondary, 330—ab
surgical treatment of, 508—ab
Papaveraceæ, alkaloids of, action of, on isolated frog's heart, 1207—ab
Para-appendicitis: See Appendicitis
Paraffin in umbilical hernia, 1551—ab
prosthesis, 673—ab
scharlach roth and sudan III, proliferation of epithelium induced by, effects of x-ray on, 1542—ab
Paralyses of early life, causative factors of, 593—ab
of early life, electrotherapy in, 593—ab
of early life, surgical treatment of, 593—ab
Paralysis: See also Paresis
agitans and tabes in same patient, 1875—ab
alcoholic, experimental, 1973—ab
and Volkmann's ischemic, contracture, 1889—ab
diphtheritic, 316—ab
facial, 926—ab
general, and tabes, new chemical tests in diagnosis of, 1891—ab
infantile, 552—ab
infantile, chronic, diagnosed as morbus coxæ, 1723—ab
ischemic, nerve involvement in, and contracture of Volkmann, 1207-ab
lethal, acute ascending, after antirabic treatment, 1718—ab
median and ulnar, pathology of, 806—ab
motor, and anesthesia, are they caused by magnesium salts due to asphyxia? 420—ab
of left inferior laryngeal nerve in affections of mitral valve, 1213-ab
of movements of trunk in hemiplegia, 1546—ab
of shoulder, mechanical treatment, 252—ab
postdiphtheritic, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1727—ab
progressive, from standpoint of general practitioner, 1802—ab
rare type of, after injury during delivery, 1963—ab
transient cerebral, causes of, 1366—ab
Paralytics, cerebrospinal fluid of, cholesterin in, and its share in serodiagnosis, 808—ab
Paramecium, diastatic enzyme of, in relation to killing concentration of copper sulphate, 1359—ab
Paranuclein, synthesis of, through agency of pepsin, 1065—ab
Paraplegia, hysterical, compensation for, workman's claim for, 1270
operative treatment of, in tuberculous spondylitis, 1215—ab
Parasite, protozoon, pathogenic, for white rats, 586—ab
Parasites, cutaneous, acari, cancer, 1547—ab
determination of, in blood, 426—ab
intestinal, reduction of mortality in Philippines by elimination of, 731—ab
Parasitism and experimental cancer research, 1801—ab
Parasyphilis and syphilitis of nervous system, treatment of, 734—ab, 735—ab, 2119—ab
Parasyphilitic affections, 498—ab
Parathyroid gland, 1929
gland, desiccated, 1929
goiter originating in, 804—ab
Parathyroids and calcium metabolism, relation of tetany to, 509—ab
physiology and chemistry of, 1060—ab
Paratyphoid Bacilli: See Bacilli
fever, type A, 470—O
infection, 1074—ab
Parents, duty of, to care for adult children rendered helpless by accident or disease, 1057
liability of, for failure to provide medical attendance for minor child, 2021—ab
Paresis: See also Paralysis
Paresis, functional and malingering, of lower extremities, new sign for detection of, 1234
general, immunity against tuberculosis in, 530—O, 717—C
impending, loss of memory and insanity, 798
Porges reaction in, 1941—ab
Paris, impressions of, 701—O, 771—O
letter, 58, 145, 223, 310, 394, 486, 571, 645, 714, 784, 902, 974, 1046, 1119, 1192, 1270, 1344, 1437, 1509, 1592, 1676, 1772, 1849, 1396, 2006, 2113
medical society, 785
Parotid, cancer of, 1292—ab
gland, 1929
Parotitis, 595—ab
ignored, 2106—ab
postoperative, 672—ab
Partnerships, business, in medical profession, 1787
Parturient canal, management of hemorrhage from, 1911—O
Parturients, urine of, streptococci in, 339—ab
Parturition: See Labor
Passenger becomes insane on train, duty in case, 1539—ab
not physically sound, injury to, 919
Patella, dislocation of, habitual, treatment, 1632—ab
fracture of, radiographic illustrations of results of treatment by suture, 169—ab
fractures of, old, treatment, 257—ab
Patent medicine, claims for, too much for court, 1457
medicines whose sale requires a liquor dealer's tax, 1272
Patenting surgical devices, 313—C
Pathogenesis of urinary calculi, 1762—E
Pathologic discovery and preventive medicine, 1719—ab
specimens, rules governing mailing of, 791—ab
Pathologist and clinician, 1500—E, 1544—ab
Pathology and history, 1260—E
and metabolism of delayed chloroform poisoning, 1144—ab
and physiology of digestion in stomach, 259—ab
bone, and tooth movement, 1023—O
dermatologic, and practical therapeutics, 170—ab
of old age: can it be delayed? 1210—ab
of saliva, and recent advances in its physiology, 1293—ab
prehistoric, 1185—E
surgical, its scope and teaching, 1643—O
Patient, first interview with, 657—ab, 1360—ab
obstetric, proper care of, importance of, and legal regulation of midwives, 1868—ab
right of to change his physician, 576
Patients, allowing them to get up soon after surgical operations, 259—ab
classification of, on examination, schema for, 1359—ab
from tropics, significance of fever in, 1067—ab
voluntary, in state hospitals for insane, 581—ab
with visceral disease, exact areas of pain in, method of obtaining knowledge of, 1612—ab
Pediatrician, vagaries of obstetrician from standpoint of, 588—ab
Pediatrics, progress in, 1362—ab
Pellagra, 54—E, 168—ab, 1872—ab
and pellagrins, 801—ab
campaign against, in Austria, 1631—ab
cause of recent appearance of, in this country, 168—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, 167—ab
etiology of, 167—ab, 1537—ab
in Southern states, 593—ab
protozoan theory of, 167—ab
relation of production and utilization of maize to, 1537—ab
symposium on, 2019—ab
syndrome, nervous and mental diseases showing, 168—ab
transfusion of blood in, 633—O, 1795—ab
Pellagrins and pellagra, 801—ab
Pelvic diseases, medical treatment of, 80—ab
floor, what is it? position of urinary bladder during latter months of pregnancy and during labor, 1297—ab
inflammation of tubal origin, choice of time of operation for, 1611—ab
operations, ureteral fistulas as sequelæ of, 1616—ab, 2024—ab
outlet, female, anatomic basis for successful repair of, 329—ab
Pelvis, contracted, combination of Ritgen's flank incision with vaginal Cesarean section for, 1002—ab
contracted, management of labor in, 1722—ab
deformity of, operative obstetrics in dystocia due to, 80—ab
disease of, diagnosis of, and treatment of inflammations and suppurations, 923—ab
disease of, nervous disorders in women simulating, 848—O
disorders of, symptoms of, influence of corsets and high-heeled shoes on, 1615—ab
female outlet of, anatomic basis for sucessful repair of, 1362—ab
fracture of, and rupture of kidney, recovery from, 1401—O
fracture of, in high forceps delivery, 381—O
ovarian cystoma obstructing, at term, 463—O
wandering spleen in, 1956—ab
Pemphigus, acute in new-born and furnculosis in children, treatment of, by packs to induce sweating and baths medicated with mercuric chlorid, 1964—ab
Penis, congenital abnormalities of, and their influence on acquisition and course of gonorrhea, 328—ab
Penmanship stuttering, 1480—O
Pennsylvania medical news, 57, 144, 221, 306, 392, 482, 570, 644, 712, 782, 899, 972, 1045, 1117, 1190, 1268, 1341, 1435, 1506, 1590, 1674, 1769, 1846, 2003, 2111
state board December report, 502
Pepsin acid solutions, different proteins in, comparative study of digestibility of, 1208—ab
digestion of, influence of drugs on, 335—ab
in infant stomach and dependence of its digestive power on presence of hydrochloric acid, 1888—ab
synthesis of paranuclein through agency of, 1065—ab
Percussion, 423—ab
absolute values in, 1429—E
as method of testing lungs, is it deserving of greater attention? 1460—ab
in treatment of retention of urine in young 792—ab
of heart vs. orthodiagraphy, in pure mitral stenosis, 2028—ab
Perforation, typhoid, new sign of, 194—C
Periappendicitis: See Appendicitis
Periarthritis, 1152—ab
Pericardiectomy, experimental, and its possible therapeutic application, 1629—ab
Pericarditis, suppurative, 663—ab
with effusion and cardiac dilatation possible means of differentiation between, 1063—ab
Pericardium, adherent, 79—ab
Pericolitis, 414—ab, 1630—ab
Perineorrhaphy, submucous, 1568—O
Perinephritis following nephrectomy, 597—ab
Perineum and sphincter muscle, flap-sliding operation for rectovaginal fistula, leaving them intact, 1795—ab
lacerations of, immediate repair and after-treatment of, 591—ab
suture of recent laceration of, 1303—ab
Periostitis, dental, etiology of, 1220—ab
multiple acute, 1801—ab
Peristalsis, intestinal, stimulation of by injection of hormone extracted from stomach mucosa, 81—ab
Peritoneal adhesions, significance of, following operations, 1615—ab
Peritoneum, adhesions in, 414—ab
foreign body, pseudotuberculosis of, 1073—ab
Ruotte's anastomosis of saphenous vein to, 1683
septic conditions of, normal salt solution in, 1541—ab
Peritonitis, diagnosis of, judge's idea of, 970—E
etiology, pathology and diagnosis, 987—ab
Peritonitis, general, and other conditions, cecistomy and continuous coloclysis in, 1659—O
general, complicating appendicitis, treatment of, 802—ab
in children from unknown sites of infection, 250—ab
proctoclysis in, 1248—O
septic, diffuse, acute, sequelæ of, 988—ab
septic, diffuse, acute, treatment of, 98—ab
septic, diffuse, appendicostomy in, 512—ab
septic, diffuse, due to appendicitis, 250—ab
septic, diffuse, prevention and inhibition of, 987—ab
septic, general, 1362—ab
surgery of, 1489—ab
tuberculous, or tuberculosis, intestinal obstruction in connection with, 1623—ab, 1624—ab
Personality, dissociated, my life as, 417—ab
dissociation of, as news story, 140-E
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Pesqui's uranium wine, 575
Pessimism and optimism, 890
Petechiæ, causes and characteristics of, 1126
Petrolatum, saponated, 317
Pfleiffer's Fever: See Glandular fever
Phagocytosis and Arneth's classification of neutrophiles, 1980—O
bacterial virulence and resistance to, 387—E
significance of, 719—ab
Phalangette, drop, 1065—ab
Pharmaceutical preparations, fraudulent claims for, 338—ab
Pharmacodynamics and therapeutics, modern ideas on teaching of, 1290—ab
Pharmacology and experimental therapy, 517—ab
fetishisms in, 1557—O
of heart stimulants, 166—ab
of tobacco smoke, 386—E
Pharmacopeia and dermatology, 1969—O
and National Formulary preparations versus proprietary preparations, 136
board for revision of, 1047—O
convention, coming, 1502—E
convention, delegates for, 1515—C
pan-American, 2109—E
practical method of revising, 1430—E
Pharmacopeias of foreign countries, revision methods of, 693—O
Pharmacy vs. medicine, 574
Pharynx, hygiene of, 734—ab
Phenol solutions, increased bactericidal activity of, due to addition of sodium chlorid, 1453—ab
Philanthropist, vicarious, doctor as, 1856
Philippine medical college, 271—O
Philippines, care of opium smokers in, 351—O
cholera in, 308
health conditions in, 74—ab
mosquitoes of, 586—ab
sanitation in, since American occupation, 97—O, 442—O
tropical diseases in, 510—ab
tropical diseases in, combating by scientific methods, 524—O
Phlebitis following interval appendicectomy, 934—ab
Phonendoskiascope, 600—ab
Phonometry, indirect turning fork auscultation, 256—ab
Phosphates, elimination of, in urine of infants, 1072—ab
Phosphaturia and origin of phosphatic calculi, 100—ab
Phosphorus, elimination of, in urine of breast-fed infants, clinical importance of, 1963—ab
compounds as brain foods, 1381—O
influence of, on metabolism of lime, in children, 1632—ab
inorganic in nutrition, 923—ab
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Physical culture literature, not proper, 921
Physician, action by, against hospital for injury during operation, 1592
and college athletics, 1500—E
and lawmaking, 495—ab, 1062—ab
and nostrums, 2115
and reputable, constructing of terms and of portions of Wisconsin medical practice act, 1287
and Shaw, 980—ab
and system, 165—ab
as educator in sanitation, 2196—ab
as vicarious philanthropist, 1856
competent evidence to discredit, as witness damages for injury, 1287
consultation of, 990

Physician, critical periods in life of, 1305—O
dies from bite of patient, 1270
duty of, in raising standard of rural life, 1141—ab
failure of, to comply with registration law, not punishable, 1204
family, responsibility of, toward tuberculosis, 247—ab
French, sentenced for giving fraudulent certificates, 1937
has he right to refuse to visit patient? 223
holiday of, in Engadine, 1400—O
how he can best serve community in which he lives, 1535—ab
implied power of president of corporation to employ, 1883—ab
in private practice, relation of, to public health, 1899—O
inability to use line to call, death due to, telephone company not liable for, 1883—ab
insurance of, against civil professional liability, in France, 1936
liability of, to husband for breach of contract to attend wife, 799-ab
patient's right to change, 576
possibilities of mutual business bureau, 1534—ab
prosecuted for failing to diagnose scarlatina, 309
prospective, ethical and business training of, at Medico-Chirurgical College, Pa., 1533—ab
responsibility of, in cases which are menace to public safety, 2098—O
standpoint of, on Christian Science, 2024—ab
woman, oldest in England, 784
Physicians, admissibility in evidence of, disclosures to, in homicide cases, 1954
advertising by, 1754—O
aged or invalid, national home for, 1682—C, 1853—C
agreements of, fixing fees, anti-trust law not violated by, 246
and life insurance societies, conflict between, 224
and osteopaths, opinion evidence of and impotence in injury cases, 2122
Bernard Shaw on, 783
called as witnesses, for what they may and may not charge, 1203
day of rest for, in France, 785
deaths of, from accidents and surgical operations, 62
deaths of, in 1908, 52—E
ethics and income, symposium on, 1533—ab
in aid or defense of criminal proceedings, power of courts to order exhumation of bodies for examination by, 660
number of, in Austria, 786
of Germany in 1908, 396
osteopathic and magnetic, and drugless doctors, unlawful use of titles by, 588
overrated prospects for, in Nevada, 62—C
professional syphilis in, and general syphilis without primary manifestations, 1895—ab
Prussian professional ordinance for, 1850
review course for, 1443
testimony of, relative to alleged injury of nervous system, 1618
tests and declarations to, 799—ab
to agree on study hours, 793
win from insurance companies, 395
young, institutional work for, 1540—ab
Physiology and hygiene, chairs of, in Berlin, 224
and pathology of digestion in stomach, 259—ab
cerebral, and education of abnormal children, 1797—ab
chair of, in Berlin, 146, 715
of saliva, advances in, and aspects of its pathology, 1293—ab
pathologic, of traumatic pleural hematoma, 1368—ab
Physique of boys, 1366—ab
Physostigmin in postoperative aseptic paralytic illeus, 339—ab
Pilocarpin, injections of, changes in cell content of blood and lymph induced by, effects of x-ray on, 1956—ab
Pin, shawl, in male urethra, 885—O
supposed to have been swallowed, found in bladder, 2104—ab
Piracy, commercial, of scientific work, 314—C
Pithiatism, 1293—ab
Pittsburg, public instruction in, 1128
Pituitary body, gumma of, 700—O
body, in epilepsy, 915—ab
gland, 1928
Pituitary gland, is it essential to maintenance of life? 1624—ab
substance, desiccated, anterior lobe, 1928
substance, desiccated, posterior lobe, 1929
Placenta juice, coagulating properties of, and their inhibition, 1896—ab
Placenta-prævia, 166—ab, 1964—ab
and eclampsia, treatment of, 743—ab
Cesarean section in, 1527—ab, 1528—ab, 1529—ab, 2024—ab
Cesarean section, abdominal, in, indications for, 1528—ab
management of, 1361—ab
treatment of, 172—ab, 742—ab, 806—ab, 1370—ab, 1730—ab
treatment of postpartum hemorrhage in, 1148—ab
what does modern therapy of, accomplish? 672—ab
Placental theory of etiology of eclampsia, 1298—ab
Plague, 1724—ab
and cholera, differentiation of, postgraduate courses in, 973
biting of man by rat fleas in, 894-E
blood in, 792—ab
eradication of, in San Francisco, 1338—E
from standpoint of sanitarian, 1145—ab
in India, 1192
prophylactic, inoculation of street sweepers with, in India, 720—ab
tardy fatal complications of, 1125-ab
virus, contamination of cholera vaccine with, 1565—O
Plasmodia, malarial, classification of, 1955—ab
Plaster-of-Paris and light iron splints, combined in fracture of shaft of femur, 1141—ab
Pleura, adhesions of, incidence and association of tuberculosis with, in Panama, 349—O
and lung, actinomycosis of, 929—ab
and lungs, inflammatory conditions of, new physical sign found in presence of, 771—O
and lungs, metastasis of uterine carcinoma in, 1069—ab
empyema of, flushing and suction in treatment of, 1149—ab
organized adhesions of, and their relationship to tuberculosis, 1719-ab
Pleurisy, 634
acute, with effusion, 994—ab
familial, or myxedema? 1220—ab
serofibrinous, physiologic respiratory exercises in, 929—ab
serofibrinous, triangle of dulness as sign of, in children, 1214—ab
with effusion, diagnosis and treatment of, 1209—ab
Pleuritis, fibrinous and serofibrinous, treatment, 1459—ab
importance of upper respiratory tract in etiology of cryptogenetic infections, in relation to, 1063-ab
purulent, pathology and treatment, 266—O
Pleuropneumolysis, thoracoplastic, total mobilization of chest wall by, in unilateral lung tuberculosis, 508—ab
Pneumococci, mixed, vaccine of, injections of, in double pneumonia with pulmonary infarcts after childbirth, recovery, 2025—ab
Pneumococcus, action of soaps on, 1453—ab
and meningococcus infections, clinical resemblances between, 2016-ab
and staphylococcus endocarditis, immunologic and experimental studies on, 1542—ab
influenza, 1150—ab
Pneumonia, catarrhal, complicating infectious diseases of childhood, diagnosis and treatment, 383—O
double, with pulmonary infarcts after childbirth, injections of vaccine of mixed pneumococci, recovery, 2025—ab
efficient treatment for, 595—ab
fibrous, functional heart disturbances in, 1965—ab
frequency of meningitis in, 1802—ab
in children, 1219—ab
influenza, and ordinary lobar pneumonia, contrast in excretion of chlorin in, 330—ab
lobar, 165—ab
lobar, symptoms suggesting appendicitis during, 1072—ab
lobar, leucocyte extract in, 166—ab
postoperative, and anesthesia asphyxia, prevention of, 1283—ab
surgical complications of, especially empyemia, 1362—ab
treatment of, 997—ab
Pneumothorax and posture, 1956—ab
artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 602—ab
therapeutic, healing of tuberculous process in lung under, 1217—ab
unilateral, consequences of, 1149—ab
Poison, alcohol as, 315—ab
magnesium sulphate, 1721—ab
Poisoning: See also Intoxication
atropin, in interstitial keratitis, 1181—O
atoxyl, fatal, 2121—ab
bismuth, 14—O, 1035—O, 1273—C, 1953—ab
bismuth, and non-toxic substitute for bismuth in x-ray work, 1552-ab
buckwheat, 1785—ab, 1887—ab
by ferro-silicon gases, 223
by flowers of Lonicera periclymenum, 1304—ab
chloroform, delayed, metabolism and pathology of, 1144—ab
chloroform, fatal tardy, syndrome in, 1725—ab
egg, 1059—ab
formaldehyd, 1106—O
formalin, 380—O
from bite of rattlesnake, 1486—O
from metals and from dust, 253—ab
gas, illuminating, 473—ab, 733—ab
hair dye, 787—C, 1121, 1579—ab
meat, and germs in ice, 1964—ab
mushroom, fatal, 1963—ab
nutmeg, 62—C
mercurial, of men, in respiration chamber, 1791—ab
pokeberry, 1622—ab
Poisons, especially potassium permanganate, 1620—ab
Pokeberry poisoning, 1622—ab
Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute, epidemic of, 617—O, 1888—ab
anterior, acute, 1290—ab
anterior, epidemic of, early symptoms in, 1888—ab
epidemic, cause of, 1998—E
Political action and public policy, object lesson in, 139—E
Pollution of streams by distillery waste, 1241—O
Polyarthritis, progressive, in patient with psoriasis for nearly 13 years, 669—ab
Polycythemia, 1965—ab
Polydactylism, 466—O
extending through five successive generations, 1403—O
Polyneuritis during pregnancy, 1213-ab
from chilling, 1898—ab
Polyposis, carcinomatous, of colon, 1235—O
Polyserositis, 1803—ab
Popliteal space, draining, 1799—ab
Positions, salaried, open to medical men in larger cities, 1540—ab
Poslam, 1678
Postgraduate study in Europe, 1540-ab
teaching abroad, 152
work in elementary branches, 149-C
Postmortem or microscopic examinations, germ diseases without, opinion evidence on, 991
Postmortems on tuberculous cattle, 312—C
Postoffice, frauds exposed by, 60
Postoperative treatment, 591—ab
Posture and pneumothorax, 1956—ab
Potassium acetate, acid nitrous ether may effervesce with, 1775
bichromate, in cancer, 1147—ab
bitartrate, diuretic action of, 1895—ab
bitartrate, therapeutic action of, 1369—ab
chlorid, inhibiting effect of, in sodium chlorid glycosuria, 330—ab
contraction, influence of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid in, 1060—ab
metabolism of isolated heart, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, 420—ab
permanganate, as poison, 1620—ab
Potter's walnut-juice hair stain, poisoning with, 787—C, 1121, 1579-ab
Pott's disease and pain, with reference to backache, 1914—O
Poultices, cooling of, 752—O
Poultry, cold storage of, 589—ab
Poverty and tuberculosis, 1957—ab
Powder vehicle, improved, for dermatology, 245—ab
Powell's balsam of aniseed, 574
Powers and licenses, rights in, and revocation of same, 1139
Practice and habit, influence of, on course of reflex and automatic processes, 171—ab
family, inroads of worms on, 63
general, clinical assistant in, 53—E
general, tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment in, 1630—ab
Practitioner, each act by which one, personates another is separate crime, 1788
general, and functional nervous diseases, 87—O
general, and specialist, 417—ab, 1876—ab
general and specialist, ophthalmologic qualifications which should be demanded of, 2089—O
general, eyework for, 76—ab
general, local anesthesia in hands of, 336—ab
general, object lessons in otology for, 165—ab
general, standpoint of, progressive paralysis from, 1802—ab
general, syphilitic stigmata of importance to, 167—ab
general, treatment of clubfoot in infants by, 257—ab
general, what shall we teach him, concerning treatment of abortion? 1530—ab, 2024—ab
need of, for Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1949—C
standpoint of, prophylaxis against infectious diseases from, 123—O
Practitioners, general, and simple refraction, 1195—C
licensed, limitation on right of, to practice dentistry, 659
unqualified, in England, 652, 1947
Precipitation of bacteria extracts by extracts of leucocytes, 166—ab
Precipitin reaction application of, in diagnosis of hydatid disease, 667—ab
Pregnancies, subsequent, sterilization of woman after Cesarean section to prevent, justifiability of, 1529—ab
Pregnancy, albuminuric retinitis of, 254—ab
and fibroids, 242—ab
and labor, management of heart disease with broken compensation during, 590—ab
and myoma, 666—ab
and parturition, tuberculosis as complication of, 591—ab
and tuberculosis, 989—ab
at term complicated with cancer in uterus, ovaries and appendix as metastases of a gastric cancer, 807—ab
care of women during, 733—ab
clinical significance of glycosuria in, 732—ab
complicated by appendicitis, 1620—ab, 2126—ab
complicated by cancer of cervix uteri, 1955—ab
complicated by uterine fibromata, 75—ab
decidual change in endometrium due to causes other than, 1143—ab
duration of, 1298—ab
eclampsia, toxemia and uremia of, 735—ab
experimental influencing of, 81—ab
extrauterine, 75—ab, 249—ab, 252-ab, 923—ab, 1150—ab, 1254—O, 1290—ab, 1370—ab, 1627—ab, 1868—ab, 2126—ab
extrauterine, diagnosis and treatment, 2019—ab
extrauterine, diagnosis and when to operate in, 1293—ab
extrauterine, early signs of, 1623-ab
extrauterine, etiology of, 249—ab
extrauterine, experiments concerning, and influence of operation on course of pregnancy, 419—ab
extrauterine, immediate vs. deferred operation for, 416—ab
extrauterine, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, when shall we operate for? 925—ab
extrauterine, terminated, delayed operation in, 663—ab
extrauterine, terminated, treatment of, 1623—ab
extrauterine, treatment of hematocele after, 744—ab
extrauterine, with viable child, 75—ab
first eight weeks of, development of human ovum during, 75—ab
kidney affections during, 805—ab
labor and puerperium, ovarian tumors complicating, 1612—ab, 2024—ab
latter months of, and labor, position of urinary bladder during, 1297-ab
morbid, treated in Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, 1297—ab
nervous reflexes and complications due to, 1609—ab
ovarian, 1253—O
ovarian tumor with twisted pedicle complicating 1613—ab, 2024—ab
pernicious vomiting of, treatment, 1892—ab

Pregnancy, polyneuritis during, 1213-ab
pyelitis in, medical aspects of, 79-ab
respite from toil during, 487
serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 1068-ab
toxemias of, 472—ab, 1793—ab
toxemia of, and eclampsia, cases diagnosticated clinically as, comparison of lesions found postmortem in, 1888—ab
toxemias of, renal insufficiency, 802—ab
tubal, 1627—ab
tubal, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, when shall we operate for? 925—ab
tubal, recurring, 1370—ab
tuberculosis in, eye tuberculin reaction for prognosis in, 743—ab
twin tubal, and bilateral tubal, 1290—ab
Prescription, apparent incompatibility in, 1346
Preservatives and pure foods, 641—E
Press, lay, and medicine, 1841—E, 1887—ab
lay, and nostrums, 485
lay, medical advertisements in, 1595
lay, need for medical censorship of, 992—ab
secular, and medical profession, 1951—ab
Pressure, intracranial, 1956—ab
method, Schäfer or prone, for artificial respiration, 1062—ab
positive and negative, surgery of lungs under, 1290—ab
positive or negative, new principle for maintaining in lungs, 258—ab
Presumptions as to impotence, 2123
Primiparæ, elderly, childbirth in, 1002—ab
Priority, claim to, 1347
Prison, Bilibid, sanitation of, 175—O
Prisons, transfers from, to insane asylums, 1884—ab
Privilege once waived can not be recalled, 921
waiver of, important new ruling on, by plaintiff in malpractice case, 415
Procidentia Uteri: See Uterus
Proctoclysis, 1927—O
in peritonitis, 1248—O
Prophylaxis against infectious diseases from standpoint of practitioner, 123—O
and hygiene in care of children, 1689—ab
do we pay enough attention to it? 1461—ab
in acidosis following anesthesia, 78—ab
Proprietaries, disclaimer concerning, 2115—C
Proprietary habit, 489—ab
medicines and chemists' certificates, 147
medicines, what should be our attitude toward? 331—ab
preparations vs. U. S. Pharmacopeia and National Formulary preparations, 136
question, present status of, 331—ab
Prosecutions under Food and Drugs Act, 1346
Prostate, abscess of, 1541—ab
as factor in nervous disease, 1360-ab
diseased, psychic aberrations associated with, 167—ab
hypertrophied, electric cautery in treatment of, under irrigation urethroscopy, 1727—ab
hypertrophied, renal and ureteral changes in, 81—ab
hypertrophied, treatment of, 338-ab
hypertrophied treatment of, by high-frequency current, 591—ab
hypertrophied, treatment of, by injection of alien blood, 425—ab
hypertrophied, when to operate for, 1797—ab
Prostatectomy, 1551—ab
extravesical suprapubic, 601—ab
perineal, by ischiobulbar route, 1724—ab
perineal, continuous irrigation after and drainage after perineal section, 1664—O
problems in, 657—ab, 1209—ab, 1360—ab
suprapubic, 160—ab, 253—ab, 739-ab
suprapubic, and perineal, 514—ab
suprapubic, technic of, 1169—O
Prostatitis, personal experience with, 734—ab
symptomatology of, 754—O
Prosthesis, buried, in treatment of fractures, 1961—ab
Protamin, composition and derivation of, 1065—ab
synthesis of, 1065—ab
Protein, urinary, Heller's test for, thymol as source of error in, 1310—O
Proteins, absorption of, 420—ab
different, digestibility of, in pepsin-acid solutions, comparative study of, 1208—ab
hydrolysis and synthesis of, chemical mechanics of, through agency of enzymes, 1065—ab
synthesis of, 1040—E
Protozoa, disease of, specific chemotherapy of, 1784—ab
action of drugs on diseases caused by, 999—ab
Protozoology, place of, in medical school curriculum, 1210—ab
Pruritus ani, surgery of, 1144—ab
intractable, excision of external organs of generation for, 1145—ab
Pseudohemisystole and heartbeat, 627-O
Pseudoleukemia with recurrent fever, 1784—ab
Pseudoparalyses of early childhood, 1490—O
Pseudoparasites, 315—ab
Psoriasis, chrysarobin in, 2106—ab
patient with, for nearly 13 years, progressive polyarthritis in, 669-ab
Psychasthenia and neurasthenia, constitutional toxic dyscrasia responsible for, 1961—ab
Psychiatry and criminal law, 254—ab
Psychiatry, recent developments in, 73—ab
widened scope of, 1785—ab
Psychic aberrations with diseased prostate, 167—ab
disturbances in diseases of hypophysis, 1548—ab
Psychoanalysis and association test, 328—ab
in psychotherapy, 1866—ab
Psychogenesis and psychology of hysteria and rôle of sympathetic nervous system, 927—ab
Psychologist, viewpoint of, psychotherapy from, 1793—ab
Psychology and psychogenesis of hysteria and rôle of sympathetic nervous system, 927—ab
medical, 589—ab, 1922—O
morbid, 922—ab
Psychosis, zoophil, 991—ab
Psychotherapy, 92—O, 328—ab, 1544—ab, 1793—ab
and church, 736—ab
and hypnotism, books on, 1348
and re-education, 663—ab
as applied to children, 730—ab
books on, 577, 650, 1348
field of, and principles involved, 1866—ab
from psychologist's point of view, 916—ab, 1211—ab, 1793—ab
from physician's point of view, 917—ab
of functional neurosis, 649—ab
psychoanalysis in, 1866—ab
psychoanalytic method of, interpretation of, 1143—ab
scope of, 1793—ab
Pterygium, recurrent, treatment of, 734—ab
Ptosis, visceral, 1070—ab
visceral, treatment of, by respiratory exercises, 330—ab
Pubes and axillæ, chronic itching papular eruption of, and neurodermatitis, 1888—ab
Pubiotomy and artificial premature delivery, 515—ab
different technics for, comparative value of, 804—ab
experiences with, 1302—ab
Public, education of, concerning preventable diseases, 2018—ab
policy and political action, object lesson in, 139—E
service, 63, 153, 232, 317, 400, 491, 577, 651, 721, 787, 906, 980, 1051, 1126, 1199, 1275, 1348, 1440, 1518, 1598, 1683, 1775, 1855, 1942, 2011, 2116
Puerperal fever, gonococcus in, 123-ab
infection, 1461—ab
infection, hot iodized irrigation in, 173—ab
pyemia, ligation or excision of thrombosed veins, 2022—ab
Puerperium, labor and pregnancy, ovarian tumors complicating, 1612—ab, 2024—ab
physical culture of, 734—ab
pyrexia during, 332—ab
repair of lacerations of cervix during, 506—ab
Pulmonary: See Lungs
Pulse, naturally faint, 254—ab
Pupil, how to preserve, when operating for cataract, 1547—ab
Purgatives, physiologic laws governing action of, 1450—ab
Purpura, 1402—O
hemorrhagic, and syphilis, 1220—ab
hemorrhagic, is it caused by colon bacillus? 1140—ab
Pus formation, diagnosis and treatment of, in appendicitis, 1797—ab
Putrefaction, intestinal, and indicanuria, 926—ab
intestinal, lactic acid as agent to reduce, 372—O
Pyelitis in pregnancy, 79—ab
Pyelocystitis in children, 1726—ab
Pyelonephritis, infectious, 1263—ab
Pyemia and septic endocarditis, homologous vaccines in, 1875—ab
bacillus pyocyaneus, successfully treated by vaccine, 1959—ab
puerperal, ligation or excision of thrombosed veins in, 2022—ab
Pylorus, permeability of, method of estimating, and attempt at testing pancreatic function directly, 1726—ab
stenosis of, congenital, hypertrophic, 1720—ab
stenosis of, in infants, 743—ab, 1794—ab, 2029—ab
Pyonephrosis, typhoid, 83—ab
Pyorrhea alveolaris, urine analysis in, 317
Pyrenol question, new aspect of, 259—ab
Pyrexia, climate as possible cause of, 1366—ab
during puerperium, 332—ab

Q

Quackery, chapter in history of, 856—O
medical, lay view of, 1111—E
Quacks and nostrum makers, certificates for, 1510
pioneer press helps to suppress, 1599
Quarantine in smallpox, 228—C
Pacific, problem of, which will apply to Atlantic coast when canal is completed, 1871—ab
reasonable mistake made in, neither city board of health nor officers liable for, 920
regulations, strict, necessity for, in diphtheria, 439—O
Quinin amaurosis, 1877—ab
hypodermic use of, in severe malarial infection, 1688—ab
idiosyncrasy inhibited by morphin, 229—C
inhalations in pertussis, 1832—O, 2117
injection of broad ligaments with, for prolapsus uteri, 1212—ab
much used, 1847
Quinsy: See Tonsillitis

R

Rabbit, spontaneous arterial degeneration in, 662—ab
stomach of, course of contraction wave in, 420—ab
Rabies, acute ascending lethal paralysis after treatment of, 1718—ab
diagnosis of, working method for use in, 1957—ab
rapid diagnosis of, and lesions in Gasserian ganglion, 1351—ab
Rachitis, blood in, 1721—ab
from lime starvation, 1894—ab
Radiographs, admissibility of,—future pain and suffering and liability for bad effects of indicated second operation, 2020—ab
showing introduction of tubes, bougies and metal instruments, 1209—ab
Radiography, instantaneous, 1885—ab
Radius, congenital malformation of, 1070—ab
idiopathic, progressive curvature of, 590—ab
Radium in surgery, 803—ab
Institute, Royal British, 571
Radol, Wells, 647
Railroad company not liable for services rendered by surgeon, 990
Railway surgical service, 1540—ab
Râles from vibration of trachea, 2121—ab
Rat, lesions produced in, by typhoid-like organism, 1455—ab
transmissible cancer of, considered from standpoint of immunity, 1060—ab
Rats, sarcoma, deviation of complement by serum of, 408—ab
sarcoma, serum of, hemolysin test in, 408—ab
white, protozoon parasite pathogenic for, 586—ab
Rattlesnake poisoning from bite of 1486—O
Rauch, John H., and medical profession, 147—C
Raynaud's disease, 84—ab
Rays, ultra-violet, in ringworm, 2029—ab
Reaction, Cammidge, in experimental lesions of pancreas, 2017—ab
Cammidge pancreatic, 428—ab, 993—ab
Cammidge pancreatic, practical reliability of, 100—ab
Porges, diagnostic value of, in paresis, 1941—ab
precipitation, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 1464—ab
precipitin, in diagnosis of hydatid disease, 1625—ab
staining, diagnosis of syphilis by, 1629—ab
typhoid agglutinin, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 13—O
Wassermann: See also Serodiagnosis of Syphilis
Wasserman, in cardiac and vascular disease, 2017—ab
Wassermann, substitutes for, 1931—E
Reactions of regenerating tissues on animal body, 409—ab
significance of, to revaccination, 1893—ab
specific, general and focal, after v. Pirquet tuberculin test, 2102—O
Reason, defect of, and criminal liability, 1954
Reciprocity in Illinois, 63
Maryland, 1690
state board, with Georgia, 63
Records, clinical, advantages of tabulating, 389—E
Rectum, abdomen and bladder, operative and diagnostic direct illumination of, 807—ab
anesthesia by, 515—ab, 1957—ab
cancer of, remote results of sacral operation for, 1004—ab
cancer of, treatment, 732—ab
ether anesthesia by, 1371—ab
fistula of, bismuth paste in, 248-ab
Marmorek's serum administered by, in tuberculosis in children, 743-ab
obscure pain in, 511—ab
or anus, imperforate, operative treatment of, remote results of, 334—ab
prolapsed, excision of, 1790—ab
prolapse of, operative treatment of, in children, 1966—ab
venereal diseases of, surgery of, 1715—ab
Red gum, 1761
ring, significance of, when examining urine by nitric acid contact test, 1718—ab
Re-education and psychotherapy, 663—ab
Reflex and automatic processes, influence of practice and habit on, 171—ab
contralateral plantar, 336—ab
finger, 171—ab
Reflexes, vasomotor, comparative study of, 75—ab
Refraction, 1347—C
errors of, and results to be expected from their correction, 1876—ab
errors of, proper method of determining, 543—O
evolution of, its necessity, 1048—C, 1196—C
simple, and general practitioners, 1195—C
Refrigerators, cleanliness in, keeping milk covered, 2117
Registration law, defect in, and failure of physician to comply therewith not punishable, 1204
Rejuvenescence and longevity, 1458—ab
Religious therapeutic movement, 1793—ab
Renal: See Kidney
Republic, rescue of, an object lesson in purposeless research, 390—E
Reputable and physician, construction of terms and of portions of Wisconsin medical practice act, 1287
Requirements, entrance, higher, adopted in University Medical College, Kansas City, 2013
preliminary and graduation, for medical course in terms of work done, 1202—ab
Research, purposeless, object lesson in, 390—E
Resection of joints followed by Mosetig-Moorhof filling, 514—ab
Resonance, vocal and vocal fremitus, anatomic explanation of greater amount of, normally found at apex of right lung, 1063—ab
Respiration and circulation causes inducing functional disturbances in, in chloroform anesthesia, 85—ab
artificial, for adults, 1002—ab
artificial, in apparent death from drowning, 1628—ab

Respiration, artificial, in edema of lungs, 1887—ab
artificial, mechanism underlying various methods of, 1212—ab, 1296—ab, 1365—ab
artificial, Schäfer or prone method of, 1062—ab
chamber, mercurial poisoning of men in, 1791—ab
in chorea minor, 364—O
phases of, graphic record of, and their proportionate length, 1897—ab
Respiratory education, 1259—ab
ratio, 1182—O
tract, upper, importance of, in etiology of cryptogenetic infections, especially in pleuritis, 1063—ab
Responsibility, criminal, mental requirements for, 1788
legal, 508—ab
of physician in cases which menace public safety, 2098—O
partial, of insane, 2125—ab
Resuscitation after being buried under caving sand, 1151—ab
and surgical anemia, 1460—ab
of persons shocked by electricity, 1545—ab
Retina: See also Eye
Retina, gross obstructive vascular disease in, 663—ab, 665—ab
hemorrhage of, and vision, 1824—ab
hemorrhages of, and arterial hypertension, 1719—ab
Retinitis, albuminuric, of pregnancy, 253—ab
Revaccination, significance of reactions to, 1893—ab
Revocation of license, what constitutes moral turpitude authorizing, 1058
of rights in licenses and powers, 1139
Rheumatic fever and valvular disease, 1890—ab
infection, 1892—ab
Rheumatism, 1793—ab
acute and subacute, effective treatment of, 594—ab
acute articular, 1835—ab
acute articular, treatment, 424—ab
acute inflammatory, intravenous injection of bichlorid of mercury in, 1151—ab
acute, treatment of, bedside clinic summary of, at Indianapolis City Hospital, 1620—ab
and gout, 1727—ab
flatfoot not, 561
in children, 329—ab, 1144—ab
intravenous mercurial treatment in, 1151—ab, 1348
muscular, 803—ab
or chorea, children suffering from, need for more prompt and thorough treatment of, 1366—ab
thyroid origin of, 792—ab
various conditions called, recent progress in treatment of, 1289—ab
Rheumatoid infections, acute, in children, 1295—ab
Rhinoreaction, 1297—ab
Rhinoscleroma in North America, 593—ab
treatment of, with x-ray, 740—ab
Rhode-Island medical news, 1342, 1935, 2004
state board April report, 1865
state board November report, 154
Ribs and vertebræ, actinomycosis of, 252—ab
one may testify to one's own being broken, 1139
Rice and beriberi, 1891—ab
Rickets: See Rachitis
Rights and obligations, legal, of medical practitioner, 1540—ab
Rings, different, obtained with Heller's test for albumin, 1886—ab
Ringworm of leg, 2105
of scalp, 2105
of scalp, x-ray treatment of, 152, 1959—ab
ultraviolet rays in, 2029—ab
River pollution, by distillery waste, 1241—O
Rocky-mountain spotted fever, microorganism in, 379—O, 491—C
Roentgenologist, his specialty, 950-O
Roentgen-ray and bismuth in examination of digestive tract, 83—ab
and etiology of cancer, 1204—ab
another victim of, 714
carcinoma and conditions which precede its onset, 1295—ab
chronic skin lesions, due to repeated exposures to, 1351—ab
cure of hyperidrosis and oily seborrhea, 806—ab
dermatitis, chronic, surgical treatment of, 323—ab
Roentgen-ray diagnosis of abnormalities of teeth, 919—ab
diagnosis of chest diseases, 73—ab, 1714—ab
diagnosis of diseases of bones and joints, 593—ab
diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 236—ab, 497—ab, 853—O, 1611—ab
diagnosis of osteitis fibrosa, 236—ab
diagnostic value of, in internal medicine, 85—ab
effects of, on changes in cell content of blood and lymph induced by injections of pilocarpin, 1956—ab
effects of, on proliferation of epithelium induced by sudan III, scharlach roth and paraffin, 1542—ab
evidence in gastric ulcer, 236—ab
examination for urinary calculi, 324—ab
examination of esophagus, 506—ab
examination of gastrointestinal tract, 236—ab
examination of surgical gastric lesions, 1800—ab
examination, value of, 235—ab
examination, value of, in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, especially early tuberculosis, 1143—ab
importance of, in treatment of fractures, 996—ab
in blood diseases, 427—ab
in erythema multiforme, 1405—O
in exophthalmic goiter, 418—ab, 673—ab
in gynecology, 2121—ab
in mediastinal tumors, 324—ab
in rhinoscleroma, 740—ab
in ringworm of scalp, objections to, 1592, 1959—ab
in syringomyelia, 1303—ab
in therapeutics, 324—ab
injuries, prevention, treatment and forensic importance of, 671—ab
inoperable tumors successfully treated by, 1451—ab
localizing foreign bodies in eye and orbit by, 1365—ab
London convention, 713
physiologic action of, 674—ab
pictures, new method of taking, 1246—O
possibilities and limitations of, as therapeutic agent, 1398—O
study of motion in viscera, 236—ab
treatment, metabolism in leukemics after, 1965—ab
treatment of cancer of upper air passages, 1468—ab
treatment of tuberculous glands, 1547—ab
work, bismuth, poisoning and nontoxic substitute for bismuth in 1552—ab
work, iron as substitute for bismuth in, 1802—ab
Round Ligament: See Ligament; also Uterus
Rubber ball treatment of nasal affections, 81—ab
Rupert Wells, 647
Russia, cholera in, 570, 786

S

Sabromin, 1407
Sacrum, depressions in, 340—ab
Safety, public, responsibility of physician in cases which are menace to, 2098—O
Salit, 1852
Saliva, diastasic power of—amylaceous dyspepsia, 231
maltose-splitting power of, effect of diet on, 330—ab
physiology of, recent advance in, with certain aspects of its pathology, 1293—ab
rôle of, in transmission of tubercle bacillus, 1625—ab
Salt, action of, in gastric digestive disturbances, 804—ab
and inebriety, 1462—ab
and uremia, 1301—ab
by mouth and intravenously in internal hemorrhage, 930—ab
in prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis, 673—ab
influence of, on nephritic edema, 1962—ab
poor diet as systematic method of treatment, 1301—ab
solution, deep perineural infiltrating injections of, treatment of sciatica by, 444—O
solution, injection of, in sciatica with, 599—ab
solution, normal, in septic conditions of peritoneum, 1541—ab
solution, physiologic, therapeutic value of, 1277—ab
with food, use and abuse of, 664—ab
Salvage in life-insurance, 1428—E
Sanatoria, possibilities of infection from table utensils at, 558—O
treatment of tuberculous patients in their homes and in places other than, 757—O
Sanatorium, its influence and value, 1623—ab
management—daily routine at Fort Stanton, 1065—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, inadequacy of, 2119—ab
Sanfelice's cancer serum, 2117
Sanguinarine nitrate, 1499
Sanitarian, plague from standpoint of, 1145—ab
Sanitary conditions, educational plans and methods to improve, in South Carolina, 1870—ab
office, international, 902
standards, reasonable, and amount of infection, 128—O
Sanitation, in Philippines, American, 97—O, 442—O
army, 902
in China, 1456—ab
in Cuba, 1118
of Bilibid prison, 175—O
of Canal Zone, 973, 1364—ab
of schools, 1593
of tropics with reference to malaria and yellow fever, 1075—O
plea for wider and better extension of knowledge of, 1740—ab
physician as educator in, 2126—ab
Sarcoma, Coley's fluid in, 1897—ab
differential diagnosis of lesions of mouth due to, 733—ab
extradural, in cervical spinal cord, 1629—ab
of calf of leg, 411—ab
of esophagus, 83—ab
of fibula, 321—ab
of pancreas, 1804—ab
of spleen, primary, 409—ab
or cancer, fibromyoma of uterus complicated by, 952—O
rats, serum of, deviation of complement by, 408—ab
rats, serum of, hemolysin test in, 408—ab
Sarcosporidiosis, 1716—ab
Sartoin skin food, 1346
Scabies, 1182—ab
Scalp, total avulsion of, 598—ab
Scapular sound and its diagnostic significance, 85—ab
Scar, minimum, in wound closure, 1333—O
tissue, prevention and obliteration of, 1889—ab
Scarf-pin swallowed by infant, 1833—O
Scharlach Roth: See Scarlet Red
Scarlatina, 496—ab
and diphtheria, treatment of without medicine, 2017—ab
diphtheria and other skin eruptions, differential diagnosis, 596—ab
physician prosecuted for failing to diagnose, 309
Scarlet-fever, 1803—ab
and diphtheria, diagnosis of, 596—ab
and diphtheria, heart in, 596—ab
complications of, 596—ab
etiology of, 1943
from wound in foot, 997—ab
pathology and treatment of, 1299—ab
treatment of, 597—ab
Scarlet-red in medicine, 1126
in surgery, 1889—ab
stimulating influence of, on regeneration of epithelium, 934—ab
sudan, and paraffin, proliferation of epithelium induced by, effects of x-ray on, 1542—ab
Schistosomiasis Japonicum, in Hunan Province, China, 1536—ab
School Children: See Children
diphtheria and germ-carrier, 967—E
hygiene, 1585—E, 1596—C
industrial, Widener memorial, Philadelphia, for crippled children, 1134—ab
of tropical medicine, need for, in United States, 1099—O
public, value of nurse in, 2124—ab
sanitary records, 1593
Schools, medical inspection of, from standpoint of medical inspector, 73—ab
Medical: See Medical College
prophylaxis of diphtheria in, 1963-ab
public, hygiene in, 77—ab
Sciatica, 1759
as orthopedic symptom, 736—ab
injections of salt solution in, 444—O, 599—ab
Science and mortality, 1820—ab
and public health, 501—ab
recent advances in, and their bearing on medicine and surgery, 80-ab
sanitary, plea for wider and better extension of knowledge of, 1740-ab
Scientific work, commercial piracy of, 314—C
Scissors, operating, three new designs for, 1035—O
scissors-magnet, extraction of iron from eyeball with, 1985—O
Scleroderma, 654—ab
Sclerosis, false, of nervous tissue, 669—ab
in patches in children, 1367—ab
multiple, peculiar form of family nervous disease resembling, occurring in children, 1540—ab
multiple, syphilitic form of, 994—ab, 1293—ab
of abdominal vessels, 2121—ab
Scoliosis from primary lumbar malformation, 804—ab
treatment of, 1572—O
treatment of, possible harm from gymnastic exercises in, 1550—ab
Scopolamin and spinal anesthesia, 259—ab
combination anesthesia, 425—ab
in obstetrics, 1728—ab
morphin, action of, on heart, liver and kidneys, 1096—O
morphin anesthesia in gynecology, 173—ab
morphin-ether-anesthesia, 1631—ab
morphin for chronic painful affections, 1124—ab
Scorbutus, infantile, early diagnosis of, 800—ab
Scotoma, macular and perimacular hemianopic, following knife wound of occipital lobe, 1253—ab
Scrofula and lymphatism, 1963—ab
Seasickness, Brush's remedy for, 1595
prophylaxis of, 1375—ab
Sea water, subcutaneous injection of, 1277—ab, 1888—ab
Seaweed, mosses and similar articles, food value of, 214—E
Seborrhea, oily, and hyperidrosis, x-ray cure of, 806—ab
Secrecy, professional, and syphilis in husband of patient, 257—ab
Secretaries, local, organize, 1443
meeting, county, 1128
Secretion, internal, metastasis of uterine carcinoma in organs with, 423—ab
Semicircular canals and vestibule, functions of end-organs in, 1077—O
Senn collection, at John Crerar library, incunabula in, 1749—O
Sensation, general, biologic analysis of, 1762—E
general, clinical analysis of, 1840-E
Sensitization and diphtheria antitoxin, 905
in tuberculosis, 1949—ab
increased infective power produced in bacteria by, with normal serum of same species, 736—ab
Sepsis, puerperal, 328—ab
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
gonococcus, and vaccine therapy, 2120—ab
in skin diseases in young children, 999—ab
Sepsis, staphylococcus, inflammation in testicle in, 1893—ab
Septum, Nasal: See Nose
Sera: See Serum
Serodiagnosis, cholesterin in cerebrospinal fluid of paralytics and its share in, 808—ab
in cancer, 663—ab
in postconceptional syphilis, 1727—ab
of congenital syphilis, 1152—ab, 1551—ab
of syphilis, 169—ab, 259—ab, 497—ab, 511—ab, 588—ab, 638—E, 1059—ab, 1113—E, 1144—ab, 1186—E, 1193, 1211—ab, 1216—ab, 1291—ab, 1458—ab, 1622—ab, 1628—ab, 1898—ab, 1931—E
of syphilis during years immediately following infection, 1072—ab
of syphilis, importance of, for treatment, 1467—ab
of syphilis in cadaver, 259—ab
of syphilis in obstetrics, 673—ab
of syphilis in pregnancy and newborn infants, 1068—ab
of syphilis, influence of injections of lecithin on, 934—ab
of syphilis, influence of treatment on, 2029—ab
of syphilis, in surgical affections, 1073—ab
of syphilis, simplification of, 81—ab, 1300—ab, 1301—ab
Serotherapy: See also Bacteriotherapy and Vaccine Therapy
and streptococci in children's diseases, 1726—ab
of anthrax, 425—ab
of cancer, Sanfelice's, 1343
of cerebrospinal meningitis, 496—ab, 1367—ab, 1878—ab, 2016—ab
of hemophilic hemorrhage, 1630—ab

Serotherapy of typhoid, 1345, 1518
of uterine hemorrhage, 1004—ab
organic, 509—ab
prophylactic, and theory of anaphylaxis, 1687—ab
Serum, alien, longevity of leucocytes in, 778—E
antiferment, concentrated animal, antiferment treatment of suppurative processes with, 672—ab
antiferment, in suppurative processes, 598—ab
antimeningococcus, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 426—ab, 706—E, 1367—ab, 1878—ab
antimeningococcus, intraventricular injection of, 706—E
antirabic, 2019—ab
antistreptococcus, 1727—ab
antituberculosis, Marmorek's, by rectum, in tuberculous children, 743—ab
Diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis
diphtheria, lack of, due to insufficient stable-room, 756
Flexner's: See Serum, Anti-Meningitis
normal, of some species, increased infective power produced in bacteria by sensitization, with, 736-ab
of animals with experimental nephritis, nephrotoxic substances in, 662—ab
of animals with renal lesions and kidney extracts, influence of, on blood pressure, 1956—ab
of cantharidin blisters for biologic tests, 1629—ab
of milk, physiologic and therapeutic properties of, 1545—ab
of sarcoma rats, deviation of complement by, 408—ab
of sarcoma rats, hemolysin test in, 408—ab
refraction, index of, in surgical affections, 1147—ab
Rogers-Torrey: See Serum, Antigonococcus
sickness, 1514—C
sickness, calcium chlorid as preventive for 517—ab
specific action of, in anaphylaxis and possibility of utilizing it to distinguish human and animal origin of blood stains, 1371—ab
specific cytotoxic, treatment of thyroidism by, 248—ab
Treatment, Serum Therapy: See Serotherapy
Serums, human, isohemolysins and isoagglutinins of, with reference to cancer, 1919—O
human non-syphilitic, deviation of complement with failure of complete hemolysis in, 1330—O
physiologic standardization of, 794—ab
Sewage, discharge of, into tidal waters, 1221—O
disposal of, in small towns, 1062-ab
Sewer inlets, untrapped, 1050
Sewerage systems and typhoid, 1262-E
Sex, determination and heredity of, 914—ab
Shaw, Bernard, and physician, 980-ab
Shaw, Bernard, on medical profession and competitive system, 1282—ab
Ships, sulphur disinfection of, 929—ab
Shock, advisability of operations during, 735—ab
and acapnia, 1060—ab, 1460—ab
condition of peripheral blood vessels in, 45—O, 469
principle underlying normal variations in volume of blood stream, and deviation from this principle in, 1060—ab
surgical, and anemia, morphologic changes in nerve cells from overwork in relation to, 1454—ab
surgical, pathologic cytology of, 1958—ab
Shoes, high-heeled, and corsets, influence of, on symptoms of pelvic and static disorders, 1615—ab
Shoulder, dislocation, habitual, 428—ab, 994—ab, 1468—ab
dislocation, simple method of treating, 1728—ab
exarticulation of, for carcinoma of humerus, 412—ab
paralysis of, its mechanical treatment, 252—ab
Sick persons, declarations of, 1058
room helpers, 594—ab
Sickness of consumer, damages for, liability under state pure food law for, 1357
Sigmoid and ileum, latero-lateral anastomoses of, for chronic mucous colitis, 1531—ab
Sigmoid, direct visual inspection of, 740—ab
redundant, 1623—ab, 1624—ab
unique perforation of, caused by enema from garden hose, 1665—O
Silk, waxed, as suture, 1292—ab
Silver, colloidal, (Crede's), 862—O, 903
nitrate vs. new silver salts in ophthalmia neonatorum, 73—ab
nucleinate, harm from substitution of, for argyrol in gonorrhea, 399—C
salts, new, vs. silver nitrate in ophthalmia neonatorum, 73—ab
Simulation, hypochondria, neurasthenia, and hysteria, distinction between, 77—ab
Sinus complications, nasal, following influenza, 418—ab
empyema, frontal, surgical principle essential to cure of, 77—ab
frontal, and ethmoidal cells, disease of, and optic neuritis, 727—ab
frontal, and ethmoidal cells, extension of, over orbit, 914—ab
frontal suppuration of, treatment of, 510—ab
nasal infection of, brain lesions following, 108—O
sphenoidal, and sphenoidal segment at base of brain, access through throat to, 1730—ab
Sinuses, nasal, diseases in, diagnosis and treatment of, 509—ab, 733—ab
nasal, disease of, with optic neuritis, 1792—ab
old, expectant treatment of, 236-ab
Siphon and aspiration in tuberculous empyema of pleura, 1802—ab
Sitting posture; its postoperative and other uses, 1207—ab
Skiagrams of tuberculous lungs, tree branch striations occasionally seen in, 333—ab
Skiagraphy, 1247—O
Skin, adrenalin applied to, therapeutic action of, 1213—ab
and kidney affections, relations of, 1217—ab
artificial hail stimulation of, grandination, 1301—ab
blastomycosis of, in Philippines, 1364—ab
cyst formations of, and unusual disease of hair follicle, 2022—ab
diseases, 666—ab
diseases, effect of menstruation on, 1064—ab
diseases, erythema, group of, visceral crises in, surgical importance of, 1888—ab
diseases in young children, septicemia in, 999—ab
eruptions, rashes of, differential diagnosis between, 596—ab
grafts, splinting, 1207—ab
hygiene of, 734—ab
infection theory, bilharziosis of women and girls in Egypt in light of, 1365—ab
lesions as danger signals, 591—ab
lesions, carbon-dioxid snow in, 589—ab
lesions, chronic, due to repeated exposures to x-rays, including x-ray carcinoma, 1351—ab
manifestations of syphilis, 1622—ab
parasites, acari and cancer, 1547—ab
protection of wounds against infectious germs from, 1799—ab
reaction in carcinoma from subcutaneous injection of human red blood cells, 1036—O
reaction, Moro, value of, as compared with other methods of using tuberculin for diagnosis in tuberculosis, 1462—ab
reaction to tuberculin, 37—O, 1149—ab, 1881—ab, 1887—ab, 1949—ab
reaction to tuberculin, clinical importance of strength of tuberculin, 1300—ab
reaction to tuberculin, human and bovine, 1958—ab
reaction to tuberculin in animal experimentation, 72—ab
reaction to tuberculin in children and infants, 259—ab, 1633—ab
reaction to tuberculin, minimal, index to tuberculin treatment in tuberculosis by, 1950—ab
reaction to tuberculin, quantitative modification of, and its value in diagnosis and prognosis, 1958—ab
reaction to tuberculin, specific general and focal reactions after, 2102—O
reactions to tuberculin, Moro and Pirquet, 1887—ab
symptoms of syphilis, 498—ab
Skull, base of, fracture of, operative treatment in, 1068—ab
Skull, decompressive operations on, 184—O, 272—O
fracture of, conclusions based on 500 cases of, 67—ab
fractures of, 1061—ab
operations on, 321—ab, 1207—ab
posterior fossa of, operations in, 423—ab
steeple-shaped, bilateral optic nerve disturbances with, 1002—ab
surgery of, problems and procedures in, 1805—O
trauma of, and injury of brain, 1552—ab
Sleep and digestion, 2096—O
and want of sleep, 1056—ab
Sleepiness, morbid, 727—ab
Sleeping-sickness and crocodiles, 1125—ab
atoxyl and other remedies in, 586—ab
recent discoveries, 1436
treatment of, 1959—ab
Smallpox before and since discovery of vaccination, 69—ab, 416—ab
diagnosis of, 1718—ab
germs, old building infected with, power of city to order destruction of, 949
quarantine in, 228—C
Smoke consumption, 1765—E
Smoking, effect of, on blood pressures and on volume of hand, 1461—ab
excessive, effects of, 77—ab
Soamin, 2107
Soaps, action of, on pneumococcus, 1453—ab
Society, antitobacco, 1437
county, 1481—O, 1562—E
Sociology of middle and far west, 1957—ab
Sodium arsanilate, 2106
benzoate, 787—C
benzoate, and Dr. Wiley, 562—E
benzoate in foods, 905—C
978—C, 1123—C, 1534—ab
chlorid and calcium chlorid, influence of addition of adrenalin to, solutions of, on production of urine, ascites and intestinal fluid, 1956—ab
chlorid and calcium chlorid, influence of, in potassium contraction, 1060—ab
chlorid and calcium chlorid, influence of myocarditic lesions on production of ascites, intestinal fluid and urine in animals infused with, 1956—ab
chlorid, increased bactericidal activity of phenol solutions due to addition of, 1453—ab
chlorid glycosuria, inhibiting effect of potassium chlorid in, 330—ab
cinnamate, action of, in pulmonary and external tuberculosis, 254—ab
diethyl-barbiturate, 1258
oleate, 1761
Sounds, new-leather and dry-friction, heard on auscultation, origin of, 1143—ab
South Africa, native doctors in, 650—ab
South Carolina medical news, 712, 1506
South-Dakota medical news, 307
state board January report, 1129
state board July report, 652
Spaetapoplexie, 330—ab
Spasm and neuralgia, alcohol injections in, 1890—ab
muscular, due to exertion in heated atmosphere, 1178—O, 1234—O, 1483—O,
of chest muscles, particularly intercostals, as physical sign of disease of lungs, 1791—ab
Specialist and emergency calls, 400
and general practitioner, 417—ab, 1876—ab
and general practitioner, ophthalmologic qualifications which should be demanded of, 2089—O
Specialists, skill and care required of, 1538—ab
Speculum, abdominal ring, 1329—O
and clamp, hemorrhoidal, 2101—O
open-tube laryngeal, 1495—O
Speech, faculty of, relation to, faculty of hearing, 665—ab, 924—ab
Spelling as index to preparation of medical student, 1176—O
Sphincter ani, method of reconstructing, 1549—ab
Sphygmodynamometer, 1303—ab
Sphygmometer, Bloch-Verdin's, 674-ab
Spica, short hip, Lorenz, treatment of tuberculous hip disease by weight-bearing and fixation by, 924—ab
Spicas, plaster, and jackets, improved methods of applying, 466—O
Spinach, canned, copper in, 395
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Spinal
canal, cysts in, 885—O
cord, cervical, extradural sarcoma in, 1629—ab
cord, course of sensory impulses in, 926—ab
cord, surgical affections of, diagnostic considerations, in, 76—ab
cord, tumor in, simulating myelitis, 1550—ab
cord, tumors of, diagnosis of, 509-ab
support, rational, 510—ab
symptoms, relation of retroperitoneal tuberculous glands to, 924—ab
Spine, curvature of, albuminuria from, 740—ab
curvature of, in animals and fowls, 1630—ab
end of, tubular and cystoid dermoids at, 1962—ab
lateral curvature of, causes for, 80—ab, 1065—ab
osteomyelitis of, 2028—ab
traumatic injury of, isolated stiffening of abdominal wall after, 1467—ab
Spirilloses and trypanosomiases, specific chemical therapy of, 1291—ab
Spirillosis of lungs, 1794—ab
Spirochaeta-pallida, 269—ab
and cancer mice, 410—ab
cultivation of, 1850, 2029—ab
examination for, by dark-field illumination, 960—O
in syphilitic aortitis, 1454—ab, 1619—ab
numerical relationship of, to types of congenital syphilis, 997—ab
positive findings of, in papulous syphilids in mouth nine years after infection, 933—ab
value of demonstration of, in early diagnosis of syphilis, 329—ab, 497—ab
Spleen, 1929
and chest, gunshot wound of, splenectomy and recovery, 796—ab
and metabolism of iron, 478—E
enlarged, management of, 1535—ab
method of encapsulation of, 1143—ab
non-parasitic cysts in, 428—ab
primary sarcoma of, 409—ab
surgery of, and trauma, 1143—ab
tuberculosis of, 1215—ab
wandering, in pelvis, 1956—ab
Splenectomy and recovery in gunshot wound of chest and spleen, 796—ab
following trauma, study of blood after, 1231—O
splenomegaly cured by, 243—ab, 808—ab
Splenomegaly cured by splenectomy, 243—ab, 808—ab
malarial, diagnosis of, 743—ab
tuberculous, primary, 2030—ab
Splint, barrel-hoop, for fracture of clavicle, 467—O
Splintage, direct and internal, treatment of fractures of olecranon by, 666—ab
Splints, light iron, and plaster-of-Paris combined, treatment of fracture of shaft of femur by, 1141—ab
Spondylitis, tuberculous, operative treatment of paraplegia in, 1215-ab
Sporothrix (?) isolated from two horses with epizootic lymphangitis, 1453—ab
Sporotrichosis of bones and joints, 1799—ab
Sputum box, sample, 1031—O
determination of tubercle bacilli in, after method of Pfeiffer and Kitasato, 1597
reports, method for increasing diagnostic value of, 294—O
Stain, differential, for tubercle bacilli, 1894—ab
for blood smears, 1492—O
Martin, for tubercle bacilli, 1944
Stains, port wine, 1481—ab
Standardization of disinfectants, principles involved in, and influence of organic matter on germicidal value, 667—ab
Staphylococcus and pneumococcus endocarditis, immunologic and experimental studies on, 1542—ab
infection, leucocyte extract in, 1958—ab
infections, vaccine therapy, 1371—ab
sepsis, inflammation in testicle in, 1893—ab
Starch in digestion, diastase in, 231
in urine, 800—ab
Starvation, lime, rachitis from, 1894-ab
State-board, power of, to revoke certificate, and right to practice medicine—constitutional requirements as to notice, 163—ab
not required to recognize licenses of, in other states, 2123

State reciprocity with Georgia, 63
statistics, for 1908, 1691
statistics, value of, 1671—E
State dependency and criminality, 1861—ab
license examination, character of, 1601
responsibility of, in care of mentally deficient and insane dependents, 1880—ab
Static machines, care of, 979—ab
Statistics, better, of industrial mortality for United States, 489—C
climatic influences in light of, 1964—ab
criminal, reform of, 310
medical, for European Russia in 1906, 1515—ab
state board, value of, 1671—E
Status lymphaticus, clinical and postmortem observations on, 333—ab, 1452—ab
Steel frame in transportation of disabled, 1065—ab
Stenosis, benign, of colon at splenic flexure, nature and treatment of, 931—ab
gastric and intestinal, hernia of diaphragm with, 934—ab
mitral, 252—ab
mitral, and congenital malformations, 597—ab
mitral, and mitral incompetency, pathologic anatomic differentiation of, 1962—ab
mitral, pure, orthodiagraphy vs. percussion of heart in, 2028—ab
of esophagus, severe cicatricial, esophagoscopy in, 668—ab
of larynx, progressive dilatation of, after laryngostomy, 1724—ab
of larynx, treatment of, by laryngostomy with dilatation, 1000—ab
of pylorus in infants, 742—ab
of pylorus, congenital hypertrophic, 1720—ab
Sterility and dysmenorrhea, surgical treatment, 1615—ab
in women, etiology and treatment of, 1298—ab
Sterilization after Cesarean section, justifiability of, 1529—ab
electric, of air, 1961—ab
hand, 1141—ab
in Cesarean section, 1529—ab
of criminals and other defectives by vasectomy, 73—ab, 1211—ab
Sterilizer, glycerin, for rubber gloves and silk catheters, 1896—ab
Stethoscope, differentiating, 1551—ab
Stitches, pain, 512—ab
Stokes-Adams Disease: See Adams-Stokes Disease
Stomach: See also Gastric
Stomach and liver, syphilitic affections of, 1001—ab
affections and menstruation, reciprocal relations of, and their importance for diagnosis and treatment, 335—ab
and duodenum, acute postoperative dilatation of, 797—ab
and intestines, investigation of, by bismuth method, 83—ab
Carcinoma of: See Gastric Cancer
content containing bile, determination of typhoid bacilli in, 259—ab
content, examination of, early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by, 424—ab
content, hemolytic substances in, in diagnosis of cancer, 257—ab
digestion in, physiology and pathology of, 259—ab
dilatation of, 237—ab
dilatation of, acute, 734—ab, 1361-ab
dilatation of, acute, during anesthesia, 1996—O
dilatation of, acute postoperative, 1458—ab, 1616—ab
dilatation, chronic and prolapse of, 236—ab, 1359—ab
diseases, infusoria in, 740—ab
diseases, non-malignant, ultimate results in treatment of, 598—ab
effect of alcohol on, 1532—ab
gas in, its causation and treatment, 2026—ab
hour-glass, congenital, 804—ab
hour-glass, its surgical treatment, 335—ab
hyperacid, 1782—ab
infant, pepsin in, and dependence of its digestive power on presence of hydrochloric acid, 1888—ab
middle segment of, removal of, on account of ulcer, 670—ab
motility of, valuable factor in diagnosis of gallstone disease, 997—ab
motor and secretory functioning of, 86—ab
Stomach, motor functioning of, fatzwieback test breakfast for estimation of, 1073—ab
mucosa, hormone extracted from, stimulation of intestinal peristalsis by injection of, 81—ab
myoma and myosarcoma of, 67—ab, 1294—ab
nervous secretory disturbances of, pathogenesis of, 1800—ab
of rabbit, course of contraction wave in, 420—ab
perforation of, 1630—ab
Stomach, surgery of, 1148—ab, 1951—ab, 2024—ab
syphilis of, 1159—O
temperature in, 1860—ab
tumor of, 1000—ab
ulcer of: See Gastric Ulcer
Stone age, data on, 308
Stools, amount of amylopsin in, estimation of pancreatic secretion by, 598—ab
clinical determination of blood in, 1150—ab
determination of trypsin in, tests of pancreas functioning by, 1895-ab
fragmented, and spastic constipation, 516—ab
infant, hard curds of, 1720—ab
Stovain, death under, 571
Strabismus, proper treatment, 1877-ab
principles underlying operative treatment of, 1—O
treatment of, 1349—ab
Streams, pollution of, by distillery waste, 1241—O
Streptococci, hemolytic, and bacteria of puerperal uterus, 667—ab
in diseases of children, and serotherapy, 1726—ab
Streptococci in urine of parturients, 339—ab
Streptococcus infection, influence of, on leucocyte blood picture in monkeys, 1895—ab
infections of throat, 1751—O
Streptothricosis, and etiology and classification of mycetoma, 1716-ab
Striations, tree branch, occasionally seen in skiagrams of tuberculous lungs, 333—ab
Strophanthin, absorption, excretion and destruction of, 923—ab
action of, in intravenous injection in heart disease, 513—ab
and tincture of strophanthus, 5—O
intravenous injections of, in degeneration of myocardium, 172—ab
Thoms, 1499
Strophanthus, tincture of, and strophanthin, 5—O
Stuttering, penmanship, 1480—O
Succus alterans, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 2115
Suction apparatus, results of, in puerperal mastitis, 1629—ab
Suffering and pain, future—admissibility of radiographs and liability for bad effects of indicated second operation, 2020—ab
Sugar content of blood, influence of temperature of body on, 1073—ab
reagent for, 1124—ab
simple method of estimating in glycosuric urine, 1145—ab
Sugars, spontaneous oxidation of, 1359—ab
Suggestion, books on, 577, 650
hypnotic, for nervous pains by, 516—ab
hypnotic, therapeutic value of, 1781—ab
influence of, as adjunct in administration of anesthetics, 169—ab
Suicide of school children, 59
Sulphur disinfection of ships, 929—ab
mineral waters, courses of, for children, 337—ab
Sunlight treatment in mountain climate, 254—ab
Suppuration in appendicitis, 170—ab
in neighborhood of diaphragm, difficulties in diagnosis and treatment of, 170—ab
of renal pelvis and ureter, treatment of, by lavage, 282—O
Suppurations and inflammations, treatment of, and diagnosis of pelvic disease, 923—ab
antiferment and ferment treatment of, 516—ab, 598—ab, 672—ab
Suprarenal preparations in Cesarean section, 1468—ab
treatment of osteomalacia, 1632—ab
Suprarenals, hemorrhage into, death from, in boy of 18, 1926—O
in epilepsy, 915—ab
lesions of, and chronic nephritis and arteriosclerosis, 662—ab
Surgeon, railroad company not liable for services rendered by, 990
responsibility of, in gynecologic conditions, 2018—ab
Surgery, abuse of, 682—O
advances in, 2018—ab
and medicine, evil tendencies in, 73-ab
and medicine, evil tendencies in, 73—ab
and medicine, recent advances in science and their bearing on, 80-ab
conservatism in, 935—O
conservative, then and now, 162—ab
continuous suction hyperemia in, 1796—ab
cranial, decompressive, 353—O
cranial, problems and procedures in, 184—O, 1805—O
fluorescent salts in, 1889—ab
genitourinary and rectal, spinal analgesia in, 925—ab
military, modern, 992—ab
of cervical triangles, 1063—ab
of stomach, 1148—ab, 1951—ab
of syphilis, 625—O
radium in, 803—ab
recent history of, 1518
relation of, to neuroses, especially neurasthenia, 243—ab
eye reaction to tuberculin in, 83-ab
Surgical cases, history of, 1376—O
devices, patenting, 313—C
patients, preparation and after-care of, 1364—ab
service, railway, 1540—ab
Survivors of Sicily earthquake, mental state of, 804—ab
Sutika, puerperal diarrhea of Bengal, 80—ab
Suture: its place in surgery, 201—O
of wounds of heart, 429—O
waxed silk as, 1292—ab
Sutures, buried, herniotomy without, 996—ab
Sweat glands, histology of, in chronic nephritis, 1276—ab
Sweating, packs to induce, and baths medicated with mercuric chlorid, in furunculosis in children and acute pemphigus in new-born, 1961—ab
Swine and cattle, tuberculosis in, in state of Iowa, 996—ab
Sycosis, probably due to gonococcus, 1996—O
Symptoms, unusual, caused by contact with unknown variety of jellyfish, 74—ab
Syncope, complete auriculoventricular dissociated without, 1143—ab
Synovioma malignum of testicle, with functional hyperplasia of mammæ, 1276—ab
Synovitis, acute traumatic and chronic, of knee joint, 1062—ab
Synthesis and hydrolysis of proteins, chemical mechanics of, through agency of enzymes, 1065—ab
of protamin through ferment action, 1065—ab
Synthetics, modern, effects of, 1867-ab
Syphilide, pigmentary, and syphilitic leukoderma, 512—ab
Syphilids, papulous, in mouth nine years after infection, with positive findings of spirochetes, 933—ab
Syphilis: See also Parasyphilis
Syphilis, 1960—ab
and aortic insufficiency, 255—ab
and chronic hydrocephalus, 236—ab
and nervous and mental diseases, 798—ab, 1720—ab
and parasyphilis of nervous system, treatment of, 734—ab, 735—ab, 2119—ab
and purpura hemorrhagica, 1220-ab
and wet-nurses, 1345
aortitis and aortic endocarditis, 1668—E
aortitis due to, treponema pallidum in, 1454—ab
arteritis due to, causing hemiplegia, 1296—ab
autoinoculation and reinfection of, 2126—ab
breach of marriage promise for, 729—ab
cerebral, epilepsia partialis continua occurring in, 1921—O
congenital, 498—ab, 1622—ab
congenital, certain pathologic types of, numerical relationship of treponema pallidum to, 997—ab
congenital, frequency and intensity of, in children, 1960—ab
congenital, serodiagnosis of, 1152—ab, 1551—ab
cutaneous symptoms of, 498—ab, 1622—ab
diagnosis of, by staining reaction, 1629—ab
diagnosis of, mercurial reaction as element in, 253—ab
diagnosis of, value of spirochete in, especially primary lesion, 497—ab
differential diagnosis of lesions of mouth due to, 733—ab
Syphilis, etiologic therapy of, 599—ab
fasting cure for, 54—E
general, without primary manifestations and professional syphilis in medical men, 1895—ab
hyperplasia of bone due to, 66—ab
hypodermic injections of calomel in, 62
in husband of patient and professional secrecy, 257—ab
industrial, 595—ab
inherited, hemiplegia from cerebral arteritis in, 1549—ab
inherited, prognosis in, 1631—ab
intramuscular injections in treatment of, 580—ab, 1360—ab
is mercury a specific in infectious and contagious diseases as well as in, 589—ab
lesions in breast due to, 807—ab
leukoderma due to, and pigmentary syphilide, 512—ab
mercury oxycyanid internally in, 1963—ab
modern treatment of, 798—ab
multiple sclerosis due to, 994—ab, 1293—ab
of nervous system, 1801—ab
of nervous system, pathology of, in light of modern research, 998—ab, 1966—ab
or nervous system, treatment of, 930—ab
of stomach, 1159—O
of stomach and liver, 1000—ab
of upper air passages, 1333—ab
postconceptional, serodiagnosis in, 1727—ab
practical value of demonstration of spirocheta pallida in early diagnosis of, 329—ab
pre-Columbian, in America, 798—ab
reinfection with, 60
serodiagnosis of, 169—ab, 259—ab, 497—ab, 511—ab, 588—ab, 638—E, 1113—E, 1144—ab, 1186—E, 1193, 1211—ab, 1216—ab, 1291—ab, 1458—ab, 1622—ab, 1628—ab, 1898—ab, 1931—ab
serodiagnosis of, during years immediately following infection, 1072—ab
serodiagnosis of, importance of, for treatment, 1467—ab
serodiagnosis of, in rodents, 259—ab
serodiagnosis of, in obstetrics, 673—ab
serodiagnosis of, in pregnant women and new-born infants, 1668—ab
serodiagnosis of, in surgery, 1073—ab
serodiagnosis of, influence of injections of lecithin on, 934—ab
serodiagnosis of, influence of treatment on, 2029—ab
serodiagnosis of, principles and modifications of technic of, 1059—ab
serodiagnosis of, simplification of, 81—ab, 1300—ab, 1301—ab
serodiagnosis of, syphilitic rabbit cornea as antigen for, 1220—ab
sero-reaction in, specific treatment on, effect of, 1729—ab
specific chemical prevention and treatment of, in macacus rhesus, 1453—ab
surgery of, 625—O
therapeutics of, 498—ab
treatment of, by mercurial inhalations in hot room, 1782—ab
treatment of, on basis of latest research, 260—ab
Wassermann reaction as diagnostic aid in, present status of, 638—E
Syphilitic stigmata of importance to general practitioner, 107—ab
Syphilology, research work in, advances in, 2018—ab
Syringomyelia, successful x-ray treatment of, 1303—ab

SOCIETIES

Abbreviations:

Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
A.—Association.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Coun.—Council.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, Surgeons.

Ala. State M. A., 1503
Am. Acad. of M., 1132, 1201, 1936
Am. A. for Cancer Research, 407, 2124
Am. A. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1276, 1351, 1452

Am. Climatological A., 1936
Am. Confederation of Reciprocating, Examining and Licensing M. Boards, 1523, 1862
Am. Dermatological S., 1936
Am. Gastro-Enterological A., 2112
Am. Gynecological S., 1527, 1611
Am. Medico-Psychological A., 1936
Am. Orthopedic A., 2112
Am. Pediatric A., 1847, 1948
Am. Pharmaceutical A., City of Washington Branch, 794
Am. Roentgen Ray S., 235, 323
Am. S. for the Study of Alcohol and Other Drug Narcotics, 1531
Am. S. of Tropical M., 1448, 1536
Am. Surg. A., 1936
Am. Therapeutic S., 1191, 1591, 1781, 1865
Ariz. M. A., 1843
Ark. M. S., 1933, 2018
A. Générale de prévoyance et de secours mutuels des médecins de France, 1772
A. of Am. Phys., 1675, 1780, 1875, 1949
British M. A., 1771
Cal. Acad. of M., 238, 729
Cal. State M. S., 1503, 1587
Chicago Gynecological S., 795
Chicago M. S., 159, 497, 916, 987
Chicago Neurological S., 916
Chicago Surg. S., 795
Coll. of Phys. of Philadelphia, 497
Conf. State and Prov. Bds of Health of N. Am., 2112
Cong. for Internal M., 1677
Conn. State M. S., 2124
Coun. on M. Education of the Am. M. A., 1196, 1352, 1444, 1521, 1601
D. C. M. S., 1587
Fla. M. A., 1787
French League for School Hygiene, 1593
General Provident Benefit A. of Phys. of France, 1592
German Antituberculosis Convention, 2016
Ga. M. A., 1503, 2019
Ill. M. S., 1766, 1878, 1951, 2019
Internat. A. of the M. Press, 1591
Internat. Bureau of Public Health, 222
Internat. Cong. on Hygiene and Demography, 1191
Internat. Cong. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1347
Internat. Cong. of Applied Chemistry, 145
Internat. Cong. of Hydrology, Climatology, Geology and Physical Therapy, 646
Internat. Cong. on Alcoholism, 1190
Internat. Cong. on Hygiene and Demography, 1191
Internat. Cong. on Industrial Accidents, 973
Internat. M. Cong., 1591
Iowa State M. S., 1766
Kan. M. S., 1588, 1766, 1784
La. State M. S., 1588, 1687, 1782, 1787
M. and Chirurgical Faculty of Md., 1679, 1690, 1784
Medico-Legal S., London, 1282
Miss. M. S., 1532, 1703, 1688, 1876
Mo. State M. A., 1768
Missouri Valley M. S., 1535
Mont. State M. A., 1768, 1868
Nat. Conf. on Infantile Mortality, 974
Nat. S. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1847
Neb. State M. A., 1589
N. H. M. A., 1950
N. H. M. S., 950, 1768, 2014
N. Y. Acad. of M., Section on Obstetrics, 989
N. Y. Acad. of M., Section on Orthopedic Surg., 1134
N. Y. Acad. of M., Section on Surg., 411
N. Y. State M. S., 495, 580, 654
N. D. State M. A., 1674, 1869
Ohio A. of M. Teachers, 405
Ohio State M. A., 1590, 1687, 1783, 1873
Okla. State M. A., 1769
Paris Hosp. M. S., 1270
Philadelphia Co. M. S., 69, 321, 499, 798, 918, 1277, 1533, 1610
Philadelphia Neurological S., 727, 1136
R. I. M. S., 1935
S. C. M. A., 1506, 1870
Southern Surg. and Gynecological A., 66, 160, 240, 322
Tenn. State M. A., 1349, 1449, 1769
Western Surg. and Gynecological A., 157, 236, 321, 413

T

Tabes-dorsalis, abdominal vascular crises in, 257—ab
and aortic aneurism, 1137-ab, 1714-ab
Argyll-Robertson sign in, absence of, 1961—ab
and general paralysis, diagnosis of,
Tabes-dorsalis, use of certain new chemical tests in, 1891—ab
and paralysis agitans in same patient, 1875—ab
enteralgic crises in, 1549—ab
high-frequency currents in, 337—ab
hypertrophy of trabeculæ in bladder wall as early symptom in, 427—ab
hypotony or relaxation of muscles as early sign of, 256—ab
in women during childbearing period, 1218—ab
nasal crises in, 1000—ab
prognosis in, 1633—ab
rational treatment of, in relation to its pathogenesis, 1358—ab
thermic crises in, 1717—ab
with necropsy, 1542—ab
Table utensils, possibilities of infection from, at sanatoria, 558—O
Tabloid coffee mint, 1258
Tapeworm, 385—ab, 775
and pulmonary tuberculosis, assumed connection between, 930—ab
dog, in man, 334—ab
larval, in human flesh, 594—ab
Tariff and medicine, 978—C
Tea and coffee, ordinary breakfast-table survival of B. typhosus in milk used in, 1957—ab
coffee and chocolate, ought they to be forbidden in uricemia? 1960—ab
Teeth and faucial tonsils, 1988—O
and jaw, irregularities of, and deviation of nasal septum, 943—O
disorders in, and tuberculosis, 928-ab
functional relation of tonsil to, 1885—ab
Telangiectasia, hereditary hemorrhagic, 1210—ab
Telangiectasis, disseminated, of liver, 1103—ab
Telephone company not liable for death due to inability to use line to call physician, 1883—ab
Temperance movement in South, 1531—ab
Temperature, body, effect of narcosis on, 1624—ab
body, influence of, on sugar content of blood, 1073—ab
external, influence of, on glycosuria of diabetics, 668—ab
high, with recovery, 720, 980
higher, importance of, for production of antibodies, 1551—ab
in stomach, 1860—ab
relations between heart and lungs, 1896—ab
subnormal, drugs which cause it to rise, 906
Tendencies, individual, 560—ab
Tenderness, Morris' point of, as aid in diagnosis, 248—ab
Tendo-Achillis, substitution of muscle for, 1783—ab
Tendon transplantation, present status of, 1896—ab
Tenosynovitis of hand, 993—ab
Tennessee medical news, 307, 782, 1268, 1435, 1506, 1591, 1769
Teratology, cosmobia, a new concept in, 776—E
recent, eighteenth report on, 914—ab
Teratomas, solid ovarian, 1283—ab
Test: See also Reaction
agglutination, and method for hemolysis, 1886—ab
aloin or guaiac, for blood depends solely on iron contained in its hemoglobin, 790—ab
antitryptic ferment, 336—ab
breakfast, fat-zwieback, for estimation of motor functioning of stomach, 1073—ab
for bile in gastric contents, 1758—O
for blood in urine, 2121—ab
Haines' for glycosuria, 1198
Heller's for albumin, different rings obtained with, 1886—ab
Heller's, for urinary protein, thymol as source of error in, 1310—O
hemolytic, for malignant tumors, 328—ab
specific-gravity, for identification of criminals, 699—ab
tube, paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and hemolysis in, 1370—ab
Testamentary capacity, and insanity, 1954
Testicle, 1929
atrophy of, 1793—ab, 2026—ab
syncytioma malignum of, with functional hyperplasia of mammæ, 1276—ab
Testicles, inflammation in, in staphylococcus sepsis, 1893—ab
undescended, 738—ab
Testimonials, how they are secured, 1194
Tests and declarations to physicians, 799—ab
chemical, in diagnosis of general paralysis and tabes dorsalis, 1891-ab
Tests, differential, diagnosis and afforded by, in surgical diagnosis, 2126—ab
quantitative, for albumin, 174—ab
Tetanus, acute traumatic, magnesium sulphate in, 996—ab, 1541—ab
after surgical operations, 1626—ab
subarachnoid injections of magnesium sulphate in, 418—ab
treatment of, 322—ab, 1890—ab
Tetany, and calcium metabolism, 388—ab
gastric, operation and recovery, 249—ab, 329—ab
relation of, to parathyroids and to calcium metabolism, 509—ab
treated by calcium salts, 1102—O
Texas, consumptives unwelcome in, 1118
medical news, 307, 483, 1268, 1769, 1846
state board November report, 503
Theobromin in angina pectoris, 1151-ab
Theory of complex, 1543—ab
Therapeutic progress, 519—O
Therapeutics and pharmacodynamics, modern teaching of, 1290—ab
disruptive high-frequency discharges by reaction method as important agent in, 591—ab
dry inhalation in, 426—ab
hypodermatic medication in, 1867-ab
importance of adsorption for, 259-ab
practical, modern dermatologic pathology as related to, 170—ab
suggestive, 509—ab
x-ray in, 324—ab
Therapy, present day, 1623—ab
Thermic crises in tabes, 1717—ab
Theses, university in library of College of Physicians, 2115—C
Thorax, clinical index of, pulmonary tuberculosis, 1916—O
lesions of, value of x-ray in, 1714-ab
operations under differential pressure, new apparatus for, 932
transfixion, 1889—ab
Thoughts and emotions, influence of, in causation of disease, 2125—ab
Throat, access through, to sphenoidal sinus and sphenoidal segment of base of brain, 1730—ab
and nose, chronic infections of, systemic effects of, 1206—ab
examination in infants, 1230—ab
nose and ear diseases, bismuth paste in, 117—O, 159—ab
streptococcus infections of, 1751—O
tumors in, new mode of access to, 518—ab
Thromboangiitis obliterans, veins in, 1319—O
Thrombophlebitis of superficial veins, acromegaly with, 799—ab
Thrombosis and allowing patients to get up early after childbirth, 601—ab
and embolism after operations on female pelvic organs, 595—ab
and embolism, prophylaxis of, 668-ab
and pulmonary embolism after laparotomy, 999—ab
frequency of, after gynecologic operations and childbirth, 601—ab
inflammatory, of peripheral venous system, 1073—ab
of brachial artery, operative treatment of, 1464—ab
primary portal, 1716—ab
Thrombus, successful removal of, from inferior thyroid veins, 1632—ab
Thumb or finger, lost, and palm, plastic substitute for, 2030—ab
Thymol as source of errdr in Heller's test for urinary protein, 1310—O
Thymus and nervous system, 425—ab
enlargement with nervous symptoms, 991—ab
gland, 1929
Thyroid, aberrant, 663—ab
anomalies and ichthyosis, 1069—ab
congestion, and goiter in new-born infant, 1798—ab
enlarged, in domestic animals, 1729—ab
epidemic of cancer of, in brook trout in fish hatchery, 411—ab
origin of rheumatism, 792—ab
pathologic changes in, and varying symptoms in exophthalmic goiter, 419—ab
preparations, relation of iodin to, activity of, 1260—E
spine, 252—ab
surgery of, 1350—ab
tissue, implantation of, in three cretins, 1150—ab
tissue, transplantation of, in various organs, 1071—ab
transplantation of, 1371—ab
treatment of lipomatosis, 1348—ab
Thyroidectomy for dementia præcox, 2020—ab
partial, 2025—ab
Thyroidism, treatment of, by specific cytotoxic serum, 248—ab
Tic and chorea, 1373—O
Tic-douloureux, alcohol injections in, 1867—ab
medicinal treatment of, 1886—ab
Tinea cruris, 2105
tonsurans, 2105
Tissue antisepsis and animal infection, 1124—ab
Tissues, regenerating, reactions of, on animal body, 409—ab
Titles, unlawful use of, by osteopathic and magnet physicians and drugless doctors, 588
Tobacco, 1495
amblyopia, from cigars, in woman, 1292—ab
smoke, pharmacology of, 386—E
use of, in Austria, 903
Toil, respite from, for pregnant workingwomen, 487
Tongue, carcinoma of, operations for, 421—ab
mouth and jaw, cancer of, results of operations for, at Massachusetts general hospital, 1890, 1904, 1715—ab
philosophic anatomy of, 1397—O
Tonsil, finger enucleation of, 250—ab, 1955—ab
functional relation of, to teeth, 1885—ab
seizing forceps, 1834—O
snare, improved, 556—O
Tonsillectomy, 547—O, 1958—ab
Tonsils, degenerate, and middle ear deafness, 592—ab
faucial, and teeth, 1988—O
faucial, procedure for complete excision, 547—O
malignant tumors of, 1362—ab
Tooth movement and bone pathology, 1023—O
Torsion of omentum and incarceration of hernia, 1467—ab
Toxemia, acute, after chloroform anesthesia, 1623—ab
of pregnancy, 472—ab, 735—ab, 1793—ab
of pregnancy, renal insufficiency, 802—ab
of pregnancy and eclampsia, comparison of lesions found postmortem in, cases diagnosticated clinically as, 1888—ab
pre-eclamptic, diagnosis of, blood pressure, leucocyte count and ophthalmoscopic examination in, 1143—ab
Toxicity, ionic potential factor in, 1124—ab
Toxin, diphtheria, and antitoxin, 517—ab
diphtheria, and antitoxin, neutral mixtures of, active immunity produced by, 1144—ab
Toxins and so-called antitoxins, 777-E
as active causes of inebriety, 1532—ab
Trachea, râles from vibration of, 2121—ab
Trachoma and emigrants at Paris, and public weal, 1063—ab
cause of, 1345
fight against in Austria, 2114
germ causing, 1466—ab
new surgery of, 1064—ab
spread of, in Ohio, economic importance of, 1295—ab
Traction and compression, new modes of application of, in medico-mechanical devices, 1369—ab
in hip disease, 418—ab
Train, duty when passenger becomes insane on, 1539—ab
Transfusion, avoidance of hemolysis in, 1206—ab
blood, direct, and plastic surgery of blood vessels, 442—ab
blood, direct, clamp designed for, 412—ab
blood, direct, for gastric hemorrhage, 411—ab
blood, without cannula, simple method of, 297—O
Transportation of disabled, steel frame in, 1065—ab
Transplantation of uterus and bearing of results obtained on problems of tumor growth, 408—ab
Transudate, peritoneal, formation of, 1454—ab
Trauma and surgery of spleen, 1143—ab
chronic, and internal cancer, 638-E
electric, 1003—ab
influence of, on heart, 1072—ab
local, and constitutional conditions, 999—ab
mental defect originating from, 1104—O
of skull and injury of brain, 1552-ab

Trauma, splenectomy following, study of blood after, 1231—O
Traumatism, intestinal obstruction of bowels from, 167—ab
ocular, cause of neuroses, 1141—ab
Traumatisms of sacroiliac joint and their sequelæ, 1874—ab
Treatment, successful, importance of early diagnosis with view to, 998—ab
specific chemical, of trypanosomiases and spirilloses, 1291—ab
Trembles and milk sickness, cause of, 1789—ab
Trephining, and puncture of brain, 1369—ab
decompressing, in choked disc, 1784—ab
Treponema Pallidum: See Spirochæta Pallida
Triangle of dulness as sign of serofibrinous pleurisy in children, 214—ab
Trichinæ, distribution of, 1073—ab
Trichiniasis, acute, family epidemic of, 1785—ab
Trichinosis, examination of blood in, diagnostic importance of, 1468-ab
Tricuspid insufficiency, symptoms of, 256—ab
Triplets, delivery of, probable secondary impregnation, 1064—ab
Tropical diseases in Canal Zone, 1870—ab
diseases, research on, 1270
medicine and hygiene, Italian congress for, 155—ab
medicine, school of, need for, in United States, 1099—O
Tropics, conquest of, for white race, 1967—O
patients from, significance of fever in, 1067—ab
sanitation of, with references to malaria and yellow fever, 1075—O
Trout, brook, epidemic of cancer of thyroid in, in fish hatchery, 411—ab
Trudeau, Edward L., 1210—ab
Trunk, compression of, stasis cyanosis after, 669—ab
paralysis of movements of, in hemiplegia, 1546—ab
Truss, abuse of, and hernia, 1607—ab
Trypanosoma brucei, transmission of, by glossina palpalis, 1369—ab
Trypanosomiases and spirilloses, specific chemical therapy of, 1291-ab
Trypsin in postoperative treatment of carcinoma of breast, 2102—O
determination of, in stools, tests of pancreas functioning by, 1895—ab
in cancer, 1714—ab
Tube, intubation, expression of, 490-C
O'Dwyer's, expression of, 314—C
peritoneal, for protecting abdominal wounds against infection, 665—ab
Tubercle Bacillus: See Bacillus
residue, of V. C. Vaughan in surgical tuberculosis, 77—ab
Tuberculides and general tuberculosis, 1263—ab
Tuberculin and arsenic treatment, combined, 1802—ab
arsenic, treatment, intravenous, 600—ab
cutaneous reaction, 1881—ab, 1949—ab
cutaneous reaction, and importance of strength of tuberculin, 1300-ab
cutaneous reaction in children and infants, 259—ab, 1633—ab
cutaneous reaction, quantitative modification of, and its value in diagnosis and prognosis, 1958—ab
human and bovine, specificity and sensitization by cutaneous test with, 1958—ab
hypersusceptibility to, in tuberculosis, its physiologic and clinical importance, 994—ab
immunity, test of, on new principles, 424—ab
in diagnosis and treatment in general practice, 1630—ab
Koch's, in tuberculosis of bones and joints, 1295—ab
ocular reaction, 25—O, 37—O, 84—ab, 622—O, 800—ab, 924—ab, 1149—ab, 1887—ab
ocular reaction, conclusions from, by uniform method, 603—O
ocular reaction in animal experimentation, 72—ab
ocular reaction in pregnancy, 743—ab
ocular reaction in surgery, 83—ab
reaction, diagnostic, on nasal mucosa, 1297—ab
reaction in eye diseases, 555—ab
reaction, intracutaneous, 1149—ab
Tuberculin reaction, local, influence of constriction hyperemia on, 426-ab
reactions, comparison of, 419—ab, 1451—ab, 1462—ab
reactions, cutaneous and ocular, 37—O, 1149—ab
reactions, cutaneous and ocular, in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1887—ab
reactions, especially ear reaction, 740—ab
reactions in young children, 801-ab
reactions, injury to eye from, 577
reactions, local, in surgical affections in children, 83—ab
reactions, Moro and v. Pirquet, 1887—ab
reactions, results of animal experimentation, 72—ab
strength of, in quantitative cutaneous tuberculin reaction, 1300—ab
titer test, quantitative, 1634—ab
treatment, antibacterial or antitoxic immunization in, 261—O
treatment in tuberculosis, index to, by minimal cutaneous reaction method, 1950—ab
treatment of tuberculosis in infants and children, 1071—ab
Tuberculins, different, early pulmonary tuberculosis treated by, 1881—ab
made from bacilli of human and bovine origin, clinical administration of, 1007—O
Tuberculosis, 1608—ab, 1784—ab
a bacteremia, 1998—E
abdominal, acute forms of, 291—O
abdominal, surgical types of, 414—ab, 1452—ab
abscess, in Fallopian tubes due to, 513—ab
actively infectious stage of, duration of, 449—O
acute miliary, diagnosis of, 164—ab
among Jews, 165—ab
and animal experimentation, 1112-E
and Indian, 1930—E
and poverty, 1957—ab
and pregnancy, 989—ab
and underwear, 421—ab
animal, economic aspects of, 1861—ab
antibacterial or antitoxic immunization in tuberculin treatment of, 261—O
arthritis of hip joint due to, 924—ab
as children's disease, 1150—ab
as complication of pregnancy and parturition, 591—ab
bacillus and environment, 1184—E
battlefield against, 317—ab
bone, 1183—ab
bone, hygienic element in, treatment of, 1795—ab
bone, pathology of, 1461—ab
bovine, 1041—E
campaign against, 1508, 1607—ab, 1872—ab
campaign against, newspaper opinion of, 1042—E
cause of failure in treatment of, 251—ab
cirrhosis-of-liver due to, 1214—ab
claims to priority in fresh-air treatment of, 1347
climatic fallacy in treatment of, 399—C
clinical, and tuberculous infection, 255—ab
clinical value of antitryptic index of blood in, 1464—ab
colony in German Southwest Africa, 715—O
complicated surgical, open-air and hyperemic treatment as powerful aids in management of, in adults, 993—ab
conclusions from conjunctival tuberculin tests by uniform method, 603—O
Conference, National, 901
congress on, transactions of, 1126
cooperation in war on, 268—ab
cures, 218—E
Cutaneous Reaction to Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
dark ages of, to end, 201—ab
decrease of, in postoffice employés, in France, 486
deficiency in mineral constituents predisposes organism to, 1801—ab
diagnosis of, apart from physical signs, 1795—ab
diagnosis of, by complement-fixation method, 597—ab
diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of, relative value of polynuclear neutrophiles in, 1542—ab
differential diagnosis of lesions of mouth due to, 733—ab
disinfection after, 1050
Tuberculosis dispensary, as it may be established in Chicago under new law, 1623—ab
early diagnosis of, 924—ab
early diagnosis of, as measure of control, 32—O
early diagnosis of, comparison of tuberculin tests in, 1451—ab
early pulmonary, treated by different tuberculins, 1881—ab
economic cost of, 209—ab
empyema of pleura due to, treatment of, siphon and aspiration in, 1802—ab
exhibition in London, 2113
experimental, course of, action of extract of tuberculous lymph glands on, 1371—ab
experimental, with cavity formation in lungs, 1893—ab
extinction of, 477—E
family, 1041—E
Ferrier's antacid and alkaline treatment of, 1464—ab
fight against in British Columbia, 1191
fight against, needs in, 639—E
financial and climatic conditions in treatment of, 1175—O
frequency of, in cadavers at Berlin Pathologic Instiute, 1216—ab
frequency of, in childhood, 675—O, 1218—ab
general, and tuberculides, 1363—ab
general, crusade against rôle of free dispensary in, 1717—ab
glands in, x-ray treatment of, 1547—ab
graduated labor in, 1509
heavy nitrogenous diet in, danger of, 1853—C
hip disease in, treatment of, by weight-bearing and fixation by Lorenz short hip spica, 924—ab
history of, 1358—ab
Hoff's cure for, 489
human and bovine, 1669—E
human, tubercle bacilli in, human and bovine types of, relative importance of, at different periods of life, 1950—ab
hygiene of, 24—O
hypersusceptibility to tuberculin in, its physiologic and clinical importance, 994—ab
immunity against, in general paresis, 530—O, 717—C
immunity in, problem of, 733—ab
immunization against, 807—ab
in cattle and swine in Iowa, 996—ab
in children, 737—ab, 1960—ab
in children, Marmorek's serum administered by rectum in, 743—ab
in hospitals for insane, 72—ab
in infancy and childhood, aid to diagnosis of, 1140—ab
in infants and children, tuberculin treatment of, 1071—ab
in infants and young children, distribution of, 716—ab
in insane, 593—ab
in Panama, 349—O
in pregnancy, eye tuberculin reaction for prognosis in, 743—ab
index to tuberculin treatment in, by minimal cutaneous reaction method, 1950—ab
infection in, sources and modes of, 1871—ab
infection, ingestion of dead tubercle bacilli on, influence of, 1949—ab
inflammatory, 597—ab
International Institute for, 226
intertransmissibility of bovine and human bacilli in, 1007—O
joint, effects of vaccine therapy in, 997—ab
laws and literature on, 62
leucocytes in, 2128—ab
made a notifiable disease among poor, 145
meat of cows with, 906
meningitis due to, and meningococcus, lumbar puncture and blood analysis in diagnosis and treatment of, 510—ab
meningitis due to, in children, 1548—ab
mercury in, 1227—O
mercury succinimidum in, 62
modes and sources of infection in, 1544—ab
negro league against, 969—E
notification of, 646
Ocular Reaction to Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
of abdominal muscles, primary, 1633—ab
of appendix, hypertrophic, 514—ab
of Bartholin's gland, 1213—ab
of bones and joints, Koch's tuberculin in, 1295—ab
Tuberculosis of female genitalia, 1725—ab
of glands of neck, 669—ab, 1071—ab
of hip joint, surgical treatment of, 1299—ab
of hip joint, vaccine therapy in, 924—ab
of ileocecal glands, primary, 1465-ab
of iliosacral articulation, symptomatology of, 1002—ab
of joints, 741—ab
of joints, operative treatment of, 1378—O
of kidney, 796—ab, 1560—O, 1728—ab
of kidneys, diagnosis of, 674—ab
of larynx, 164—ab
of larynx, surgical treatment of, 1141—ab
of larynx, symptomatology of, 507—ab
of lung, healing of, under therapeutic pneumothorax, 1217—ab
of spleen, 1215—ab
of urinary passages, diagnosis and treatment of, 1631—b
opsonic index in, 1372—ab
or consumption? 1347
or tuberculous peritonitis, intestinal obstruction in conection with, 1623—ab, 1624—ab
patients, night camps for, 376—O
predisposition of apices to, 743—ab
prevalence, prophylaxis and economic importance of, 1878—ab
prevention of, 1927—ab
primary splenomegaly due to, 2030—ab
problem, comprehensive plan for treatment of, 329—ab
pulmonary, active immunization measures of treatment in, 1626-ab
pulmonary, advanced bradypnea in, 1493—O
pulmonary and body weight, 594-ab
pulmonary and external, action of sodium cinnamate in, 254—ab
pulmonary, and tapeworm, 931—ab
pulmonary, classification of, 341—O
pulmonary, clinical index of thorax with, 1916—O
pulmonary, diagnosis of by cutaneous and ocular tuberculin tests, 1887—ab
pulmonary, diagnosis of, by x-ray examination, 1143—ab
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, by examination of stomach content, 424—ab
pulmonary, enlargement of heart and liver as early sign of, 81—ab
pulmonary, formation of correct habits as factor in treatment of, 420—ab
pulmonary, incipient, diagnosis of, 506—ab
pulmonary, incipient, symptoms, and diagnosis of, 2025—ab
pulmonary, incipient, why is it so rarely recognized? 1294—ab
pulmonary, inhalation of copper subacetate in, 1627—ab
pulmonary, lung suction mask in, 514—ab, 1002—ab, 1152—ab
pulmonary, prophylaxis of, 84—ab
pulmonary, relapse after apparent cure in, 992—ab
pulmonary, treatment of in West, for 12 years, 1973—O
pulmonary, treatment of, with artificial pneumothorax, 602—ab
pulmonary, tree branch striations occasionally seen in skiagrams of, 333—ab
relation of bovine to human, 926-ab
relation of dental disorders to, 928—ab
relationship of organized pleural adhesions to, 1719—ab
renal, diagnosis of, 601—ab
responsibility of family physician toward, 247—ab
retroperitoneal glands in, and their relation to spinal symptoms, 924-ab
routes of infection in, 807—ab
royal commission on, third interim report of, 714
sanatorium treatment of, inadequacy of, 2119—ab
sensitization in, 1949—ab
sexual factor in, 416—ab
skin and eye tuberculin reactions in, diagnostic value of, 37—O
specific hypersusceptibility and immunity to, 255—ab
spread of, heredity or infection? 1959—ab
state sanitarium for, 2019—ab
stations established by life insurance companies, 1120

Tuberculosis, subcutaneous, cutaneous and conjunctival use of tuberculin in, 72—ab
surgical, iodin in, 927—ab
surgical, open-air treatment of, 924—ab
surgical, report on use of tubercle residue of V. C. Vaughan in, 77-ab
symposium on, 2018—ab
teaching prevention of, to children, 316—ab
transmission and progress of, in children, through family association, 73—ab, 1292—ab
treatment of, 757—O, 1608—ab
treatment of, at Covington sanatorium, 1687—ab
tubercle bacilli in blood in, 1722—ab
unilateral lung, operative treatment of, by total mobilization of chest wall by thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis, 508—ab
urogenital, 1871—ab
U. S. Marine Hospital sanatorium for, at Fort Stanton, 921—ab
value of Moro skin reaction vs. other methods of using tuberculin for diagnosis in, 1462—ab
Wilson cure for, 60
work among poor, present status of, 1543—ab
Tuberculous parents, children of, 1016—O
Tuberculous patients, economic housing of, in Southwest, 1358—ab
gastroptosis in, 168—ab
interlobar serofibrinous effusions in, 1214—ab
night camps for, 376—O
state supervision and care of, need for, 1868—ab
treatment of, in their homes and in places other than sanatoria, 757-O
unwelcome in Texas, 1118
Tubes, bougies and metal instruments, introduction of, into lower bowel, 1209—ab
Tumor, brain, Nature's attempts to heal, 1895—ab
brain, palliative operations for, 272—O
fibroid, of uterus, 1180—O
gastric, 1000—ab
growth, problems of, transplantation of uterus and bearing of results obtained on, 408—ab
in spinal cord simulating myelitis, 1550—ab
inoculable, of Japanese waltzing mice, study of heredity with reference to susceptibility to, 410-ab
malignant hemolysis in diagnosis of, 2125—ab
mixed, of adrenal origin containing osseous tissue, 1494—O
of cerebellum in children and its surgical treatment, 1367—ab
of cerebellum in girl of 10, 1547—ab
of mediastinum, 324—ab
ovarian, with twisted pedicle complicating pregnancy, 1613—ab, 2024—ab
Tumors, brain, early diagnosis of, 1784—ab
brain, operative treatment of, 173-ab
extirpation of, in motor area of brain, 1215—ab
in nerves and neurofibromatosis, 1394—ab, 1372—ab, 1633—ab
inoperable, successfully treated by x-ray, 1451—ab
malignant, hemolytic test for, 328-ab
malignant, of ovaries, 508—ab
mediastinal, x-ray in, 324—ab
new mode of access to, in throat, 518—ab
non-malignant and borderline, of breast, rational treatment of, 1541—ab
of base of brain, 1897—ab
of large intestine, removal of, 1796—ab
of salivary glands, 665—ab
of spinal cord, diagnosis of, 509—ab
operability of, in posterior cranial fossa, 1152—ab
ovarian, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, 1612—ab, 2024—ab
ovarian, pathology of, 1616—ab
primary malignant, of osseous system, 1451—ab
vesical, 169—ab, 252—ab
Turbinates, hypertrophied, reduction of, submucous incision for, 1873-ab
Turncock medical company, 396
Tuning fork auscultation, indirect, phonometry, 256—ab
Turpitude, moral, authorizing revocation of license, what constitutes, 1058
Typhlitis, 663—ab
Typhoid, acute cholecystitis complicating, 1581—O
agglutinin reaction in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 13—O
and colon infection, general susceptibility in, as shown by ophthalmic test, 736—ab
and mechanical filters, 1337—E
and sewerage systems, 1262—E
and venereal disease in British army in India, 1860—ab
ascites in, 165—ab
bacilluria, 1791—ab
Bacillus: See Bacillus
bacillus carriers, 48—O, 388—E, 668—ab
bacillus carriers found in typhoid patients at time of discharge from Boston City Hospital, 416—ab
bacillus carriers; their importance and management, 1501—E
bacillus coli communis cause of infection clinically identical with, 993—ab
blood culture and agglutination test in, comparative study of, 1542—ab
blood cultures in, 735—ab
cholecystitis, early, 668—ab
common house fly principal cause of, 2019—ab
diet, 1715—ab
diet and care of bowels in, 1866—ab
genitourinary complications of, 800—ab
ice-bag in, 1716—ab
in South, 331—ab
intestinal perforation in, diagnosis of, 695—O
mild atypical, result with blood cultures, 1093—O
milk-borne outbreak of, traced to bacillus carrier, 749—O
organism resembling, lesions produced in rat by, 1455—ab
perforation in, new sign of, 1194—C
perforation of intestines in, surgical treatment of, 1791—ab
perforation, treatment of, 329—ab
prophylactic inoculations against, 662—ab
pyonephrosis, 83—ab
research, 1068—ab
residual, 1764—E
serotherapy of, 1345, 1518
short duration, 581—ab
spine, 556—O
suspected, importance of urine examination in, 560—O
treatment of, 1518
treatment of, by colon irrigations, 1716—ab
treatment of, and of complications, 665—ab
unusual features and complications in, 509—ab
unusual outbreak of, 1635—O
vaccines in, 1540—ab
Typhus and bad economic conditions in Russia, 1848

U

Uricemia, ought tea, coffee and chocolate to be forbidden in, 1960—ab
Ulcer: See also Gastric, Duodenal
peptic, in jejunum, 340—ab
removal of middle segment of stomach on account of, 670—ab
Ulcers, leg, and suppurating and granulating wounds, treatment of, blue electric arc light in, 1894-ab
method for determining and locating, in upper gastrointestinal tract, 1289—ab, 1799—ab
varicose, treatment of, by leggings, 1033—O
Umbilicus, care of, omitting daily bath, 744—ab
Uncinaria americana, 1832—O
infections, mild, 1536—ab
Uncinariasis and state medicine, 1877—ab
anemia of, and presence of weak hemolysin in hookworm, 1144—ab
prevalence and importance of, among apparently healthy Southern-bred white men in U. S. Army, 1536—ab
Unconscious, 417 — ab, 591 — ab, 1142 — ab, 1717 — ab
Unfit, education of, 92—ab
Unguentine, 1047—O
United States, need for school of tropical medicine in, 1099—O
University, Leland Stanford, new medical department of, 1285
Medical College, Kansas City, adopts higher entrance requirements, 2013
of Missouri adopts higher requirements, 1285
of Vienna, summer term at, 1438
Uremia and salt, 1301—ab
of pregnancy, 735—ab
Ureter and kidney, changes of, in prostatic enlargement, 81—ab
and renal pelvis, suppuration of, lavage in, 282—O
calculus of, 1620—ab
calculus of, expectant treatment, 289—O
catheterization of, diagnostic value of, 1168—O
fistulas of, after pelvic operations, 1616—ab, 2024—ab
injuries of, suggestion for more readily determining, 1253—O
Urethra and bladder, common errors in treatment of, 1620—ab
catheter for detection and dislodgment of stones in, 1331—O
male, hat-pin in, 1759—O, 1853—C
male, shawl-pin in, 885—O
posterior, phosphatic calculus of, 633—O
Urethran, 2107
Urethritis, chronic, irrigation endoscopy in, 1369—ab
specific, 703—ab
Urethroscopy, irrigation, treatment of hypertrophy of prostate under, electric cautery in, 1727—ab
Urethrotomy, external, 1799—ab
Uric acid excretion of normal men, 330—ab
Urinary passages, tuberculosis of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1631—ab
Urine, ammonia in, simple method of estimating, suitable for clinical purposes, 1296—ab, 1888—ab
analysis in pyorrhea alveolaris, 317
and kidneys, action of general and spinal anesthesia on, 805—ab
ascites and intestinal fluid, production of, influence of addition of adrenalin to solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid on, 1956—ab
blood in, test for, 2121—ab
diagnosis of chronic Bright's disease by signs other than those furnished by, 731—ab
examination, importance of, in suspected typhoid fever, 560—O
examining, by nitric acid contact test, significance of red ring when, 1718—ab
glycosuric, sugar in, simple method of estimating, 1145—ab
in diseases of infancy, 1058—ab
in young children, retention of, percussion in treatment of, 792—ab
incontinence of, in children, 1996
infections of, with colon bacilli, immune bodies in, and treatment by inoculation, 1542—ab
influence of myocarditic lesions on production of, in animals infused with solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, 1956—ab
of infants, elimination of phosphates in, clinical importance of, 1072—ab, 1963—ab
of parturients, streptococci in, 339—ab
protein of, thymol as source of error in, Heller's test for, 1310—O
quantitative estimation of albumin in, 61—C
retention of, in female child, 251-ab
segregation of, on new principle, 585—ab
separator, Luys, 1540—ab
significance of albumin and casts in, 1881—ab
starch in, 800—ab
substitution of, and answer as to abortions by applicant for insurance, 1617
Urobilin, significance of, 1803—ab
Urotropin: See also Hexamethylenamin
excretion of, in cerebrospinal fluid and its therapeutic value in meningitis, 1624—ab
Urticaria and dyspnea following injection of antitoxin in diphtheria, 1181—O
Utah medical news, 221, 1846
state board January report, 1129
Utero-ovarian plexus, resection of, in treatment of hysteria, 1125—ab
Uterus, abdominal removal of, prognostic importance of bacteriologic examination in, for carcinoma, 1070—ab
amputation of, in corpus, to preserve menstrual function, 1363—ab
arteriosclerosis of, 75—ab, 795—ab
automatic movements of, and their importance for pathology and treatment of uterine infections, 1298—ab
cancer of, 851—O, 1535—ab, 1624-ab
cancer of, campaign against, in Italy, 792—ab
Uterus, cancer of, complicating pregnancy at term, 80—ab, 807—ab
cancer of, diagnosis of, 1676
cancer of, early diagnosis of, 167—ab, 1611—ab
cancer of, inoperable treatment of, 256—ab
cancer of, radical operation for, 1873—ab
cancer of, reduction of mortality from, 254—ab
cancer of, surgical, treatment of, 1795—ab
cancer of, treatment, 994—ab
carcinoma of, and its metastases in abdominal cavity, 1069—ab
carcinoma of, and its metastases in pleura and lungs, 1069—ab
carcinoma of, operative treatment, 1069—ab
carcinoma of, plea for early diagnosis in, 1623—ab
carcinoma of, secondary, 1302—ab
complete procidentia of, radical cure of, with account of new method of operation, 333—ab
displacement of, 1062—ab
fibroid of, 1180—O
fibroid of, showing peritheliomatous changes; long immunity from recurrence after operation, 80—ab
fibromata and myomata of, when shall we operate for? 1952—ab
fibromata of, complicating pregnancy, 75—ab
fibromyoma of, complicated by cancer or sarcoma, 952—O
fibromyomata of, 1607
fibromyomata of, red degeneration of, 1797—ab
fibrosis of, and its surgical treatment by vaginal hysterectomy, 1207—ab
hemorrhage of, serotherapy of, 1004—ab
infected puerperal, hot iodin lavage of, 173—ab
malignant disease of, 334—ab
metastasis of carcinoma of, in organs with internal secretion, 423—ab
myomata of, life history of, 1785-ab
myomata of, pathology of red degeneration of, 1797—ab
obstruction of, therapeutic drainage in, 1868—ab
perforation of, resection of seventy inches of intestine after, 1665—O
prolapse of, and extensive cystocele, operative treatment of, 2024—ab
prolapse of, complete, surgical treatment of, 1606—ab
prolapsed, injection of quinin into broad ligaments for, 1212—ab
prolapsed, vaginal fixation in, 1461
puerperal, bacteria of, with reference to presence of hemolytic streptococci, 667—ab
retrodisplacement of, 1795—ab
retrodisplacements of, treatment, 1621—ab
retroflexed, 257—ab, 806—ab
retroflexed, surgical treatment of, 591—ab, 1728—ab
retroversion of, after childbirth, prevention by operation and other methods, 252—ab
rupture of, treatment, 1370—ab, 1728—ab
rupture of, unusual, 1402—O
sacral suspension of, 1206—ab
septic constriction of, 1301—ab
surgery of, old fallacies in, revived, 329—ab
transplantations of, and bearing of results obtained on problems of tumor growth, 408—ab
ventrofixation of vagina in absence of, 1371—ab
ventrosuspension of, temporary, 322—ab, 590—ab

V

Vaccinating with humanized lymph, best method of, 1957—ab
Vaccination against cholera, 915—ab
as protection to public, 499—ab
dangers of, 69—ab, 416—ab
discovery of, smallpox before and since, 416—ab
Elbert Hubbard's misstatements on, 1785—ab
legal aspects of, 70—ab, 416—ab
public, bureau of health in, 69—ab, 416—ab
repeated, 1509
smallpox before and since discovery of, 69—ab
Vaccine, B. pyocyaneus pyemia successfully treated by, 1959—ab
cholera, contamination of, with plague virus, 1565—O

Vaccine, gonococcus, in gonococcal arthritis, 739—ab
infection, transmission of, 1302—ab
of mixed pneumococci, injections of, in double pneumonia, with pulmonary infarcts after childbirth, 2025—ab
specific, treatment of erysipelas by inoculation with, 747—O
virus, dissemination of foot-and-mouth disease by, 1670—E
Vaccine-Therapy: See also Bacteriotherapy and Opsonic Therapy
Vaccine-therapy, actinomycosis improving under, 1453—ab
and gonococcus septicemia, 2120—ab
clinical conclusion as to value of, in surgical infections, 508—ab
effects of, in joint tuberculosis, 997—ab
in gonorrhea, 1369—ab
in hip joint tuberculosis, 924—ab
in staphylococcus affections, 1371-ab
of colds, 1439—C
Vaccines, autogenous bacterial, 508-ab
bacterial, in septic infections, 1363—ab
bacterial, in treatment of disease, 2124—ab
hemologous, in septic endocarditis and pyemia, clinical experiments with, 1875—ab
in typhoid, 1540—ab
Vagina, incomplete congenital transverse septum of, vesicovaginal fistula following abortion in operation for, 506—ab
ventrofixation of, in absence of uterus, 1371—ab
vulva and cervix, gangrene of, following abortion, at sixth month, 1888—ab
Vaginal fixation, value of, in procidentia uteri, 1461—ab
Vaginalitis, 1834—ab
Vaginoperoneal plastic operations, Schauta's method of, 744—ab
Valve, mitral, experimental surgery of, 1624—ab
mitral, paralysis of left inferior laryngeal nerve in diseases of, 1213—ab
mitral, stenosis of, orthodiagraphy vs. percussion of heart in, 2028-ab
Valvular-disease, and rheumatic fever, 1890—ab
early myocardial incompetence without, medical gymnastics in, 732-ab
Varicella, otitis media following, 1176—ab
Varices, intravenous injection of iodin in, 335—ab
Varix, renal, 1790—ab
Vascular and cardiac disease, Wassermann reaction in, 2017—ab
disease, gross obstructive, in retina, 663—ab, 665—ab
Vasectomy, after-effects of, 1348
for criminals and defectives, 1114-E, 1211—ab
Vasogen and Iodovasogen, 575
Vegetable fibers, ball of, obstruction of small intestine by, 808—ab
Vein anesthesia, 1466—ab
central, in forehead as means of identification, 1730—ab
inferior thyroid, successful removal of thrombus from, 1632—ab
saphenous, Ruotte's anastomosis of, to peritoneum, 1683
Veins in thromboangiitis obliterans, 1319—O
of corium, obliterative changes in, abnormality of epidermal hornification due to, 1351—ab
superficial, thrombophlebitis of, in acromegaly, 799—ab
Veins, thrombosed, ligation or excision of, in puerperal pyemia, 2022—ab
Venereal disease and typhoid, in British army in India, 1860—ab
diseases of rectum, surgery of, 1715—ab
infections, acquired, in children, 1792—ab
Venesection, 515—ab, 1464—ab
and dermatology, 2125—ab
Veno's lightning cough cure, 574
Venous system, almost entire peripheral inflammatory thrombosis of, 1073—ab
Ventilation, 168—ab
Ventricle, beginning of contraction of, 218—E
drainage of, chronic idiopathic internal hydrocephalus cured by, 1300—ab
Ventrofixation of vagina in absence of uterus, 1371—ab
Ventrosuspension, temporary, of uterus, 322—ab, 590—ab
Veratrum-viride, 1108—ab, 1609—ab
Norwood, tincture of, 1061—ab
Vermin, clearing house of—fumigation by cyanogen method, 1198
in passenger coaches, disinfection to kill, 1957—ab
Vermont adopts an optometry law, 402
medical news, 483, 1769, 2004
state board January report, 1130
Veronal, 1258
sodium, 1258
sodium and medinal, 311—O
Verrucæ plantares, treatment of, 1463—ab
Version, external, 671—ab
Vertebræ and ribs, actinomycosis of, 252—ab
Vestibule and semicircular canals, function of end-organs in, 1077—O
Vienna, Jewish mortality in, and Jewish health, 1120
Vienna letter, 59, 310, 396, 487, 573, 786, 903, 1047, 1120, 1193, 1272, 1345, 1438, 1593, 1773, 1938, 2007.
Vin uranê Pesqui's, 575
Virchow monument, 646
Virginia, McCormack in, 1280
medical news, 144, 392, 483, 644, 712, 782, 899, 1435, 1507, 1847, 1935
Viscera, angioneuroses of, 1780—ab
disease of, method of obtaining reliable knowledge of exact areas of pain in, 1612—ab
motion in x-ray study of, 236—ab
ptosis of, respiratory exercises in, 330—ab
Visceroptosis, 508—ab
Vision and retinal hemorrhages, 1824—ab
in one eye, sudden and complete loss of, without evidence of anatomic changes, 245—ab
Vital-statistics, and medical profession, 1686
in Italy, 1118
Vivisection: See Animal Experimentation
Volkmann's Paralysis: See Paralysis, Ischemic
Vomiting and nausea, postoperative, administration of oxygen for, 1209—ab
cerum oxalate for relief of, 800—ab
periodical, 399
pernicious, of pregnancy, treatment, 1892—ab
stercoraceous, with neuropathic ileus, 2121—ab
Von Recklinghausen's disease: See Fibroma Molluscum
Vulva, vagina and cervix, gangrene of, following abortion at sixth month, 1888—ab

W

Walking, 217—E
Walnut-juice hair stain, Mrs. Potter's, poisoning with, 787-C, 1121, 1579-ab
War mortality of Japanese, 1274
Warren prize, 1507
Warts and moles, danger of permitting them to grow, lest they become malignant, 995—ab
Washington medical news, 483, 899, 1507, 1675, 1769, 1847
Waste products, social, utilization of, 1060—ab
Water, 1609—ab
adulteration of, 1457—ab
and milk, infected, differential methods for detecting typhoid bacillus in, 1542—ab
as diuretic, 561—ab
mineral, applied externally, disregarded principle in action of, 1540—ab
upland surface, as carrier of lead, 1212—ab
Waters, sulphur mineral, courses of, for children, 337—ab
tidal, discharge of sewage into, 1221—O
Weighing treatment, belastungslagerung, in gynecology, 719—ab
Wells, Rupert, 647
West-Virginia medical news, 900
state board April report, 1865
state board November report, 246
Wheat bran, rôle of ash constituents of, in metabolism of herbivora, 1461—ab
Whiskey and public health, 1932—E
White race, conquest of tropics for, 1967—O
Whooping-cough and public health, 2094—O
micro-organism of, 509—ab, 1586—E
quinin in, 1832—O, 2117
treatment of, 338—ab, 670—ab
Widener memorial industrial school for crippled children, 1134—ab
Wife, physician's liability to husband for breach of contract to attend, 799—ab
Wiley and benzoate of sodium, 562—E
Wilson consumption cure, 60
Wine, red, irrigation of intestines with, 473—ab
Wisconsin medical news, 308, 713, 900, 1269, 1507, 1675
medical practice, act, construction of portions of, and of terms physician and reputable, 1287
state board April report, 1863
state board January report, 1130
Witches, trial of, physiologic expert testimony in, at Stockholm, 1676, 1633—ab
Witness, competency of, physical examination and prior disease, 1057
incompetent evidence to discredit physician as, 1287
Witnesses, physicians called as, for what they may and may not charge, 1203
Woman, how long should she remain in bed after normal labor, 734—ab
physician, oldest in England, 784
pregnant, care of, 733—ab
tobacco amblyopia in, from cigars, 1292—ab
Women, admission of, to Royal College of Surgeons, 1192
and girls, bilharziosis of, in Egypt, in light of skin-infection theory, 1365—ab
at competitive examination for hospital internes, 310
Women, backache in, causes and treatment of, 11—O, 314—C
bacteriology of genital tract in, before and after childbirth, 966—E
dysmenorrhea and sterility in, surgical treatment of, 1615—ab
generative organs of, repair rather than removal of, 329—ab
influence of castration and hysterectomy on health of, later, 1003—ab
nervous disorders in, simulating pelvic disease, 848—O
sterility in, etiology and treatment of 1298—ab
tabes in, during childbearing period, 1218—ab
treatment of gonorrhea in, 1997—ab
Workmen's compensation act and death under chloroform, 1509
Worms: See also Helminths
in eggs, 1440
inroads of, on family practice, 63
Wound closure with minimum scar, 1333—O
gunshot, of chest and spleen, splenectomy and recovery, 796—ab
gunshot, of heart, delayed death in, 1828—ab
gunshot, of liver, kidney, lung and hip, causing aneurism, operation, recovery, 795—ab
in foot, scarlet fever from, 997—ab
Wounds and dressings, instrument for applying ointment to, 1573—O
contamination of, or diphtheria involvement, 1715—ab
gunshot, multiple perforations of intestine from, 335—ab
gunshot, suture of lungs in, 1726-ab
healing of, delayed, 1944
incised, of liver, case complicated by evisceration, 1785—ab
of heart, suture of, 429—O
penetrating, abdominal, history of modern treatment of, 2019—ab
protection of, against infectious germs from adjoining skin, 1799—ab
suppurating and granulating, and leg ulcers, treatment of, blue electric arc light in, 1894—ab
treatment of, 253—ab
Words, multiplying, without knowledge? 23—ab
Wrist, dislocation of, 1152—ab
dislocation of, congenital, 999—ab
Writer's cramp, recurring, 1464—ab
Writers, non-medical, and medical history, 1041—E
Wyoming medical news, 713
state board February report, 1865

X

Xanthoma multiplex, 1363—ab
Xanthomatosis with chronic jaundice, 741—ab
X-Ray: See Roentgen Ray

Y

Yellow-fever at Martinique, 395, 572
in tropics, 1075—O
Yogurt, 397
Young, carcinoma of intestine and appendix in, 1471—O

Z

Zinc chlorid, intrauterine cauterization with, zinc intoxication from, 743—ab
intoxication from intrauterine cauterization with zinc chlorid, 743—ab
permanganate, 488—O, 1258

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Explanation: The *reading matter which appeared in* THE JOURNAL *is not indexed here*, except the original articles and the abstracts of original articles. This index refers to the titles and the subjects of original articles published in the leading medical journals of the world, including THE JOURNAL, during the past six months. The titles of the articles and the names of the journals in which they appeared were listed weekly in the Current Medical Literature Department, and it is to them that references are here made. The figure in parenthesis refers to the paragraph; the number following, to the page in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Abdominal Surgery in the Aged, (48) 923," refers to page 923 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found, in paragraph numbered 48, the title of the paper and the name of the author, viz., "Abdominal Surgery in the Aged. E. W. Hedges." This title is listed under the journal in which the article appeared, the *American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children*, February, 1909. When "ab" follows a page number it indicates that the article was abstracted in THE JOURNAL; for instance, "Aberrations, Psychic, With Diseased Prostate, (45) 167—ab." On page 167, paragraph 45, will be found an abstract of this article, which appeared in the *Illinois Medical Journal*, November, 1908. Titles of articles which appeared originally in THE JOURNAL are indicated in the index by an asterisk (*) before the page number; for instance, "Abdominal Tuberculosis, Acute Forms of, *291," refers to page 291 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found the complete original article. The index to authors of all articles, both original and those listed under Current Medical Literature, appears separately on pages 2221 to 2236 of this index.

A

Abdomen and lungs, anthracosis of, origin of, rôle of intestinal tract in, (134) 1729
contusion of, with rupture of wall and total transverse section of intestine, (119) 1071
infectious processes in, originating in stomach, (147) 674
rectum and bladder, operative and diagnostic direct illumination of, (81) 807—ab
upper, mistakes in diagnosis in, (28) 732
Abdominal cavity, cysts in, (54) 422
cavity, fetus removed from, after three years, (36) 922
cavity, protecting processes in, and functional treatment after laparotomy, (106) 1003
cavity, uterine carcinoma and its metastasis in, (69) 1069—ab
conditions, chronic, diagnosis of, (136) 926
contusions, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of, importance of intraperitoneal hemorrhage, (71) 598-ab
contusions, symptoms and indications, (70) 1214
diagnosis, errors in, (102) 1718
disease, diagnostic value of cutaneous hyperalgesia in, (31) 166-ab
diseases, diagnosis of, (86) 671—ab
emergencies, (9) 512—ab
incision, coaptation and imbricating suture for closing, (44) 590
incisions, choice of, (7) 1211
operations during pregnancy, (82) 251
operations, indications for spinal anesthesia with, (79) 670—ab
operations without death, (31) 248
organs, sensibility of, (136) 1072
reflexes from surgical standpoint, (74) 251—ab
Section: See Laparotomy
surgery by family physician, (3) 2022
surgery in aged, (48) 923
surgery, omentum as factor in, (26) 328
surgery without detached pads or sponges, (36) 663—ab, (49) 923-ab
surgery, year's (31) 1547
tuberculosis, acute forms of, *291
vascular crises in tabes and relation to abdominal aortitis, (101) 257-ab
vessels, sclerosis of, (38) 2121—ab
wall, abscesses of, primary, (101) 1543
wall, chronic inflammatory tumors in, after operations for hernia, (61) 423
wall, extensive injury to, and evisceration of small intestines, in infant, (60) 1461—ab
wall, isolated stiffening of, after traumatic injury of spine, (55) 1467—ab
wall, plastic operation on, (113) 1303—ab
wall, upper, and lower lateral chest, acute pectoral lymphadenitis from cutaneous infections of, *1327
wound, gunshot, (23) 1620, (44) 1799
wound, gunshot, complicated, (70) 1149
Abdominal wound, gunshot, involving stomach and jejunum, complicated with pregnancy, (54) 250
wound, gunshot, with intestinal perforations, after-treatment with saline solution, (39) 1715
wound and fracture of skull in emergency operations (104) 1889
wounds, gunshot, treatment of, advocated by French military surgeons, (146) 1720
wounds, penetrating, (6) 1058, (12) 1545, (171) 1720, (89) 1888
wounds, protection of, against infection by peritoneal tube in gridiron operation in septic cases, (111) 665—ab
Abdomino-perineal excision for carcinoma of rectum and terminal portion of pelvic colon, (10) 253
Abduction in fracture of femoral neck, (93) 1889—ab
Aberrations, psychic, with diseased prostate, (45) 167—ab
Abnormalities, developmental, and human embryology, (42) 667
Abortion and miscarriage, what to teach general practitioner about treatment of, (53) 2024—ab
antisepsis of, (54) 1213
at sixth month followed by gangrene of vulva, vagina, and cervix, (74) 1888—ab
criminal, (3) 799—ab
criminal, fatal, medical, ethical and forensic aspects of, (85) 1717
dilator for treatment of, (145) 932
frequency of, (150) 996
from lactation, (90) 807—ab
incomplete, treatment of, (129) 1633
infection with B. aërogenes capsulatus, following, (16) 1289—ab
perforation of uterus in, (168) 428
therapeutic, justification and technic for, (85) 82—ab, (134) 1794
treatment of, (90) 82—ab, (121) 673—ab, (75) 1061
vesicovaginal fistula following, in operation for incomplete congenital transverse septum of vagina, (4) 506—ab
Abscess: See also Structures Involved
amebic, history, etiology, symptoms and treatment, (72) 1061
and pulmonary gangrene, (87) 995
appendix, (21) 1290
appendix, advisability of removing appendix at time of opening, (8) 1145
appendix, appendicectomy after drainage of, (60) 1061—ab
appendix, complicated with thrombosis of popliteal and of tibial arteries, (59) 1461
appendix, drainage in, methods and results of, (4) 328—ab
appendix, due to pneumococcus and B. coli communis, (3) 1796
appendix, in young child, (165) 926
appendix, urachal cyst simulating, with arrested development of genital tract, (3) 1890
brain, (44) 2027—ab
brain, adequate drainage essential step in successful surgery of, (9) 507
brain, bacterial origin and clinical study of, (102) 424
Abscess, brain, caused by anaërobic bacteria, (65) 598
brain, purulent otitis media following, diagnosis of, (140) 1794
brain, otitic, clinical and anatomic manifestations of, (10) 507
brain, otitic, common and uncommon localization of, (8) 507—ab
brain, undiagnosticated, *1758
cerebellar, following middle-ear suppuration, (11) 170
cerebellar, extradural, and coexisting mastoid suppuration, (69) 663
cerebral, (21) 667—ab
extradural and intradural, in double chronic purulent otitis media, (139) 1210
from simple chancre with autoinoculation and lymphangitis, (32) 1297
extradural, complicating acute mastoiditis, (157) 997
intrapelvic, laparotomy vs. colpotomy in, (57) 75—ab
ischiorectal, and fistula, treatment of, (34) 1723
liver, amebic dysentery with, (8) 1365—ab
liver, areolar, and general peritonitis, general infection with B. mucosus capsulatus followed by, (163) 1210
liver, multiple, following appendicitis, (85) 1543
liver, tropical, prevention of, by early diagnosis and treatment of presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis, (46) 74—ab
liver (?), vaccine therapy in, with recovery, (14) 1067
lung, and empyema in pleura, sterile serous pleural effusions with, (69) 1468—ab
mastoid, atrophic rhinitis complicated by, (14) 803
mastoid, unusual case of, (126) 996—ab
of Gaertner's canal, (63) 75—ab
of inferior turbinal, (129) 252
ovarian, lumbricoid worm in, (161) 1795
pancreatic, acute pancreatitis followed by, operation, recovery, (11) 666
peritonsillar, galvanocautery as factor in, (77) 1622
primary, of abdominal wall, (101) 1543
prostatic, (40) 1541—ab
retroperitoneal, after appendicitis, (61) 1368
subcutaneous, caused by sporothrix schenckii, (121) 735
subdural, followed by internal hydrocephalus of traumatic origin, (107) 1718
subdural, with mastoiditis, followed by jaundice, pericarditis and recovery, (38) 1627
subphrenic, (69) 75—ab, (46) 1000, (33) 1147, (38) 1465—ab, *1579
subphrenic, symptoms and diagnosis of, (14) 170
tonsillar, and tonsillitis, followed by brief attack of acute otitis media and arterial hemorrhage from auditory meatus in child, (67) 663
Abscess, tuberculous, in Fallopian tubes, (31) 513—ab
Abscesses, brain, after gunshot wounds, (80) 929
brain, terminating in dementia precox, paranoid, associated with bronchiectatic lung disease, (16) 248
breast, suction hyperemia in, (6) 1789—ab
cysts and edema of epiglottis, (149) 1063
otitic, in neck, (87) 807
tuberculous, ferment treatment of, (130) 600—ab
Absorption, drug, hydrotherapy as agent for increasing, (65) 1622-ab
excretion and destruction of strophanthin, (62) 924—ab
from peritoneal cavity, (147) 1145
of fat, (55) 1792—ab
of proteins, (3) 420—ab
spontaneous, of incipient cataract, (14) 328
Acanthosis nigricans, (94) 1551
Acapnia and shock, (34) 1060—ab, (43) 1460—ab
Acardia and acute hydramnion, (43) 1298
Acari, cutaneous parasites and cancer, (36) 1547—ab
Accident Insurance: See Insurance
Accidents and hemophilia, (120) 1552
compensation for, and traumatic heart disease, (90) 1546
electric, (113) 338—ab
hysterical, neurasthenic conditions following, (21) 508—ab
improvement from becoming accustomed to consequences of, (87) 82
industrial, previous state of health in, (57) 1213
mining, (14) 1296—ab
Accommodation and Donders' curve, need of revising our ideas concerning, *1992
refraction, age and occupation, practical relation between, (139) 1545
Accoucheur and ophthalmia neonatorum, (87) 510—ab
Accounts, property, card system as adapted to, (189) 1065
Accretion, gastric, (45) 590
Acephaly, example of, (120) 1958
Acetone and alcohol mixture, trials of disinfection with, according to von Herff, (101) 744—ab
bodies in urine and ferric chlorid reaction, (105) 1718
in orthopedic and surgical cases, (198) 1065
Acetonemia and obesity, dietetic considerations in diabetics with, (68) 929
Acetonuria, with coma, apparently cured by intravenous transfusion of bicarbonate of soda solution, (37) 1620
Achromasia, cause of, in leucocytes, (16) 666
Achylia, (19) 512
Achylia-gastrica, mechanical methods of treatment, (107) 1462—ab
pyloric insufficiency, (13) 922
Acid, arsenious, and atoxyl, trypanosomiasis and injurious effects of treatment with, (84) 807

Acid, carbolic and alcohol, in erysipelas, (17) 731
carbolic, antagonism of alcohol to, (49) 330—ab
carbolic, gangrene due to, (41) 993 ab, (148) 996—ab
carbolic, local injection of, in anthrax, (54) 173
cinnamic, in pulmonary tuberculosis with, (121) 1072
citric, and calcium salts, effect of administration of, on calcium content and coagulation time of blood, (25) 804—ab, (13) 1722
closure of cardia, (74) 75—ab
glycuronic, appearance of, in conditions of diminished oxidation, (20) 662—ab
glycuronic, test for, (129) 1552
glyoxylic, preparation of, as reagent, (26) 1359
hydrochloric free, total acidity, pepsin and dissolved nitrogen, (100) 1551
hydrochloric, in gastric contents in cancer, (13) 1211
hydrochloric, presence of, pepsin in infant stomach and dependence of its digestive power on, (71) 1888—ab
Intoxication: See also Acidosis
lactic, as agent to reduce intestinal putrefaction, *372
lactic, ferment preparations of, for intestinal therapy, (13) 1296
lactic, ferments, value of, (37) 1366
lactic unreliability of, for obstetric disinfection, (104) 1964
nitric, contact test, significance of red ring when examining urine by, (104) 1718—ab
nitric, poisoning by inhalation of fumes from, (34) 1147
osmic, injections of, in trifacial neuralgia, (4) 661—ab
phosphoric, and lime, metabolism of, in healthy adults, (156) 1073
picric, indications for, (141) 85
trichloracetic, use of, (85) 417
thyminic, in gout, (6) 253
yeast nucleic, reducing component of, (184) 1064
Acidity, gastric, apparatus for determination of, *1105
Acidosis: See also Acid Intoxication
Acidosis, (32) 1797
and associated conditions, (37) 249—ab, (120) 419—ab
prophylaxis in, following anesthesia, (14) 78—ab
Acids, aspartic and glutamic, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxid, (178) 1064
different, relation of, to precipitation of casein and solubility of cheese curds in salt solution, (61) 1887
fatty, phenyl derivatives of, mode of oxidation of, in animal organism, (46) 330
paralyzing action of, on perioxidiastase, (35) 2026
Acne, (91) 257
excessive x-ray dosage in, (69) 994
rosacea and acne vulgaris, etiology and treatment of, (73) 1362—ab
rosacea and psoriasis, (102) 252
vaccine therapy of, and opsonic index, (110) 1631
vulgaris and acne rosacea, etiology and treatment of, (73) 1362—ab
vulgaris, etiology of, and vaccine therapy, (2) 1545
Acnitis, (93) 664
Acromegaly, (5) 420
with thrombophlebitis of superficial veins, (6) 799—ab
Actinomycosis of lung and pleura, (79) 929—ab
of ribs and vertebræ, (122) 252—ab
of salivary glands, primary, (121) 1966—ab
potassium iodid in, (97) 517
primary ovarian, (15) 1212—ab
pulmonary, relative frequency of, (22) 78
Activity, functional, relation of waveform to, (63) 1142
Adams-Stokes-disease, (147) 1794, (5) 2022
and bradycardia, (75) 1468—ab
growth of knowledge of, (69) 250
gumma in auricular septum causing symptoms of, (86) 1964
historical instance of, due to heart block, (11) 998
pathologic-anatomic study of, (119) 1632
with bigeminal rhythm, (60) 1213
Addisonism as family disease, (11) 1067
Addison's-disease, (94) 251, (23) 999
adrenal extract in, (161) 1720—ab
Addison's-disease and scleroderma, (94) 423
of sixteen years' duration, (108) 1144
with autopsy, (2) 327
Adenectomy and tonsillectomy, diphtheria following, (126) 169
Adenitis, local suppurative, with appendicitis, (151) 511
primary cervical, atypical forms of tubercle bacilli isolated from, (26) 1956—ab
tuberculous, of mesenteric lymph nodes, (115) 510, (41) 1141
tuberculous, surgical treatment of, (38) 508
Adenocarcinoma of left maxillary sinus, (14) 588
of uterus, (3) 666
spontaneous, in house mouse, (106) 1958
Adenoids, (78) 251, (144) 926
ear affections due to, (91) 802
and tonsils, dangers of removal of, (5) 991
from standpoint of pediatrician, (148) 593
in young adults, (135) 77
nocturnal incontinence and thyroid, (15) 1796
sequelæ of, (14) 662—ab
torticollis after removal of, (79) 2030
Adenolipomatosis, (115) 419
Adenoma of breast, (152) 1545
primary, in lung, (100) 1964
Adenomata of descending colon, sigmoid and rectum, (27) 1620
Adenomyoma of uterus, (2) 666
Adhesions and pains, pleural, (13) 1146
peritoneal, postoperative, experimental studies of, (52) 2023
pleural, and tuberculosis, (125) 1719
pleuritic, thiosinamin in, (49) 514
postoperative, between cortex and dura, prevention of, (153) 1545
Adipocere, 96 years after death, (97) 76
Adiposis-dolorosa, (44) 1791—ab
showing imperfect development of ribs and vertebræ, (50) 1542
Adiposis, local, after experimental lesions of sciatic nerve, (58) 1548
Adnexa: See Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
Adolescence, certain problems of, doctor's attitude toward, (116) 1794
Adolescent, hemorrhages into vitreous in, (13) 72
Adrenal extract in Addison's disease, (161) 1720—ab
origin, mixed tumor of, containing osseous tissue, *1494
Adrenals, Adrenal Gland: See Suprarenals
Adrenalin, addition of, to solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, influence of, on production of urine, ascites and intestinal fluid, (30) 1956—ab
and calcium chlorid, antagonistic action of, (165) 428—ab
chlorid, uses of, (75) 331
determination of, in suprarenal tissue, (112) 1551
effect of, on intestinal hemorrhage, (45) 1291—ab
externally in neuralgia, neuritis and reflex or referred pain, (142) 511
glycosuria, mechanism of, (79) 1300
in blood, chemical test for, (86) 1070
in causation of arteriosclerosis, (153) 1063
intravenous injections of, in collapse, (128) 931
prolonged existence of, in blood, (59) 923—ab
therapeutic action of, applied to skin, (56) 1213—ab
Adsorption, importance of, for therapeutics, (126) 259—ab
in solutions, (122) 1552
Adult, diet in chronic diseases of, (47) 1141
Adulteration of food, (31) 999
Adults, artificial respiration for, (74) 1002—ab
open-air and hyperemia in, surgical tuberculosis in, (44) 993—ab
Aërodermectasia, (48) 1723
Africa, French west, official medical assistance for natives in, (27) 1464
investigation of cerebrospinal meningitis in, (33) 254
Agar-gelatin medium, (112) 1958—ab
Age, advanced, metrorrhagia at, not due to malignant disease, (4) 1721
accommodation, refraction and occupation, practical relation between, (130) 1545
old, its consequences, (35) 1956
Age, old, pathology of, can it be delayed? (147) 1210—ab
old, therapeutics of, (149) 1720
Aged, abdominal surgery in, (48) 923
and infirm, drainage of bladder in, (115) 1294—ab
pneumonia in, (94) 1062
Agglutinating power of blood serum of tuberculous patients, (44) 1291
Agglutination in pyemia, (40) 172
microscopic, Wright's method of, in capillaries, (104) 1003
reciprocal, of typhoid and paratyphoid B. bacilli, (108) 1551
test and blood culture in typhoid, (55) 1542—ab
test and hemolysis, method for, (40) 1886—ab
Agglutinins and hemolysins, formation of, by induced hyperemia, (118) 1217
Aggressins in tuberculous exudates, (56) 173
Agriculture, arsenical insecticides in, (58) 929
Air and other vapor, apparatus for administering in definite mixture, *697
and gas in bone tissue, phenomena due to, (107) 518
dust particles in, method of determining number of, (52) 1957
electric sterilization of, (40) 1961-ab
embolism, prevention of, in obstetrics, (42) 173—ab
fresh, in disease, (163, 164) 997—ab
passages, upper, acute affections of, (68) 515
passages, upper, chronic catarrh of, (102) 1216
passages, upper and lower, diseases of, and balneologic treatment of respiratory affections, (65) 1467
passages, upper, cancer of, x-ray treatment of, (71) 1468—ab
passages, upper, esophagus and stomach, direct visual inspection of, (65) 1549
passages, upper, tertiary syphilis in, (12) 1365
passages, upper, tuberculosis of, treatment, (152) 1063
rarefied, blood pressure in, (77) 1300
superheated, and massage in treatment, (72) 515
superheated, in acute suppurations in hand, (83) 1802
superheated, in pleural effusions, (99) 1227—ab
superheated, treatment by, under pressure, (75) 1792
water and salts: mineral nutrients, (71) 664
Alberta, health problems in, (41) 1956
Albinos, human, (9) 1295
Albumin and carbohydrates, comparison of action of, in diet of diabetics, (83) 1964
and serum, egg, precipitation of with iron, (87) 598
content and lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid in infants with inherited syphilis, (74) 742
content of blood serum and serous effusions, (159) 427
crystallized, from hen's eggs, hydrolysis, (51) 1791
Esbach test for, (98) 743
Heller's test for, different rings obtained with, (25) 1886—ab
quantitative tests for, (74) 174—ab
test for, in urine, (28) 922
thyreogenic destruction of, (85) 423
transformation of, during treatment of obesity, (82) 255
transformation of, in exophthalmic goiter, (31) 171
urine free from, tube casts in, and their relation to chronic constipation, (47) 1799
Albuminometer, (140) 340—ab
Albuminuria, alimentary, (14) 992—ab
and oliguria, orthostatic, causes of, (29) 1464—ab
chronic intermittent, after infectious nephritis, (65) 1801—ab
from curvature of spine, (46) 740—ab
in aseptic fevers, (147) 1730—ab
orthostatic, and intense secondary polycythemia, with congenital cardiac affection, (56) 929
orthostatic, orthopedic apparatus to prevent, (87) 1151
transient, (84) 1630—ab
Albumosuria, Bence-Jones, (157) 1073
clinical significance of, value in diagnosis and prognosis, (6) 1146—ab
Alcohol, (23) 1956
abuse, dyspepsia due to, (21) 1365
and acetone mixture, disinfection with, (101) 744—ab
Alcohol and anaphylaxis, activation of ferment by, (92) 337
and autotoxicosis, influence of, on nervous and mental diseases, (76) 592
and carbolic acid treatment of erysipelas, (17) 731
and other drugs, mental responsibility in acute and chronic intoxication with, (116) 1958
and epilepsy, (69) 742
and food, a parallel, (87) 1462—ab
and life expectancy, (96) 257
and other medicines, consumption of, at Mass. General Hospital, (16) 1459
and physician, (77) 592
and suicide, (49) 1060
and antagonism of, to carbolic acid, (49) 330—ab
as diet or medicine, (113) 1144
changes in muscles due to, (69) 1894
disinfection with, (102) 744—ab
feeding and use of, in typhoid, (22) 731
in etiology of mental and nervous diseases, (78, 79) 592
in internal medicine, (7) 1884
in tropics, and American schools of tropical medicine, (81) 75
indications for in nervous conditions, (92) 83—ab
influence of on blood pressure and heart functioning in fever, (67) 1963—ab
influence of, on elimination of uric acid, and purin metabolism, (95) 1070
influence of, on public health, (4) 164
influence of, on starving organism, (91) 1370—ab
injections in facial neuralgia, (64) 255—ab, (23) 1056, (87) 1062, (4) 1890—ab, (1) 2022, (72) 2025
injections in facial spasm, (132) 736, (4) 1890—ab
insanity, due to, (21) 1960
or moist heat, method of local application of, (109) 1071
perichondritis of auricle treated successfully by injection of 50 per cent., (91) 1958
physiologic action and therapeutic indications, (15) 992
problem, future of, (4) 1965
production of morbid changes in blood vessels of rabbit by, (47) 1291
pyschosis due to, (85) 1462
relation of voice use to, (91) 1462
remedial use of, (12) 737
Alcoholism, (99) 252, (16) 992
and helminthiasis, (125) 518—ab
chronic, (170) 1064
is Jewish race immune to? (52) 422
treatment of, (108) 665, (103) 1023
Alexander-Adams operation, (112) 1728—ab
operation, remote results of, (43) 173—ab
Algiers, trachoma in, (56) 1723
Alimentation, disturbances of, in infants, (117) 599
esthetic, (160) 1210
Alkalies in practical medicine, (11) 737—ab
influence of, on mouse carcinoma, (96) 1630
Alkaloids of papaveraceæ, action of, on isolated frog's heart, (66) 1207—ab
of papaveraceæ, actions of, on motor nerve endings, (67) 1207
Allergy, v. Pirquet's doctrine of, and cutaneous tuberculin reaction, (122) 1145
Allyl compounds, or ethereal oil of garlic, (5) 1884
Aloin or guaiac test for blood, dependence of, on iron contained in its hemoglobin, (4) 799—ab
Alopecia, congenital, as expression of atavism, (92) 664—ab
of dental origin, (42) 1000
traumatic, (30) 171
Altitude, influence of, (82) 1369
Altitudes, high, and blood-pressure, (73) 75—ab
high, cardiac dangers in, (58) 1142—ab
Alveolar process, diseases of, (150) 1063
Amaurosis: See Blindness
Amblyopia, tobacco, from cigars, in woman, (68) 1292—ab
toxic, (158) 1145
Amboceptor, antigen and complement, quantitative relations of, in estimation of hemolysis, (101) 1958
Ambulance, mine, new model, (143) 1720

Amebas, dysenteric, and suppuration in liver, (60) 668
examinations of feces for, (53) 1291
Amebiasis, symptomatology, diagnosis and sequelæ, and use of formalin and copper phenol sulphonate in treatment, (172) 1064
Ameboid movement, combination of substances which excites, in leucocytes, by which living can be differentiated from dead cells, (14) 595
Amenorrhea, hitherto undescribed, variety of, and its operative treatment, (94) 1370
Aments, criminal responsibility of, (27) 2026
America, reminiscences of, (3) 416
American civilization, elements of decay in, (76) 251—ab
Medical Association, appropriate insignia for, *1325
Aminoacids, breaking down of, in healthy and diseased organism, (92) 1070
Ammonia and urea, determination of, comparative tests of Spiro's and Folin's methods, (185) 1064
coefficient, metabolic research on breast-fed child, (76) 1369
elimination of, by mouth in uremia, (98) 1551
elimination of, following administration of glycocoll, asparagin and glycylglycinanhydrid, (63) 923
method of estimating, in urine, suitable for clinical purposes, (15) 1296—ab, (68) 1888—ab
oxalate, value of, in blood culture, (151) 736—ab
Amnesia from medicolegal standpoint, (11) 662—ab
mechanism of, (91) 1717
Amniotic-fluid, constant leakage of, (132) 85
lack of, and clubfoot, (84) 742
twins with excess of, for one and lack of it for other, (58) 422
Amniotic-sac, forcible opening of, for artificial premature delivery, 141 426—ab
premature rupture of, injection of water to restore fluid after, (108) 1216
Ampulla of Vater, calculus at, acute and chronic pancreatitis from obstruction of duct by, (9) 2119
Amputation aiming for functional utilization of all forces left, (66) 423—ab
Gritti, modification of, with reference to nerve blocking and regional anesthesia, (62) 250
interpelvi-abdominal, (10) 998
of knee joint under local anesthesia, (39) 1206
of uterus to preserve menstrual function, (127) 1363—ab
partial, of foot, oligohydramnios with, occurring in uterus unicornis, (17) 1211
Amputations, thigh, effective dressing for, (43) 590
Amylopsin in stools, estimation of pancreatic secretion by amount of, (63) 598—ab
Amyl nitrite, action of, on arterial system, (112) 1965—ab
Amyloid degeneration of kidneys, (44) 1893—ab
Amyluria, (16) 800—ab
Amyotonia congenita, (51) 1542
Amyotrophy, tabetic, curability of, (53) 422—ab
Anaërobes of intestine content, biochemical study of, (46) 1968
Anal: See also Anus
Anal canal, embryologic and pathologic significance of certain folds in, (6) 1463—ab
Analgesia: See Anesthesia
Analysis, introspective, of conscious life, (53) 591—ab
urinary, of mixed urine, value of, in diseases of urinary tract, (120) 995
Anamnesis: See History
Anaphylaxis, (73) 174, (39) 1547, (87) 1717
acute, share of nervous system in, phenomena of, (49) 1627—ab
and alcohol, activation of ferment by, (92) 337
and immunity, (11) 1289
and serum toxicity, (90) 1630
application of, to diagnostic purposes, (38) 172—ab
nature of, (98) 1370—ab
serum in, specific action of and utilization of to distinguish between human and animal blood stains, (117) 1371—ab
Anaphylactic intoxication, localized, in children after repeated injections of antitoxin, (105) 1958—ab
Anasarca and edema, (101) 664
and edema in infants, (50) 1068—ab
Anastomosis, arteriovenous, for gangrene, (61) 250
arteriovenous, for thromboangiitis obliterans, *1319
end-to-end, intestinal resection with, by Parker-Kerr method, recovery, *1107
of bile ducts with jejunum, (138) 1633—ab
of blood vessels, (144) 1624
of nerves, experimental and histologic study of, (100) 1804—ab
Anatomy and pathology of acute intestinal obstruction, (57) 733
gross, of brain and spinal cord, (60) 1621
morbid, of heart, (31) 922
of frontal sinuses, variations in, (108) 77
of maxillary sinus, surgical considerations of, (9) 1959
of skull, (59) 1621
pathologic, and clinical picture of gastric erosions, (62) 1628—ab
pathologic, of hematogenous diffuse diseases of kidneys, (61) 1467
philosophic, of tongue, *1397
what is practical examination in, (44) 1060
Ancients, superstitions and gem therapeutics of, 21) 1886
Anemia, antitrypsin test in, (104) 1216
chloroform in, (27) 1068
due to recurrent nasal hemorrhages, (54) 1887
grave, new forms of, (126) 518
in children and embryonal blood, basophilic granulation of red corpuscles in, (75) 1369
of infancy, *455
of uncinariasis, presence of weak hemolysin in hookworm and its relation to, (88) 1144—ab
pernicious, (17) 1365, (24) 1891, (27) 1960—ab
pernicious, and gastric cancer, (37) 1798—ab
pernicious and spinal cord diseases, (80) 2030
pernicious, appendicostomy in, *888
pernicious, from distoma, (104) 672
pernicious, glycerin treatment of, (152) 602—ab
pernicious, intestinal autointoxication as causative factor, (153) 1720
pernicious, progressive, (21) 1206, (138) 1364
pernicious, puerperal, transfusion of blood in, (105) 1965—ab
pernicious, transfusion of blood for, (10) 991
pernicious, treatment of, (51) 514, (9) 666
splenic, (44), 417
splenic, in five-year-old boy, *963
splenic, infantile, (39) 663, (18) 666
splenic infectious, endemic focus of febrile variety of, in children, (94) 808—ab
supply of oxygen in, (92) 423
surgical, and resuscitation, (27) 1460—ab
total temporary, of central nervous system, histologic changes in nerve cells due to, (83) 1144
Anemias, secondary, (125) 1958
Anesthesia, (117) 77, (125) 252, (99) 995, (99) 1293, (77) 1957
and suggestion, (112) 169—ab
by magnesium sulphate, possibly due to asphyxia, (121) 420—ab
causes of death during, (15) 333—ab
chloroform, (39) 1892
chloroform, acute toxemia after, (112) 1623—ab
chloroform, causes inducing functional disturbances in circulation and respiration during, (147) 85—ab
chloroform, necrosis of liver after, *1488
cocain spinal, (149) 1220
considered as specialty, (91) 1062
dilatation of stomach, acute, in, *1996
during childbirth, (104) 337—ab
ether, administration of, (76) 1061
ether, and Long, (89) 168—ab
ether, buttercloth method of, (49) 1723
ether, by rectum, (58) 515—ab (102) 1371—ab
ether-gas, (94) 1208
general, (185) 998
general and spinal, action of, on kidneys and urine, (45) 805—ab
general, ethyl chlorid in, (17) 922
general, radical anorectal surgery without, (151) 594
general, with part of circulation shut off, (114) 84—ab
Anesthesia, hypodermic, (79) 1208
importance of shape of zones of, (89) 1550
improvements in, (55) 2024—ab
in field, (119) 1145
local, addition of suprarenal preparations to (59) 806
local, and causation of idiopathic paralysis and dilatation of bladder, (30) 1723
local, amputation of knee joint under, (39) 1206
local, for inguinal hernia, (58) 1800
local, in dilatations of, and operation on, the cervix uteri, (143) 1730—ab
local, in extirpation of goiter, (109) 1371
local, in hands of general practitioners, (85) 336—ab
local, in major abdominal surgery, (2) 72
local in minor surgery, (28) 2026
major, economy in, especially with ethyl chlorid, (11) 1885
new method of administering ether for, (8) 72
nitrous-oxid, (104) 1208
of teeth, (56) 597
physiologic, during labor, (32) 334—ab
prophylaxis in acidosis following, (14) 78—ab
rectal, (68) 1957—ab
rectal, apparatus for, (27) 732
regional, and nerve blocking, in modification of Gritti amputation, (62) 250
regional, in transplantation of skin, (134) 932
sacral, (140) 601—ab
scopolamin combination, (122) 425—ab
scopolamin-chloroform-ether, (108) 1071
scopolamin-morphin-ether, (111) 1631—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in gynecology, (45) 173—ab
spinal, (104) 424, (46) 667, (146) 674—ab, (116, 117) 1217—ab, (83) 1301—ab
spinal, acute decubitus following, (114) 1897—ab
spinal, and scopolamin, (111) 259-ab
spinal and their application to, of mechanics of cerebrospinal fluid, (98) 83—ab
spinal, at Upsala, (148) 674
spinal, improved technic for, (90) 1964
spinal, in genitourinary and rectal surgery, (132) 925—ab
spinal, indications for, in abdominal operations, (79) 670—ab
spinal, technic of, (127) 1633
spinal, with novocain in gynecology, (82) 1301—ab
unilateral, in tabes dorsalis, (12) 1211
vein, (42) 1466—ab
vomiting of (33) 1366
with known percentages of chloroform, (13) 803
Anesthesias, senile, (81) 516
Anesthetic, atropin sulphate as in preparing birds for surgical experiments, *382
choice of, (52, 53) 1716
ethyl chlorid as general, (33) 1620, (15) 1885—ab
somnoform as, (111) 1623
Anesthetics, administration of, (48) 667, (5) 1955—ab, (56) 2024—ab
administration of, advisability of making it required part of medical course, (57) 2024—ab
finer points of ether therapy as applied in, (124) 1958
local, recommended as substitutes for cocain, (11) 1365
recent work on, (28) 999
Anesthetist, surgeon and patient, (13) 731
trained or untrained, (58) 2024—ab
Anesthetization, intravenous, (98) 257
of eye and its appendages, (109) 83
of tympanum, (131) 1552
Aneurism, (18) 1212
aortic and tabes dorsalis, (9) 1714—ab
aortic, bronchoesophagoscopy in diagnosis of, (36) 1798—ab
aortic, diagnosis and etiology of, (59) 80—ab
aortic, extrathoracic simulated by pulsating cancer of sternum and ribs, (51) 1548
aortic, perforation of, into superior vena cava, (160) 427
aortic, recurring, (124) 518
aortic simulating hypertrophy of heart, (50) 1548
Aneurism, arteriovenous, of profunda femoris, operation by Matas method, (127) 925
dissecting, (76) 664
false, of femoral artery, following typhoid, (90) 1292
femoral, atypical Matas operation for, (40) 1290
of anterior cerebral artery, (15) 78
of hepatic artery, (69) 1214, (45) 1367—ab
popliteal, (20) 1365—ab
pulsating, jerky expiration from, (71) 1895—ab
removal of, at knee, circular suture of blood vessels after, (118) 425-ab
thoracic, (3) 921
thoracic, spontaneous cure of, (10) 1463
traumatic, and arterial varix, (63) 1542
Aneurisms, at base of neck, treatment of, by simultaneous ligation of right common carotid and subclavian arteries, (64) 1069—ab
large, non-expansile, transmitted, pulsation of, (26) 1460
on limbs, treatment of, (41) 2027-ab
rupture of, fatal hemoptysis from, in non-tuberculous bronchiectasis, (48) 740
thoracic, symptoms of, (35) 1892—ab
Angina, Ludwig's, treatment of, (71) 335
pectoris and overfeeding, (9) 1140-ab
pectoris or asthma, should Seneca's illness be regarded as, (110) 1965
pectoris, painless and painful, *1744
pectoris, theobromin in, (94) 1151-ab
pneumococcus, endemic occurrence of (69) 806
Vincent's, (14) 512, *962, (84) 1957
Angiolipoma, (27) 1147
Angioma, diffuse cavernous, of upper extremity complicated by tuberculosis and pulmonary hemorrhage, (110) 1144
of antrum of Highmore, (25) 1059
of face or elephantiasis mollis angiectodes, (106) 1216
of spleen, (110) 518, (53) 1548
successful treatment of, with carbon dioxid snow, (136) 601
Angiomata of face and sinuses, (25) 1059
Angioneuroses and trophoneuroses of extremities, (15) 999
two important, (11) 248—ab
Angiosclerosis, retinal, beginning signs of, (43) 663—ab, (136) 665—ab
Angiorrhaphy, (61) 1207
Animal body, action of powerful electric current on, (26) 171—ab, (75) 1150—ab
breeding, experiences of, light thrown on eugenics by, (85) 1622—ab
experiment and clinical observation, suggested treatment of leukemia based on, (137) 1719—ab
experimentation, hyperchlorhydria and its treatment based on, (83) 1208—ab
experimentation with tuberculin reactions, (17) 72—ab
rabid, hazard attendant on association with, (24) 731
Animals and fowls, curvature of spine in, (81) 1630—ab
and man, rabies in, (113) 1623
and man, tumor-like formations of fat in, (3) 1365
cold-blooded, serums from, and solutions of hematoxins, reactivation of hemolytic immune serum by, (150) 1073
higher, intestinal emulsin in, (57) 1723
immunization of, papain in, (36) 2026
infections in, curative influence of extracts of leucocytes on, (35) 166—ab
nephrectomized, and nephritis, mydriatic action of serum and urine in, (61) 668
nutrition of, inorganic phosphorus in, (60) 923—ab
Ankle, arthrodesis of, (97) 1896
capsule, primary sarcoma of, (82) 1629
gymnastic exercise of, (48) 422
Ankyloses, ossicular, tests for diagnosis of, and instrument for their production (72) 1461
Ankylosis of knee, (199) 1065—ab
treatment of, with Bier and Tyrnauer apparatus, (105) 1728
Ankylostoma duodenale, *1832
Ankylostomiasis and beriberi in Cochin China, (42) 422, (28) 738—ab
in Mexico and its diagnosis, *1388
nervous syndrome complicating, (119) 1966—ab

Ankylostomiasis, salt in prophylaxis of, (130) 673—ab
Anomalies in soft parts, obstetric operations for, (29) 2121
Anorexia, (153) 594—ab
Antepartum vaginal examination, importance of, (77) 1888
Anthracosis, lung, experimental, *1252
of lungs and abdomen, origin of, rôle of intestinal tract in, (134) 1729
Anthrax diagnosis, complement fixation in, (111) 1371
local injection of carbolic acid in, (54) 173
prevention of, (134) 260—ab
serotherapy of, (117) 425—ab
Anthropology, medical importance of study of, (1) 1884—ab
Antibodies and opsonins, (49) 1887—ab
in milk, (50) 173
of tryptic ferments, clinical importance, (88) 671
opening up new sources for production of, (123) 600—ab
opsonins distant from, (180) 998—ab
production of, importance of higher temperature for, (96) 1551—ab
specific, in serum in streptococcus lesions, (43) 1961
Antibody, complement fixation by, in blood of tuberculous patients, (58) 255
Antiferment and ferment treatment of suppurative processes, (79) 516—ab
content of blood, influence of physical measures on, (86) 1630
Antiferments, bacteria, and bacteriolysis, (81) 1964
Antiformin, differentiation of tubercle bacilli by, (79) 1726
Antigen, amboceptor, and complement, quantitative relations of, in estimation of hemolysis, (101) 1958
production of, for serodiagnosis of syphilis, (106) 1302
syphilitic rabbit cornea as, for serodiagnosis of syphilis, (146) 1220—ab
Antigens, determination of, in complement fixation in tuberculosis, (97) 671
Antigonococcus: See Gonococcus
Antimalaria: See Malaria
Antimeningitis: See Meningitis
Antipyretics, action of, on phagocytosis, (166) 427
Antisepsis of abortion, (54) 1213
Antiseptics in minor surgery, (25) 1540
mercury combinations used as, comparative irritative proportions of (30) 508—ab
Antispasmodics and cure of spasms, (11) 1891
Antitoxin, and diphtheria toxin, (94) 517—ab
and diphtheria toxin, balanced or neutral mixtures of, active immunity produced by, (82) 1144—ab
causes of failure of, (68) 1467
diphtheria and asthma, (39) 1360—ab
diphtheria, have recently reported deaths from, been satisfactorily explained? (148) 511
diphtheria, in postdiphtheritic paralysis, (40) 1060
diphtheria in whooping-cough, (29) 1206
diphtheria, injection of, followed by dyspnea and urticaria, * 1181
diphtheria, plea for free distribution of, in Colorado, (118) 510
diphtheria, prophylactic effect of, on child in utero, *556
diphtheria, value of preventive injections of, (119) 1371—ab
infection by, (27) 1886
or serotherapy in whooping cough, measles and scarlet fever, (35) 1206
repeated injection of followed by localized anaphylactic intoxication in children, (105) 1958—ab
Antitoxins, oral administration of, (178) 998—ab
Antitrypsin, origin and importance of, especially in cancer, (110) 1551
Antituberculosis: See Tuberculosis
Antityphoid: See Typhoid
Antrum, maxillary, trephining and curetting through nose, (43) 1000
maxillary, angioma of, (25) 1059
Anuria, calculous, (35) 1460
pathogenesis and treatment of, (52) 1800—ab
with necrosis or renal convoluted tubules, (10) 1067
Anus and anal canal, chancroidal processes at, (41) 1961—ab
artificial, formation of, (34) 513—ab
imperforate, (9) 1789, (55) 1962—ab
or rectum, imperforate, remote results of operative treatment of, (43) 334—ab
surgery of, without general anesthesia, (151) 594
Aorta and other large arteries in dog, partial progressive and complete occlusion of, by metal band, (90) 1144
aneurism of, and tabes dorsalis, (9) 1714—ab
aneurism of, broncho-esophagoscopy in diagnosis of, (36) 1798—ab
aneurism of, diagnosis and etiology of, (59) 80—ab
aneurism of, extrathoracic simulated by pulsating cancer of sternum and ribs, (51) 1548
aneurism of, perforation of, into superior vena cava, (160) 427
aneurism of, recurring, (124) 518
aneurism of, simulating hypertrophy of heart, (50) 1548
complete obliteration of, at mouth of Botallo's duct, (97) 1070—ab
Aortic insufficiency and syphilis, (68) 255—ab
incompetency, relative, of muscular origin, (95) 1889—ab
insufficiency, axillary diastolic murmur in, (42) 329—ab
regurgitation, retardation of pulse wave in, (3) 252
Aortitis, syphilitic, treponema pallidum in, (2) 1619—ab
Apex, right, anatomic explanation of greater amount of vocal fremitus and vocal resonance normally found at, (130) 1063—ab
simple non-tuberculous induration of, from mouth breathing, (73) 1963—ab
Aphasia (24) 928—ab
auditory and motor, with re-education, (78) 734
complete transient, homatropin poisoning with, (105) 1623
traumatic, with right hemiplegia in left-handed boy, (81) 1214
Aphonia, mental change and other symptoms, with flaccid paralysis of muscles which support head in tumor of frontal subcortex and callosum, with necropsy, (78) 1792
Aplasia, congenital, of biliary passages, with cirrhosis of liver, cured by operation, (52) 1298
Apomorphin in muscular spasm, *1178
Aponeurosis, suture of, in operations for umbilical hernia, (74) 2030
Apoplexy, cerebral, hemiplegia from, treatment of, (11) 922—ab
delayed, (57) 330—ab
J. J. Wepfer, renaissance student of, (75) 664
tardy from standpoint of industrial insurance, (79) 1802
Apparatus and technic used in making radiographs, (98) 1208
automatic extension, Zuppinger's, in fracture of leg, (76) 423
Bier and Tyrnauer, in ankylosis, (105) 1728
cautery, De Forest, (93) 1958
combined, for lumbar puncture, injection and measurement of pressure, (103) 424
douche pan to be used for irrigations after suprapubic cystostomy, *963
easily improvised for saline infusion, (74) 1894
for administering nitrous-oxid and and oxygen or ether vapor and air in definite mixture, *697
for application of hyperemia in gynecology, (27) 171—ab
for continuous enteroclysis, *1250
for determining gastric and other acidities quantitatively, *1105
for drainage of bladder following either suprapubic or perineal cystotomy, *1332
for intrathoracic operations under differential pressure, (8) 327, (135) 932
for introduction of salines into rectum, (63) 1207
for measuring permeability of nasal passages, (70) 929
for rectal anesthesia, (27) 732
for relief of pain in first metatarsophalangeal joint, (77) 1202
for studying respiratory exchange, (32) 2023
for supporting pelvis in operations, (104) 1371
Apparatus for suspension of fracture of femur in young children, (55) 663
for tests of respiratory interchanges, etc., (102) 1551
for treatment of femoral fractures, *1332
orthopedic, to prevent orthostatic albuminuria from lordosis, (87) 1151
portable, for ozone purification of water, (136) 1729
portable, treatment with, in modern orthopedics, (106) 1631
suction, in puerperal mastitis, (70) 1629—ab
positive-pressure, Brauer, improvisation of, for experimental and clinical work, (118) 1071
precision pipette for, bloodcount, (60) 1299
radiologic frame, (125) 1145—ab
steel frame for transportation of disabled, (192) 1065—ab
to keep enteroclysis solutions hot, *1251
to shut out sounds and to improve hearing, (72) 1629
traction, for applying spica casts and orthopedic manipulations, in fracture of thigh, (56) 663, (116) 1145
used by Greeks and Romans in setting fractures and dislocations (73) 734, (75) 994
x-ray, with pulsating current, (89) 255
Appendicectomy after drainage of appendiceal abscess, (60) 1061—ab
interval, phlebitis following, (158) 934—ab
intestinal hemorrhage after, (67) 929
Appendices epiploicæ, torsion of, causes, (75) 1629
Appendicitis, (92) 995, (24) 1068, (67) 1361—ab, (110) 1623
abscess formation in, (21) 1290
acute, (127) 1372, (31) 1892—ab
acute and chronic, bacteriology of, and peritoneal effusion, (108) 599
acute, cause of death after operation for, (6) 2025
acute, cutaneous affection and, (116) 518
acute, intestinal obstruction complicating, (95) 1623, (135) 1624—ab
acute, operative interference in, (83) 802
acute, treatment of, (12) 2120
adenitis, local suppurative, with, (151) 511
and accident insurance, *889
and appendix, anatomic study of, (133) 932
and right kidney and ureteral irritation, coexistence of symptoms of, (93) 1793
and tetany, (55) 250
apparently mild cases of, (118) 1794
chronic, (136) 340, (18) 1956
chronic, and movable cecum, (50) 805
chronic, diagnosis of, (102) 1362
cutaneous tenderness in, (103) 1544
diagnosis and differential diagnosis of, (14) 1620, (101) 1718
diffuse septic peritonitis due to, (51) 250—ab
etiology of, (105) 1216, (133) 1218
gangrenous, (32) 1541
gangrenous, acute, in pregnancy, (48) 590
gangrenous, treatment of, (98) 1804—ab
gangrenous, with spontaneous cure due to discharge through intestine, (45) 417
general peritonitis complicating, (94) 510, (73) 802—ab
hemorrhagic complications of, (55) 597
in children, (126) 1209—ab
in general practice, (34) 1212
in infant, (134) 1294—ab
in pregnancy, (39) 172, (105) 664, (15) 1620—ab
infantile, analysis of, in Johns Hopkins Hospital, (165) 926
leucocyte and differential counts in, value of, (59) 1207
leucocytosis in, (12) 512
management of, accepted facts and moot points in, (23) 1886
medical treatment of, (12) 1058, (156) 1625
misleading conceptions in treatment of, (37) 1141
mortality, consideration of factors in, (125) 1623
multiple abscess of liver following, (85) 1543
Appendicitis, nervous pseudoappendicitis and diseases of ovaries and Fallopian tubes, differential diagnosis of, (101) 1370
pathologic anatomy of, (70) 255
pelvic forms of, and periisigmoiditis, (127) 84
perforation-operation, recovery, (9) 1625
perforative, venous thrombosis, paratyphoid, intestinal obstruction, (79) 1292
plea for more conservatism as to time of operation, (66) 1361—ab
portal infection caused by, (125) 511
prevention of intestinal obstruction following operation for, (35) 993
pseudomyxoma of peritoneum due to, (79) 598
relapsing, recurrent and chronic, treatment of, (35) 1212
relation of cyclical vomiting in children to, (51) 923
retroperitoneal abscess after, (61) 1368
Rovsing's symptom of, (111) 1071—ab
septic, treatment of, (97) 1623, (136) 1624—ab
soap suppositories in, (90) 671
suppurative, (19) 170—ab, (90) 251, (138) 1148
suppurative, diagnosis and treatment of, (25) 1797—ab
suppurative, operation, subphrenic abscess, gangrenous pneumonia, (33) 1147
symptoms suggesting, during lobar pneumonia, (131) 1072—ab
traumatic, (75) 1963
treacherous character of, (146) 665
treatment of, (120) 84—ab, (90) 251, (23) 738, (12) 1058, (13) 1620—ab
tuberculous, (37) 514—ab, (27) 928, (151) 1545, (35) 1620
unusual cases of, (17) 927, (21) 1459
vs. seminal vesiculitis, (114) 995
with gall-bladder syndrome, (62) 1549
Appendicostomy, (61) 1291, *2104
and surgical aspect of colitis, (11) 512—ab
in amebic dysentery, (54) 923—ab
in diffuse septic peritonitis, (10) 512—ab
in pernicious anemia, *888
Appendix abscess, appendicectomy after drainage of, (60) 1061—ab
abscess, complicated by thrombosis of popliteal and of tidal arteries, (59) 1461
abscess, drainage of, (4) 328—ab
abscess due to pneumococcus and B. coli communis, (3) 1796
abscess in infant, (165) 926
abscess, urachal cysts simulating, with arrested development of genital tract, (3) 1899
and appendicitis, anatomic study of, (133) 932
and cecum tuberculosis, (36) 508
and gall bladder operations, hemorrhages from stomach and intestines following, (46) 249
and intestine, carcinoma of, in young, *1471
as hernial content, (98) 1293
cancer, primary of, (30) 662, (145) 674—ab
chronically inflamed, chronic diarrhea relieved by, removal of, (104) 1623
concealed, (13) 2119
cystic dilatation of, (39) 1541
direct bacterial treatment of colon through, *636
disease of, unusual symptoms in, (80) 251
epiploic, torsion of, with multiple diverticula in sigmoid, (65) 2029
fibroid degeneration of, diagnosis of, (100) 1718—ab
gangrene of, acute, perforation of, resection of cecum and lower portion of ileum for fecal fistula resulting from, *211
gangrene of, (44) 249
hernia of, (38) 1541
isolated incarceration of, in hernias, (78) 1550—ab
location of, (52) 1961—ab
removal of, at time of opening appendicular abscess, (8) 1145, (60) 1061—ab
removal of, necessity for second operation for, when appendiceal abscess has been treated by simple incision and drainage, (60) 1061—ab
shall we bury stump of? *881
should it be removed in all cases in which abdomen is opened for other causes? (90) 168
surgery of, (152) 1624

Appendix, tuberculosis of, (37) 514—ab, (27) 928, (151) 1545, (35) 1620
tuberculosis, hypertrophic, of, (37) 514—ab
why and how surgeon should attempt to preserve, (1) 420—ab
Appetite, (115) 424
and loss of appetite, (117) 1632
Appetizers, importance of, (139) 1219—ab
Apraxia, (45) 1893
Aqueous chamber, irrigation of, for removal of remaining cortex, (173) 1795
Arbovin, in gonorrhea in male, (66) 994
Arm and eye syndrome in advanced mammary cancer and contraindications for operation, (76) 1214—ab
angioma, diffuse cavernous of, complicated by tuberculosis and pulmonary hemorrhage, (110) 1144
edema in, Handley's operation for relief of, after removal of breast, (75) 174
fracture of, extension in ambulant treatment of, (137) 1304—ab
methods for estimating blood flow in, (64) 1716
upper, treatment of supracondyloid fracture of, (66) 1368
Arms, obstetric extraction by, (101) 1896
Army and Navy, U. S., in relation to public health, (139) 77
medical department of, modern organization in field and its application to one of battlefields of Civil War, (142) 1729
medical service, *1092, (14) 1540-ab
Arrhythmia, cardiac, types of, seen in clinic, (71) 929
Arrhythmias, cardiac, modern classification of, and neurogenic and myogenic theories, (8) 1885—ab
cardiac, newer conception of, and their treatment, (1) 1788
Arsacetin and atoxyl, in syphilis (136) 1633
in atrophy of optic nerve, (124) 1729
in syphilis, (79) 536
Arsenic and tuberculin treatment, combined, (80) 1802—ab
compound, experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats with, resulting blindness, (47) 514
mercury and iron, injections of, in malignant growths, (4) 921—ab
ataxic neuritis due to, with loss of osseous sensibility, *948
mineral waters, favorable influence of, on growth of rabbits, (73) 1467
poisoning, fatal, (29) 253
subcutaneous administration of, *557, (108) 1631
trioxid, plus atoxyl, in pellagra, (76) 1002
tuberculin treatment, intravenous, (126) 600—ab
varying action of, during muscular work and repose, (82) 516
Arterial degeneration, spontaneous, in rabbit, (27) 662—ab
system, action of amyl nitrite on, (112) 1965—ab
Arteries: See also Artery
Arteries, iliac external, simultaneous ligation of, for secondary hemorrhage following bilateral ureterolithotomy, (57) 250
cerebral, diseases of, *678
large, in dog, partial progressive and complete occlusion of, by metal band, (90) 1144
popliteal and anterior and posterior tibial, thrombosis of, complicating appendiceal abscess, (59) 1461
pulmonary, dilatation of, and extensive atheroma, without marked lesions, as cause of fatal cardiac diseases in Bengal, (26) 78
subclavian, and right common carotid, simultaneous ligation of, for aneurism at base of neck, (64) 1069—ab
superior and inferior retinal, thrombosis of, and embolism of macular artery in embolic softening of brain, (45) 663
suture of, (78) 1215—ab
variations in, (132) 665
vertebral, symptom-complex of lesion of uppermost portion of, (58) 330—ab
Arteriosclerosis, (154) 511, *678, (86) 734, (17) 1141—ab
and atheromasia, (135) 339, (113) 1371
Arteriosclerosis and chronic nephritis, lesions of adrenals and, (25) 662—ab
and nephritis, (133) 925—ab
and ocular lesions, (117) 1958
and sexual continence, (47) 422
arterial blood pressure in, variations of, (32) 1892—ab
as factor in obstruction of central retinal vessels, (132) 1545
cerebral, (74) 734
gastrointestinal disturbances due to, *955, *1825
granular nephritis due to, mistaken for cerebral embolism and followed by cerebral hemorrhage, (4) 1788
hydrotherapy for, (40) 514
influence of adrenalin in causation of, (153) 1063
iodin in, (92) 1302—ab
of uterus, (55) 75—ab, (5) 77
pathogenesis of, (17) 333—ab
physical-dietetic treatment of, (90) 1803
present-day view of, (152) 594, (136) 1219, (112) 1631
primary pulmonary, with hypertrophy of right ventricle, (65) 1716
treatment of, (112) 1631
Arteritis, cerebral, hemiplegia from, in inherited syphilis, (59) 1549—ab
syphilitic, hemiplegia due to, (17) 1296—ab
Artery, anterior cerebral, aneurism of, (15) 78
appendicular, summation of data in regard to, (78) 664
brachial, thrombosis of, operative treatment, (23) 1464—ab
common iliac, ligation of, under unfavorable conditions, (88) 1888
common iliac, removal of embolus from, with re-establishment of circulation in femoral artery, *1661
cystic, arrest of hemorrhage from, by ligation of hepatic artery, (112) 931
femoral, aneurism of, atypical Matas operation for, (40) 1290
femoral, false aneurism of, following typhoid, (90) 1292
femoral, profunda, endoaneurismorrhaphy for aneurism of, (127) 925
femoral, re-establishment of circulation in, removal of embolus from common iliac artery with, *1661
hepatic, aneurism of, (69) 1214, (45) 1367—ab
hepatic, ligation of, to arrest hemorrhage from cystic artery, (112) 931
internal pudic, rupture of bulbar branch of, (5) 170
macular, embolism of, and thrombosis of superior and inferior retinal arteries in embolic softening of brain, (45) 663
middle meningeal, rupture of, compound, comminuted and depressed fracture of skull with laceration of brain and, (7) 333
popliteal, aneurism of, (20) 1365
pulmonary, stenosis of, (84) 1151
superior mesenteric, occlusion of, (77) 516
suture, circular, of, (86) 1802
tibial, posterior, endoaneurismorrhaphy of, (61) 1542
Arthritis, chronic rheumatic and rheumatoid, radiant heat and cataphoresis in, (12) 421
deformans, (5) 333—ab
deformans, advanced therapeutics of, progressive polyarticular, (130) 170
deformans, early diagnosis and treatment of, (69) 1461
deformans, etiology of, (2) 2022
deformans, excision of hip joint in, (139) 1145
deformans, of knee, anatomic and histologic changes in, (131) 1633
deformans, treatment, (11) 253
gonorrheal, of knee joint, (120) 1294—ab
gonorrheal, serotherapy of, (38) 739—ab, (103) 1144, (122) 1209, (84) 1362
infectious, (105) 169
pneumococcus, complicating pneumonia, (49) 417
rheumatoid, treatment of, (15) 421—ab
rheumatoid, passive congestion in, (35) 79, (23) 333
spinal, hypertrophic, (151) 996
tuberculous, of hip, (70) 924—ab
Arthrodesis of ankle, (97) 1896
Arthropathy, psoriatic, and flatfoot, (88) 1895
tabetic, of hip joint, (84) 1550
Articulation of jaw, disturbances in, similar to dislocation of meniscus in knee, (88) 1151
Artificial Respiration: See Respiration
Arylarsonates, in syphilis, (12) 78, (20) 803
Ascarides, importance of, from surgical standpoint, (62) 1299—ab
Ascites, chylous, in infant 16 days old, (139) 926
elephantiasis following, (69) 994
in cirrhosis of liver cured by repeated tappings, (43) 1790
in typhoid, (25) 165—ab
influence of myocarditic lesions on production of, in animals infused with solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, (31) 1956—ab
intra-abdominal pressure with, (93) 1070
operative treatment of, with cirrhosis of liver, (89) 1151—ab, (68) 2030—ab
production of, influence on, of addition of adrenalin to solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, (30) 1956—ab
Asepsis, importance of, in operating on intestines, (35) 172—ab
obstetric, simplified measures to insure, (109) 258—ab
Asparagin, elimination of total nitrogen, urea and ammonia following administration of, (63) 923
Asphyxia, are anesthesia and motor paralysis caused by magnesium salts due to? (121) 420—ab
hyperglycemia produced by, (61) 924—ab
traumatic, (63) 591—ab
Asphyxiation from gasoline fumes, *1494
and siphon in tuberculous empyema of pleura, (74) 1802—ab
exploratory, device for, *296
Assam, epidemic of phagedenic ulcers in, and bacillus present in sores, (28) 422
methods employed in combating disease among coolies in, (32) 804
Astereognosis, (136) 673—ab
in hysterical blindness, *1307
Asthma, (2) 332
a nasal disease, (17) 800
and chronic emphysema of lung, treatment of, (74) 1150
and diphtheria antitoxin, (39) 1360—ab
and nose and accesory sinus conditions, (128) 995
and stuttering, two closely allied neuroses, (86) 517—ab
bronchial, (104) 252, (73) 1300
bronchial, atropin in, (76) 742—ab
bronchial, of nervous origin, treatment of, (55) 1628—ab
bronchial, treatment of, (61) 515-ab
cardiac, (147) 1794
causation and treatment, (5) 594-ab
following operation for ethmoiditis, (76) 1461
hay fever and other rhinologic causes of, (2) 1955
or angina pectoris, should Seneca's illness be regarded as, (110) 1965
spirals, macroscopic, in sputum, (129) 600
therapeutic action of rattlesnake venom in, (17) 1459
Astragalus, dislocation of, around its antroposterior axis, *279
fracture of, (34) 590—ab
Asylums, examination of insane persons and their commitment to, (142) 1794
Asystoly in children, (33) 739—ab, (49) 1068
Atavism, congenital alopecia as expression of, (92) 664—ab
Ataxia: See also Tabes Dorsalis
Ataxia, motor, from emotion, (77) 1792—ab
of heart muscle, (28) 166—ab
Atheroma, experimental and spontaneous, (57) 597
extensive, and dilatation of pulmonary arteries, without marked lesions as cause of fatal cardiac disease in Bengal, (26) 78
rare forms of, (68) 1549
Atheromasia and arteriosclerosis, (135) 339, (113) 1371
Athletes, weak point for, (100) 1003-ab
Athletics and disease, (22) 1365
for health, (73) 994
Atmosphere, heated, muscular exertion in, muscular spasm due to, *1178
Atonia gastrica, significance and therapy (23) 1206
Atoxyl, action of, (46) 1466
and arsacetin in syphilis, (136) 1633
and arsenious acid, injurious effects of, in trypanosomiasis, (84) 807
and arsenic trioxid, in pellagra, (76) 1002
and trypanocides, comparative chemotherapeutic study of, (40) 1068
and tuberculin, intravenous injections of, in tuberculosis, (45) 1060
chemical notes on, (41) 1068
elimination of, in urine, (114) 424, (102) 930
fatal poisoning from, (37) 2121—ab
in syphilis, local application of, (88) 1003
with orpiment, in trypanosomiasis in horses, (55) 1723
Atresia, congenital, of intestine and esophagus, etiology of, (68) 423
Atrioventricular system and heart weakness, pathology of, (62) 669
Atrophy, acute yellow, of liver, (162) 1795
acute yellow, of liver and pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, (141) 1145
hereditary, of papilla of optic nerve, (66) 1214
muscular, (22) 253
muscular, peroneal type of, (19) 738—ab
muscular, progressive, in children, (37) 999
muscular, progressive resistance in, (62) 597—ab
muscular traumatic, electricity in, (58) 1068
myopathic, progressive, (43) 1147-ab
of diaphragm and differential diagnosis of hernia, (111) 1003
of pancreas, (63) 669—ab
of testicle, (30) 2026—ab
optic nerve, and deformity of skull, (145) 1730
optic nerve, under arsacetin treatment, (124) 1729
simple, of infants, and relation to food, (159) 594
Atropin and methylene blue, modification of excitant for leucocytes composed of, (7) 737
in bronchial asthma, (76) 742—ab
in heterophoria, (81) 1462
poisoning, (35) 928
poisoning in interstitial keratitis, *1181
sulphate, in anesthetizing birds for surgical experiments, *382
use and abuse of, in commoner eye diseases, (144) 1063
Aural: See Ear
Auricle, perichondritis of, successfully treated by injection of 50 per cent. alcohol, (91) 1958
Auricles of heart, simultaneous and irregular action of, (77) 1150—ab
Auscultation, diagnostic of mouth in respiratory diseases, (111) 1897
findings in stomach, (96) 1964
indirect tuning fork, phonometry, (74) 256—ab
methods of determining blood-pressure, (150) 601, (118) 1729, (32) 2121
origin of new-leather and dry-friction sounds heard on, (61) 1143—ab
Australia, lunacy administration in, (29) 1147
Autocholecystectomy, (115) 1371—ab
Autodigestion, experimental, of stomach, (43) 254
ferments causing, (127) 1898
Autoelimination of nitrogen and mineral salts into bowel in health and disease, (67) 1801
Autohemoagglutinins, experimental study of, (85) 807
Autoinoculation vs. heteroinoculation in treatment of established infection, (23) 1626, (27) 1723, (25) 1797
Autointoxication and nervous and mental diseases, (148) 1794
and recurring coryza, (37) 739—ab
gastrointestinal, is it disease or only symptom? (14) 1289—ab
gastrointestinal, urine in, (52) 254
intestinal, (89) 251—ab
intestinal, diagnosis of, (98) 1718-ab
Autolysis, aseptic, of liver, histophysiologic study of, (43) 1068
aseptic postmortem, effect of conditions on latent period and rate of, during first ten hours, (44) 509, (28) 662
Autolysins in blood in infectious diseases, (116) 1632
Autolysis of elements of food, (50) 1000
Automatic and reflex processes, influence of practice and habit on course of, (24) 171—ab
Automobile fractures, (69) 734—ab
miscarriage, (17) 589—ab

Autoprotective mechanism, is human body supplied with? (11) 800, (53) 801
Autoserotherapy in serofibrinous pleurisy, (69) 669
Autotoxicosis and alcohol, influence of, on nervous and mental diseases, (76) 592
Autotransplantation and isotransplantation, of parathyroids, in dogs, (49) 509
Avian hemoprotozoa of genus leucocytozoon, (49) 80, (35) 804
Avulsion, total, of scalp, (74) 598—ab
Axilla, milk glands in (67) 1724
Axillæ and pubes, chronic itching papular eruption of, and neurodermatitis, (63) 1888—ab
Axis cylinder, clefts of, the cable of nervous system, (11) 1789
Axis cylinders in glioma cerebri, (61) 1361—ab

B

Babies' class, growth of, (79) 1888
Baby, blue, (44) 74
incubator, (111) 1362
washer, wholesale, (12) 1714
Bacilli: See also Bacillus
Bacilli, glanders, killed, chronic glanders in man cured by injection of, (79) 1894
lepra, human and rat, fate of, and rat leprosy in flies, (82) 592
Bacilli-paratyphoid, agglutination of, in true typhoid, (54) 514
wide distribution of, and meat poisoning, (81) 336
Bacilli-tubercle, atypical forms of, isolated from human tissues in primary cervical adenitis, (26) 1956—ab
bovine and human, intertransmissibility of, *1007
bovine, in sputum of tuberculous patients and their importance for treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, (60) 253
cause of cancer? (11) 72
changes in virulence of, in course of specific treatment, (156) 427
differential stain for, (61) 1894—ab
differentiation of, by antiformin, (79) 1726
emulsion, injections of, in lupus of nose, (27) 1626
examination of urine for, importance of, (128) 1794
improved method of showing up, (69) 1300—ab
in blood in tuberculosis, (16) 1722—ab
in cheesy-chalky glands, (130) 1218
in circulating blood in tuberculosis, (52) 993
in New York City milk, *1011
mode of action, (96) 168
rôle of saliva in transmission of, (2) 1625—ab
routes of infection by, in infancy, (88) 1803
serum agglutination of, effect of tuberculin treatment on, (66) 1142
Bacilli-typhoid, (40) 172
action of products of digestion from, (99) 1070
cultivation of, from meninges and mesenteric lymph node in general paresis, (145) 736
determination of, in stomach content containing bile, (113) 259—ab
differential methods for detecting, in infected water and milk, (44) 1542—ab
in blood and agglutination in pyemia, (40) 172
joint affections induced by, (43) 1541
latent proliferation of, (92) 617—ab
non-bacteriolytic preventive serum against, (100) 1070
management and treatment of infection by, *1089
Bacilluria, typhoid, (37) 1791—ab
Bacillus aërogenes capsulatus, infection with, following abortion, (16) 1289—ab
Bordet-Gengou, of pertussis, (43) 509—ab, (92) 743
carrier, typhoid, milk-borne outbreak of disease traced to, *749
carrier, typhoid, *48, (130) 593, (57) 668—ab, *749
carriers, diphtheria, *111, *439
carriers, typhoid, treatment, (85) 1300
coli communis, acute infection of kidney by, (29) 1212
coli communis and pneumococcus, appendix abscess due to, (3) 1796
coli communis, cause of infection clinically identified with typhoid, (46) 993—ab
Bacillus coli communis infection and typhoid, susceptibility in, as shown by ophthalmic test, (152) 736—ab
coli communis, inhibiting action of Yoghurt bacillus on, (163) 427
coli communis, is purpura hemorrhagica caused by? (7) 1140—ab
coli communis, significance of, in drinking water, (43) 422
coli communis, simple synthetic media for growth of, and for isolation from water, (92) 592
coli communis, vaccine in, pyelitis of pregnancy, (5) 666
coli communis, urinary infections with, immune bodies in, treatment by inoculation, (47) 1542—ab
diphtheria, accidental laboratory infection with, *698
diphtheria, new method of staining, (113) 419—ab
F: an organism in epidemic diarrhea, (2) 737—ab
in sores, in recent epidemic of phagedenic ulcers in Assam, with remarks on, (28) 422
infantilis, and infantilism, (180) 1065—ab
infantilis, products of, grown in artificial media, (181) 1065—ab
influenza, and influenza, (109) 735-ab
Long Boas-Oppler, importance and position of, (117) 1003
Morgan's, No 1, in normal feces of young children, (16) 2025
mucosus capsulatus, general infection with, followed by areolar abscess of liver and general peritonitis, (163) 1210
of mouse-typhus, accidental illness from, (82) 1150
paracolon, infection with, (102) 1003
paratyphoid B., and typhoid bacillus, reciprocal agglutination of, (108) 1551
perfringens and bacillus putrificus, biologic study of, (47) 1068
pertussis, Bordet's (43) 509—ab, (92) 743
pestis caviæ, use of, as rat virus, (84) 592
pestis, old and recent cultures of, virulence of, (42) 1541—ab
putrificus, biologic study of, (47) 1068
pyocyaneus, conjunctivitis with, in normal conjunctival sac, (93) 332
pyocyaneus septicemia vaccine therapy of, (3) 1959—ab
typhosus, determination of, in infected milk and water, (51) 1957
typhosus, survival of in milk when used in ordinary breakfast-table coffee and tea, (63) 1957—ab
Yoghurt, inhibiting action of, on colon bacillus, (163) 427
Backache in women, causes and treatment of, *11
pain and Pott's disease, *1914
Backyards, clean, and evils of high board fences, (118) 925—ab
Bacteria, anaërobic, brain abscess caused exclusively by, (65) 598
antiferments and bacteriolysis, (81) 1964
dead, phagocytic immunity and therapeutic injection of, in endocarditis, (82) 1208—ab
extracts, leucocytes after injection of, (93) 423
extracts, precipitation of, by extracts of leucocytes, (36) 166—ab
fecal, of healthy men, (41) 1541—ab
immunity production by inoculation of increasing numbers of, beginning with one living organism, (146) 736—ab
in biologic methods of sewage purification, especially dentrification, (30) 667
increased infective power produced in, by sensitization with normal serum of same species, (150) 736—ab
lactic acid, culture of, 300 cases treated with, (1) 1204—ab
non-inheritance of fluctuating variations among, (181) 997
of puerperal uterus and hemolytic streptococci, (45) 667—ab
oral, and acquired immunity to disease, (21) 1797
origin of, (164) 1364
pathogenic and non-pathogenic, effect of radium on, (3) 2025
pathogenic, latent persistence and reactivation of, in body, (11) 78
ferment cultures of, (116) 1965
Bacterial origin of brain abscess, (102) 424
inoculations in favus, *1663
Bacterial suspensions in aural suppuration, (70) 663
Bactericidal substances, simple, thermostable and opsonic, (88) 592
Bacteriemia in ileus and postoperative paralysis of bowel, (76) 929
Bacteriologic cultures for destruction of rats and mice, (10) 666
diagnosis of diphtheria, methods of, (58) 1957
diagnosis of glanders, methods of, (57) 1957
diagnosis of tuberculosis, (56) 1957
diagnosis of typhoid, (33) 2121
examination, prognostic importance of, in abdominal hysterectomy for carcinoma, (71) 1070—ab
Bacteriology of pseudodysentery in Sumatra, (78) 1150
Bacteriolysis and bacteria antiferments, (81) 1964
of gonococcus and meningococcus with normal and sppecific immune rabbit serum, (142) 736
Bacteriotherapy: See also Vaccine Therapy
and opsonic theory, present status of, (101) 252—ab
Bacteriuria, persistent, (77) 664—ab
Bakeries and restaurants, sanitary supervision of, (61) 167
Balanitis, erosive and gangrenous, *1474
Balanoposthitis, diabetic, (78) 2030-ab
Baldness, (32) 1141
Balneology of respiratory affections, (65) 1467
questions of climate in, (107) 1728
Balneotherapy and menstruation, (85) 1630
Banana one source of intestinal sand, (64) 1143—ab
Bandage, eye, method of application, *1033
for supra-acromial dislocation of clavicle, (89) 1895
head, hammock, *465
Bandages, flannel, for clinical use, *2101
Banti's Disease: See Splenic Anemia
Barbers, precept of Archbishop of Canterbury, A. D. 1445, forbidding them to carry on trade on Sundays, (20) 666
Bath douche hammock, hygienic adjustable, (21) 73—ab
hot and cold, changes in size of heart in, (84) 806
Baths and mineral waters, fallacies connected with, (41) 667
carbonated, mechanism of, (81) 2030
electric light, local, (86) 1727—ab
mercuric chlorid, in furunculosis in children, and acute pemphigus in new-born, (89) 1964—ab
neutral temperature point in, (98) 1631
oxygenated, in neuroses, (104) 257
tar, (121) 518, (121) 1729
Battlefield, Mexican wheeled stretcher for transport of wounded on, (80) 1208
Bed, raising foot of, in bronchial affections, (101) 1070—ab
Bedside and laboratory, diagnosis and, *745
Belt to shut off circulation from legs during operations, (85) 256—ab
Benedict method of quantitative estimation of sugar in urine, (5) 1788
Benzidin test for occult blood, (99) 337
Benzin poisoning, (125) 600
Benzoates, food containing, is it injurious to health? (14) 248
Beriberi and ankylostomiasis in Cochin China, (42) 422, (28) 738—ab
and rice, (26) 1891—ab
during pregnancy and puerperium, (85) 742
etiology and treatment of, (43) 1213—ab
etiology of, (11) 928—ab
infantile, with autopsy report, (53) 74
ship, with erythematous eruption, (9) 998
Berlin, University of, new laboratory for, (117) 735
Bible, medicine in (4) 730
Bier's Hyperemia: See Hyperemia, Constriction, Suction, etc.
Bile, and its constituents, action of, on intestinal peristalsis and circulation, (110) 665
delicate test for, in gastric contents, *1758
duct, common, cysts of, (37) 1460
Ducts: See also Biliary Tract
ducts, anastomosis of, with jejunum, (138) 1633—ab
ducts and gall bladder, surgery of, (141) 511, (46) 732
ducts, gall bladder, and duodenum, cancer of, (25) 2026
Bile, exclusion of, from intestine, and putrefaction in intestines, (111) 672
Bilharzia hematobia and circumcision, (8) 1890—ab
Bilharziosis, pulmonary, (33) 804
of women and girls in Egypt in light of skin-infection theory, (9) 1365—ab
Biliary cirrhosis of children, otherwise known as infantile liver, (34) 804
disease, treatment of, as determined at operation, (9) 72—ab
ducts, cancer of, (35) 1465—ab
obstruction, causes of, (76) 994
tract and pancreas, malignant disease of, differentiatial diagnosis, (29) 800
tract and stomach, fistula between, (2) 1796
tract, cancer of, radical operation for, (65) 1069—ab
tract, carcinoma in, (72) 598—ab, (25) 2026, (66) 2030—ab
tract, duodenum, and pylorus, diseases affecting, diagnosis of, (131) 1719
tract, inflammation of, surgery of, whether accompanied or not by gallstone, (119) 995—ab
tract, surgery of, (21) 328, (67) 509, (100, 103) 599, (126) 425—ab, (37) 1206, (38) 1291—ab, (78) 1629, (51) 1961—ab, (53) 1962—ab
tract, surgery of, end-results, (147) 996, (6) 1205—ab
Bilibid prison sanitation, *175
Biliousness, (118) 1363
Bilirubinemia, urobilinuria and urobilinemia, relations between, (35) 800
Biologic problems, improved method of desiccation with application to, (30) 2023
syphilis-reaction, significance and method of application, (6) 2120
Bird, reptile and mammal, labyrinth of, anatomic structure and relationships, (137) 1210
Birds, atropin sulphate in anesthetizing, for surgical experiments, *382
Birthmark, so-called, (12) 731
Birthmarks, carbon dioxid snow in treatment of, (98) 995
Bismuth, iron as substitute for, in x-ray work, (77) 1802—ab
method of investigation of stomach and intestines, (91) 83—ab
nitrite poisoning in x-ray work, (151) 86
paste for x-ray examination of fistulas (99) 1804
paste in diagnosis and treatment of fistulous tracts, (97) 337—ab, (122) 735, (79) 1070, (117) 1544, (45) 1627—ab
paste in rectal fistula, (19) 248—ab
paste in suppurations of ear, nose and throat, *117
paste, injection fatal, *1035
paste injections in old and secreting fistulas, (117) 1544
paste treatment, Beck's, (29) 922
paste treatment of fistulas, transient intoxication from, (79) 1070
poisoning, *14, (4) 247, (100) 930, *1035, (79) 1070
poisoning and non-toxic substitute for bismuth in x-ray work, (125) 1552—ab
thorium oxid as adjuvant and partial substitute for, in x-ray work, (84) 516, (87) 1964
Blackwater Fever: See Hemoglobinuric Fever
Bladder and intestine, treatment of fistula between, by exclusion of former, (102) 599
and urethra, common errors in treatment of, (17) 1620—ab
and urethra, electroscope for, (99) 671
and uterine displacements and best operations for their cure, (39) 1290—ab
apparatus for complete drainage of, following either suprapubic or perineal cystomy, *1332
cancer of, surgical treatment of, (13) 507—ab
calculus, (104) 1293
carcinoma of, in young, (85) 1215-ab
catheter for rinsing, (162) 1074
dilatation of, and idiopathic paralysis, local anesthesia and causation of, (30) 1723
drainage of, in aged and infirm, (115) 1294—ab
exstrophy of, (39) 508—ab
exstrophy of, epithelioma developing in scar of plastic operation

Bladder, exstrophy of implantation of ureters into bowel, for, (26) 992, (31) 1723
extraperitoneal implantation of ureter in, with vesicovaginal fistulas, (123) 1004
galistones in, (143) 601
injuries, during hernia operations, (30) 329—ab
inversion of, forming hernia through urethra in child, (40) 999
irritation of symptomatic cystitis, (114) 1062
male, cancer in, resembling chorio-epithelioma, (128) 1729
male, unique foreign body in, removal by suprapubic cystotomy, (81) 1717
mucosa, implantation carcinoma in, (78) 1070
musculature disease of, (146) 1073-ab
non-resilient diverticula of, surgical treatment of, (78) 1292
operative displacement of, in treatment of extensive cystocele, (153) 1364
position of, during latter months of pregnancy and in labor, (23) 1068, (23) 1297—ab
results of operative and diagnostic direct illumination of, (31) 807-ab
rupture of, due to phimosis, (90) 510
rupture of extraperitoneal, (25) 1891
rupture of, pathology of, (89) 930-ab
spontaneous perforation into, of tuberculous process in adnexa, (54) 1548—ab
suture, primary, in suprapubic cystotomy, (87) 1292
surgery and prostatectomy, (50) 1141
suturing, improved technic for, (114) 1303—ab
transperitoneal incision of, (103) 1371
tumor, (113) 252—ab, (109) 169—ab, (63) 1061, (8) 1540
tumors, and cystitis, (15) 507
villous disease of, (27) 596
wall, hypertrophy of tuberculosis in, as early symptom in tabes, (149) 427—ab
wall, passage of micro-organisms through, (103) 1804—ab
wounds in hernia operations, (76) 331—ab
Blake, James, (16) 416
Blastomycetoid organisms in parasitic conjunctivitis, (66) 250
Blastomycosis, (87) 251—ab
brain lesions in, (62) 1361
of skin, (137) 170, (117) 1463
of skin in Philippines, (51) 1291, (145) 1364—ab
of spine, (60) 250
Bleed, shall we? (109) 665—ab
Bleeding: See Hemorrhage
Blennorrhea: See Gonorrhea
Blepharochalasis, upper eyelid, (146) 1294
Blepharoconjunctivitis caused by diplobacillus of Morax-Axenfeld, (39) 801
Blind, incurable, (23) 731
marriage of, from standpoint of physician, (119) 735—ab
Blindness and venereal diseases, (84) 510
caused by ophthalmia neonatorum, (20) 922
due to ophthalmia neonatorum, prevention of, (20) 1626
hereditary, prevention of, (40) 663—ab, (83) 1462
hysterical, *1307, *1308
malarial, (122) 925—ab
preventable, from standpoint of obstetrician, (13) 1789
prevention of, (46) 2028—ab
sudden, (21) 1715
Blister, shall we? (109) 665—ab
Blood, adrenalin in, chemical test for, (86) 1070
after splenectomy following trauma, *1231
agglutination in pyemia, (40) 172
alien, injection of, for hypertrophied prostate, (121) 425—ab
alleged changes in leucocytes in, in suppurations, (112) 1897—ab
aloin or guaiac test for, depends solely on iron contained in its hemoglobin, (4) 799—ab
amount of, expelled by ventricles at each contraction, and tests of heart functioning, (66) 1962
analysis and lumbar puncture in diagnosis treatment of meningococcus and tuberculous meningitis, (85) 76—ab, (108) 510—ab
and body fluids, diastases in, (122) 420—ab
and lymph, cell changes in content of, induced by injection of pilocarpin, effect of x-ray on, (29) 1956—ab
Blood and serum, value of examination of, and vaccine therapy resulting therefrom, (115) 1062
and urine of new-born infants, (56) 668
antiferment content of, influence of physical measures on, (86) 1630
antiferment reaction of, (62) 1962
antiferment reaction of, and leucocytosis, (61) 1962—ab
antitryptic index of, in malignant disease and septic disease, (57) 1229
antitryptic index of, in tuberculosis, (9) 1464—ab
arterial, uric-acid content of, (98) 1070
autolysins in, in infectious diseases, (116) 1632
catalytic activity of, and functional sufficiency of kidneys, (50) 509
cells, red, subcutaneous injection of, in carcinoma, skin reaction from, *1036
changes after operations, (136) 260
circulating, trichinella spiralis in, in man, (66) 1716
circulating, tubercle bacilli in, in tuberculosis, (52) 993
clinical determination of, in stools, (80) 1150—ab
clot of limulus polyphemus, (50) 320
coagulability of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (10) 922
coagulating power of, and elimination of lime in urine in dementia-praecox, (144) 85
coagulation time of, effect of administration of calcium salts and citric acid on calcium content and, (25) 804—ab, (13) 1722
coagulation, time required for, (82) 1802
conditions of childhood, (119) 510-ab
corpuscles, determination of size of, (56) 740
corpuscles, red, and hemoglobin, action of ether on, during general anesthesia, (67) 741
count, differential, and bacteriologic examination of aural discharge, as diagnostic factors in mastoid involvement, (104) 592—ab
count, precision pipette for, (60) 1299
count, prognostic value of, (81) 994
crisis in lardaceous disease, (4) 802
culture, ammonium oxalate in, (151) 736—ab
culture and agglutination test, comparative study of, in typhoid, (55) 1542—ab
culture in diagnosis of pseudodiphtheritic septicemia, (149) 926
cultures in mild atypical typhoid, *1093
cultures in typhoid, (116) 735—ab
determination of antitryptic power of, (53) 740
determination of parasites in, (144) 426—ab
determination of traces of, with benzidin test in criminal cases, (64) 515
diseases, treatment of, (108) 337
diseases, x-ray in, (152) 427—ab
dry residue and behavior of, on ingestion of water by gastrointestinal tract, (105) 1551
embryonal, basophilic granulation of red corpuscles in, and in anemic conditions in children, (75) 1369
examination, systematic, in puerperal fever, (101) 1964
exophthalmic goiter and conditions approximating it, (33) 172—ab
expulsion of, from lower part of body in obstetrics and gynecology, (85) 256—ab, (120) 1004—ab, (116) 1303—ab
findings in children at seaside, (55) 514
flow, estimation of, in arm, (64) 1716
importance of examination of, for surgical diagnosis, (80) 517—ab
importance of thorough knowledge of biology, bacteriology and circulation of, for successful application of serotherapy, (93) 168
in experimental rachitis, (6) 1959
in experimental trypanosomiasis, (45) 1068
in nephritis, blood-pressure raising substances in, (145) 426
in rickets, (3) 1721—ab
in trichinosis, importance of examination of, (77) 1468—ab
in urine, (148) 1624, (24) 2121—ab
in urine, causes of, (156) 1210
loss of, in relief of mental agony and distress, (25) 1460
micrococcus in, in puerperal fever and discharge in purulent endometritis, (93) 1964
Blood, occult, benzidin test for, (99) 337
of new-born infant, gonococci in, (63) 1001
of tuberculous-patients, complement fixation by antibody in, (58) 255
picture, leucocyte, influence of streptococcus infection on, in monkeys, (90) 1896—ab
plasma, contents of, and their absorbability by oral administration, (37) 1627—ab
plasma of patients suffering from carcinoma, an excitant for leucocytes of healthy persons found in, (15) 595—ab
plates, present status of question of, (55) 929
producing system, participation of, in metastasis of uterine carcinoma, (132) 600
prolonged existence of adrenalin in, (59) 923—ab
reducing substances in, comparison of methods of Reid and Schenck for quantitative estimation of, (182) 1064
serum, agglutinating power of, of tuberculous patients, (44) 1291
serum, albumin content of, and serous effusions, (159) 427
serum and plasma, difference in content of immune substances in, (10) 594
serum, antitrypsin content of, during pregnancy, (117) 1729
serum, antitryptic action of, (66) 669
serum, antitryptic content of, in malignant disease, (63) 1716
serum, refraction findings in, after ingestion of salt, (158) 427
smears, method for staining, *1100
smears, simple stain for, *1492
spectrum of, to exclude admixture of organic coloring matters in, (103) 930
stains, clinical observations on, *768
stains, human and animal, specific action of serum and anaphylaxis and possibility of utilizing it to distinguish between, (117) 1371-ab
sterile, collection of, simple method for, (17) 1796
stream, volume of, principles underlying variations in, and deviation from this principle in shock, (34) 1060—ab
sugar content of, influence of temperature of body in, (153) 1073-ab
supply to secreting gland, variations in, variations in enzyme concentration with, (49) 1791
toxicity of, in eclampsia, (83) 807-ab
transfusion, (32) 513, (52) 1060, (2) 1204, (46) 1206—ab, (99) 1362
transfusion, direct and plastic surgery of blood vessels, (54) 1207-ab
transfusion, direct, modified Crile tube for, (58) 663
transfusion, direct, simple cannula for, *887
transfusion for pernicious anemia, (10) 991
transfusion in pellagra, *633, (172) 1795—ab
transfusion, new method, *1746
transfusion without cannula, *297
tubercle bacilli in, in tuberculosis, (16) 1722—ab
typhoid bacilli in, and agglutination in pyemia, (40) 172
vessel degeneration, (4) 1625
vessels, action of certain drugs on, (58) 1542
vessels, anastomosis of, (144) 1624
vessels and Graafian follicles, hyaline degeneration of, and elastic fibers of ovary, (173) 428
vessels and heart, senile, (70) 250-ab
vessels, central retinal, arteriosclerosis as factor in obstruction of, (132) 1545
vessels, circular suture of, after removing aneurism at knee, (118 425—ab
vessels, idiopathic, diffuse, miliary disease of, (64) 1962
injury of, in dislocation of shoulder, (8) 1959
vessels, large, and heart, affections of, throat and larynx symptoms, (82) 336
vessels, mesenteric, occlusion of, (146) 996
vessels of liver, diseases of, (85) 664
vessels of rabbit, production of morbid changes in, by alcohol, (47) 1291
vessels, optico-ciliary, (82) 1462
vessels, peripheral, condition of, in shock, *45, *469
vessels, plastic surgery of, and direct transfusion of blood, (54) 1207—ab
Blood vessels, posterior cerebral, dilatation of with basal hemorrhage in girl of 16, (24) 422
vessels, reactions of, ice test of, (35) 1798—ab
vessels, renal, anomalous and hydronephrosis, *1383
vessels, suture of, transplantation of thyroid by, (70) 423
vessels, transplantation of pieces of, in other hollow organs, (81) 1070
viscosity, determination of, (114) 1217
volume and total oxygen capacity, in animals, carbon monoxid method of determining, (20) 2025
Bloodletting, decay of, and Dr. Marshall Hall, (27) 1212
Blood-pressure, action of spleen extract on, (129) 339
and auscultation method for its determination, (32) 2121
and heart functioning, influence of alcohol on, in fever, (67) 1963—ab
and high altitudes, (73) 75—ab
and life insurance, (4) 1885—ab
and mania, (96) 802
and volume of hand, effect of smoking on, (45) 1461—ab
apparatus for graphic registration of, (95) 1370
arterial, changes in, in heart disease with failing compensation, (89) 423
arterial, records before and after muscular exertion, (6) 1066
arterial, variations of, in arteriosclerosis, (32) 1892—ab
auscultation methods of determining, (150) 601, (118) 1729
clinical measurement of, what is to be learned from? (142) 1073—ab
determination of, its importance in practice, (85) 1003—ab
diastolic, simple method of determining, (70) 1468—ab
heart beat and respiration, effect of salt solutions on, in skate, (126) 419
high, and contracted kidney, cardiac insufficiency with, (149) 933
high, and retinal hemorrhages, (103) 252, (96) 1793
high, significance of, in life insurance examinations, (7) 1539
high, vasodilators in, (29) 1797
in chronic interstitial nephritis, with reference to treatment, (114) 1793
in rarefied air, (77) 1300
influence on, of kidney extracts and serum of animals with renal lesions, (27) 1956—ab
leucocyte count and ophthalmoscopic examination in diagnosis of pre-eclamptic toxemia, (69) 1143—ab
maximal and minimal, relations of sound method of determining, to other methods, and interpretation of findings, (128) 84
measurement, (114) 1003—ab
measurement of, by Recklinghausen and Korotkoff's technics, (88) 423
raising substances in blood in nephritis, (145) 426
systolic, method of measuring, (16) 737—ab
Blunders and mistakes of physicians, (49) 716
Boards of health, provincial, or state, relation of to municipal boards and local health officers, (46) 1957
Body, action of powerful electric current on, (26) 171—ab
fluids and blood, diastases in, (122) 420—ab
hind end of, malformation of, (2) 170—ab, (4) 332—ab
how much fluid does it require? (15) 1722—ab
how much proteid does it require? (23) 595
influence of mind on, and psychotherapeutics, (41) 417
is it supplied with autoprotective mechanism? (6) 922—ab
measurement of volume of, at different periods, (82) 2030
physiologic and therapeutic influence of mind on, (151) 926
weight and pulmonary tuberculosis (4) 594—ab
Bone and joint cases, (127) 1794
and joint tuberculosis, (169) 1795
and joint tuberculosis, cutaneous tuberculin reaction in, (128) 1303
and joint tuberculosis, Koch's tuberculin in, (144) 1295—ab
ash, effects of, in diet on gastrointestinal condition of dogs, (29) 2023—ab
cavities, value of iodoform filling for, (89) 1070
cuneiform, osteotomy of, for hallux valgus, (82) 929

Bone, endothelioma of, following injury, (83) 1543—ab
extension by rod, (130) 85
formation, heteroplastic, and proliferation of pelvic epithelium in later stages of repair of kidney tissue of dog, (149) 736—ab
histologic study of causes and course of transformation of, in osteoplastic carcinoma, (98) 1302
implantation, subperiosteal, (25) 1068
landmarks in erect position, method of determining position of center of gravity in relation to, (54) 1791
lesions, tuberculous and pathogenic, diagnosis and treatment of, (106) 510
marrow of children, lymph follicles in, (131) 1218
marrow, pocket in, transplantation of thyroid tissue into, (104) 599
pathology and tooth movement, *1023
semilunar, of wrist, dislocation of, (100) 1152—ab
spiculum, removal of from fissure of Rolando for Jacksonian epilepsy, (126) 1145
temporal, diseases of, especially otitis-media, (77) 75—ab
temporal, myxofibroma of, with multiple paralyses, of cranial nerve, (72) 1963
tissue, mixed tumor of adrenal origin containing, *1494
tissue, phenomena occurring when air and gas get into, (107) 518
tuberculosis, pathology of, (68) 1461—ab
work, advantages of surgical engine in, (128) 925
Bones and joints, sporotrichosis of, (46) 1799—ab
and joints, syphilis of, (64) 167
and joints, x-ray diagnosis of diseases of, (131) 170, (122) 503—ab
experimental study of histologic and clinical laws to which plastic operations on, must conform, (62) 423
frequent affection of, in children, (115) 83
metacarpal, spiral fracture of, (83) 1550
Boots, and treatment of corns and plantar warts, (16) 1147
Borderline cases in medicine and surgery, (169) 1064—ab
Boughton, Gabriel, legend of, (32) 928
Bougies, tubes and metal instruments, introduction of, into lower bowel, (97) 1209—ab
Boy, carcinoma of stomach in, (22) 513
left-handed, traumatic aphasia with right hemiplegia in, (81) 1214
of 18, fatal hemorrhage into suprarenals in, *1926
Boys, physique of, (31) 1366—ab
Braces in lateral curvature of spine, (197) 1065
Bradford frame, modification of, for suspension of fractured femur in young children, (55) 663
Bradycardia, (147) 1794
and Adams-Stokes syndrome, (75) 1468—ab
Bradypnea in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, *1493
Brain, abnormal development of skull and its influence on, (77) 174
abscess, (21) 667—ab, (44) 2027—ab
abscess, adequate drainage essential step in successful surgery, (9) 507
abscess, bacterial origin and clinical study of, (102) 424
abscess caused by anaërobic bacteria, (65) 598
abscess, extradural and intradural with double chronic purulent otitis media, (139) 1210
abscess, extradural, complicating acute mastoiditis, (157) 997
abscess following otitis media, (11) 170
abscess, following otitis media, diagnosis of, (146) 1794
abscess, otitic, clinical and anatomic manifestations of, (10) 507
abscess, undiagnosticated, *1758
abscesses after firearm wounds, (80) 929
abscesses, terminating dementia præcox, paranoid, with bronchiectatic lung disease, (16) 248
and ear affections, diagnosis of, vestibular nystagmus in, (78) 1369
and its coverings, tuberculosis of, in children, pathology and diagnosis, (67) 1543
and skull, diseases and injuries to, radiography in diagnosis of, (5) 1545
Brain and spinal cord, physiologic action of, (61) 1621
arteries, diseases of, *678
arteriosclerosis of, (74) 734
base of, sphenoid segment of, and sphenoidal sinus, access through throat to, (138) 1730—ab
blastomycotic lesions of, (62) 1361
circulation, disorders of and their clinical manifestations, (7) 1463 ab—, (1) 1548—ab, (1) 1625—ab
complications of acute and chronic suppurative otitis-media, *102
complications of mastoiditis, *631, (104) 664—ab
cortex, localized traumatic lesion of, (87) 168
cyst of frontal sinus communicating with frontal lobe of, (84) 1793
dilatation of posterior blood vessels of, with basal hemorrhage in girl of 16, (24) 422
distoma pulmonale and cysticercus cellulosæ in, (109) 1144
embolic softening of, with embolism of macular artery and thrombosis of superior and inferior retinal arteries, (45) 663
endothelioma of, (163) 1795
fibrosarcoma of, (151) 1210
foods, phosphorus compounds as, *1381
hemorrhage and embolism of, differential diagnosis, (121) 995
hemorrhage, following arteriosclerotic granular nephritis mistaken for cerebral embolism, (4) 1788
hemorrhage, surgical treatment of, (51) 1368—ab
injury and trauma of skull, (128) 1552—ab
laceration of, and rupture of middle meningeal artery, compound, comminuted and depressed fracture of skull with, (7) 333
laceration of, and subdural hemorrhage successfully treated by bilateral intermusculo-temporal decompression, (83) 509
lesions complicating suppurative otitis-media, (4) 1458
lesions following infection of nasal and accessory sinuses, *108
lobules, (5) 1619—ab
motor area of, extirpation of tumors in, (82) 1215—ab
penetrating injury of, recovery, (31) 1886
physiology and education of abnormal children, (34) 1797—ab
pressure on, operations for relief of, (85) 251
prevention of postoperative adhesions between cortex and dura, (153) 1545
puncture, (108) 1003
puncture and trephining, (67) 1369—ab
puncture, differential importance of, (80) 1070
rheumatism of, (18) 922
substance, normal, immunization against hydrophobia with, (58) 2029
surgery, *184, *353, (55) 1299—ab, *1805
syphilis, epilepsia partialis continua occurring in, *1921
tumor, (35) 1886
tumor, diagnosis and treatment, (52) 1887
tumor in children, surgical treatment of, (46) 1367—ab
tumor in girl of 10, (40) 1547—ab
tumor involving auditory nerve, (60) 663
tumor, Nature's attempts to heal, (86) 1895—ab
tumor of temporosphenoidal lobe and dreamy states, (85) 995
tumor, palliative operations for, *272
tumor, removal of, from left temporal convolution, (69) 81
tumor with aphonia, flaccid paralysis of muscles which support head, with necropsy, (78) 1792
tumors at base of, (112) 744, (97) 808, (163, 165) 1074, (129) 1303
tumors at base of, diagnosis of, (134) 673, (134) 1633, (118) 1897-ab
tumors, differential diagnosis of, (113) 599
tumors in posterior fossa, operability of, (102) 1152—ab
tumors, operative treatment of, (58) 173—ab
Branchiogenic organs, tumors of, in man, (64) 1368
Brass, and Haeckel, (60) 1149—ab
Brawn, infected, outbreak of poisoning from, (29) 667
Breast abscesses, treated by suction hyperemia, (6) 1789—ab
Breast, adenoma of, (152) 1545
cancer, (29) 417, (9) 1146—ab, (44) 1206—ab, (123) 1363—ab, *1553, *1645, *1648
cancer, advanced, arm and eye syndrome in, and contraindications for operation, (76) 1214—ab
cancer, colloid, (79) 423
cancer, cured by Cardigan cancer cures, (9) 77
cancer, diagnosis and treatment of, (16) 421
cancer followed by bilateral pleurisy, (66) 802
cancer operative permanent cure of, (70) 598—ab
cancer, roentgenotherapy, (18) 731
cancer, surgery of, (16) 253, (62) 1150—ab, (20) 1547
carcinoma of, trypsin in postoperative treatment of, *2103
cystadenoma of papillary, (61) 1792
fibroepithelial changes in, (67) 423
gangrene of, in diabetic patient, (32) 1147
puerperal inflammation of, suction hyperemia in, (70) 1629—ab
pump, (96) 1803—ab
removal of, Handley's operation for relief of edema in arm after, (75) 174
syphilitic lesions, late, in, (76) 807—ab
tuberculosis of, (12) 922, (162) 1625
tumors, (14) 333
tumors, differential diagnosis of, (56) 1061
tumors, non-malignant and borderline, rational treatment of, (35) 1541—ab
tumors, pathology of, especially carcinomatous degeneration of fibroadenoma, (71) 2030
Breasts, continuous vicarious menstruation from, *211
Breathing, mouth, simple non-tuberculous, induration of apex from, (73) 1963—ab
mouth, treatment of, (81) 1002
Breech extraction, high, forceps for, (120) 672
presentation, spina bifida converted into hematoma during, (24) 1956
Brometone, use of, in chronic affections of middle ear, (70) 1061
Bromid eruption in childhood, (14) 1140—ab
Bromids, and epilepsy, (157) 1720
therapeutic application of, on experimental basis, (103) 258—ab
Bromoform eruption, (13) 2022
Bronchial asthma, (104) 252, (75) 1300
asthma of nervous origin, treatment of, (55) 1628—ab
diseases, chronic, non-tuberculous, (71) 1150
diseases, raising foot of bed in treatment of, (101) 1070—ab
Bronchiectasis, acute and chronic, in children, (75) 742
non-tuberculous, fatal hemoptysis from rupture of aneurisms in, (48) 740
Bronchiolectasis in children, (28) 1797
Bronchitis, acute, (109) 1068
acute and chronic, therapeutic action of rattlesnake venom in, (17) 1459
acute catarrhal, (61) 330
acute fibrous obliterating, (76) 598
capillary, mustard packs in, in children, *135
chronic, treatment of, (43) 993—ab
Bronchoesophagoscopy in diagnosis of aneurism of aorta, (36) 1798—ab
Bronchopneumonia, (110) 1062, (91) 1543
and cerebrospinal meningitis and gastroenteritis in their early stages, differential diagnosis of, (85) 1208
in children, (145) 1794
treatment of, in infants and children, (147) 665
Bronchoscope in diagnosis and treatment, (33) 922
Bronchoscopy, diagnosis and treatment by, of rare intrathoracic affections, (46) 422
low, for removal of foreign bodies in lungs, (124) 1372
Bronchus, calculi in, (63) 417
left, foreign body in, (77) 1461
Brown, Dr. John, (79) 664
Buckwheat poisoning, (45) 1887—ab
Buller's shield, modification of, (111) 1718
Bullet, retained, in gunshot wounds of stomach, (77) 1549
Bumm's clinic, Berlin, month at, (77) 1143
Bundle of His, fibrous degeneration and partial obliteration of, heart block with, (11) 1722
Bunion operations, why they fail, (21) 248—ab, (41) 590—ab, (98) 664—ab
Buphthalmia, (6) 170
Burn, fireworks, symblepharon and false pterygium from; successful operation, (112) 1209
Burns, deformities resulting from, (33) 1541
extensive, treatment of, (91) 664
treatment of, (71) 255—ab, (34) 739—ab, (94) 1462
Burro, (53) 1621
Bursa, acromial, traumatic affections of (79) 1369
shoulder, inflammation of, with lime deposit, (118) 606
Bursæ, primary tuberculosis of, inducing sclerosis, (66) 1149
Buttercloth method of ether anesthesia, (49) 1723

C

Cachexia reaction especially in cancer patients, (45) 514
Cacosmia, subjective, (83) 336
Cadaver, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (121) 259—ab
Cadavers, frequency of tuberculosis in, at Berlin pathologic institute, (96) 1216—ab
Caisson Disease: See Compressed-air Illness
Calcium chlorid and adrenalin, antagonistic action of, (165) 428—ab
chlorid and sodium chlorid, solutions of, influence of addition of adrenalin to, on production of urine, ascites and intestinal fluid, (30) 1956—ab
chlorid and sodium chlorid, influence of, in potassium contraction, (35) 1060—ab
chlorid and sodium chlorid solutions, influence of myocarditic lesions on production of ascites, intestinal fluid and urine in animals infused with, (31) 1956—ab
chlorid as preventive for serum sickness, (87) 517—ab
creosote solution in typhoid, (26) 1141, (155) 1625
excretion, increased urinary, in tuberculosis, (4) 2119
in hemorrhage, (110) 1896
lactate in epilepsy, (16) 1959
lithium, sodium and magnesium, and their action in treatment of disease, (2) 2119
metabolism and parathyroids, tetany and, (47) 509—ab
potassium and nitrogen metabolism of isolated heart, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, (124) 420—ab
salts and citric acid, effect of administration of, on calcium content and coagulation time of blood, (25) 804—ab, (13) 1722
salts, in morbid conditions, (10) 737—ab
salts in tetany, *1102
Calculi, bronchial, (63) 417
formation of, in urinary passages after fracture of spine, (68) 1149
in situ in tuberculous ureter, (128) 1794
intra-abdominal route for removal of, from pelvic portion of female ureter, (35) 328
of Bladder: See Calculi Vesical
phosphatic, origin of, and phosphaturia, (55) 1001—ab
prostatic, (67) 174, (7) 2025
removal of, from common duct, mobilization of duodenum for, (116) 1209—ab
renal, (155) 926, (22) 992, (62) 1061, (78) 1717—ab
renal and ureteral, (31) 1796
renal and ureteral, x-ray diagnosis of, (149) 86
renal, bilateral, *2103
renal, kidney conditions simulating, *1255
salivary, (14) 800
ureteral, (4) 1140, (6) 1620—ab, (7) 2119
ureteral, catheter for detection and dislodgement of, *1331
x-ray diagnosis of, (5) 1140
Calculus at ampulla of Vater, causing acute and chronic pancreatitis, (9) 2119
phosphatic, of posterior urethra, *633
renal, (99) 1062, (21) 1722, (10) 1797
renal, diagnosis and treatment, (2) 420
renal, large, removal of, recovery, (123) 1209
renal, use of wax-tipped catheter for diagnosis of, in male, (114) 169—ab

Calculus, ureteral, expectant treatment of, *289
ureteral, removed through vagina, (138) 996
ureteral, treatment of, by visceral drainage, (77) 1061
vesical, (104) 1293
California, southern, climate of, (141) 1294
Calmette's Reaction: See Eye and Tuberculin
Camp, maneuver, disposal of all liquid refuse of Otis excavators and sanitary carts in, by evaporation on heated rocks, (78) 1208
Camphor in alimentary intoxication in infants, (94) 743—ab
Camps, night, for tuberculous, *376
Canada, medicine in, (79) 734
northwestern states and western central provinces of, development of social and public health in, (43) 1957
Canal, horizontal semicircular, cholesteatoma causing erosion into, and methods for examining vestibular apparatus, (128) 252
zone, sanitary organization of, and antimalarial work, (141) 1364—ab
zone, sanitary problems of, (87) 418
Cancer: See also Carcinoma
Cancer, (20) 253
acari, and cutaneous parasites, (36) 1547—ab
and hemlock, (31) 1296
cell implantation, prevention of, *182
diagnosis of, hemolytic substances in stomach content in, (92) 257-ab
duodenal, (45) 1148
en cuirasse, (114) 1463—ab
epithelial, treatment of, (40) 1206
epithelial, radiotherapy of, (30) 1297
etiology of, (69) 1543
etiology of, and x-ray, (3) 1204—ab
Fulguration of: See Lightning Treatment of
hemolytic test for, (25) 328—ab
hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, (13) 1211
in Travancore, India, (25) 513—ab
inoperable, treatment of, by hypochlorites, (17) 737—ab
intraoral, operative treatment of, (10) 421—ab
is not tubercle bacillus cause of? (11) 72
isohemolysins and isoagglutinins of human serums and, *1919
lightning treatment of, (62) 929, (36) 1297
Mammary: See Cancer of Breast
mouse, and spirochetes, (52) 514
natural cure of, (10) 1146—ab
of alimentary canal, (20) 512—ab
of appendix, primary, (145) 674—ab
of biliary ducts, (35) 1465—ab
of biliary passages, radical operation for, (65) 1069—ab
of bladder of male, resembling chorioepithelioma, (128) 1729
of bladder, surgical treatment of, (13) 507—ab
of breast, (29) 417, (9) 1146—ab, (44) 1206—ab, (123) 1363—ab, *1553, *1645, *1648
of breast, advanced, eye and arm syndrome in, and contraindications for operation, (76) 1214—ab
of breast, colloid, (79) 423
of breast cured by Cardigan cancer cures, (9) 77
of breast, diagnosis and treatment, (16) 421
of breast, roentgenotherapy in, (18) 731
of breast, surgery of, (16) 253, (62) 1150—ab, (20) 1547
of cervix, arrest of hemorrhage in palliative operations for, (55) 1893—ab
of cervix in pregnancy, (33) 328, (7) 1955—ab
of cervix, Wertheim's abdominal operation for, (14) 1885
of cervix with accumulation of mucus in uterus, (44) 172
of esophagus, (91) 1793
of face, head and neck, treatment, (162) 1145
of gall bladder, bile ducts, and duodenum, (25) 2026
of ileocecal valve, resection of cecum for, (13) 2120
of lip, surgical treatment of, (114) 1071—ab
of liver, (38) 1206
of mouth, surgical treatment of, (61) 1149—ab
of pancreas, primary, Chauffard's syndrome in diagnosis, (160) 934-ab
of parotid, (82) 1282—ab
of rectum, (99) 664, (160) 1295
Cancer of rectum and sigmoid, early symptoms and diagnosis of, (62) 1621
toms and diagnosis of, (62) 1621
of rectum, operations for, (7) 1145
of rectum, remote results of sacral operation for, (115) 1004—ab
of rectum, treatment of, (117) 510, (32) 732—ab
of stomach: See Gastric Cancer
of tongue, (33) 1723
of tongue, early diagnosis of, results of operation, (4) 998
of tongue, mouth and jaw, operations for, at Massachusetts general hospital, (13) 1715—ab
of upper air passages, x-ray treatment of, (71) 1468—ab
of uterus, *851, (14) 922, (70) 1543, (147) 1545, (131) 1624—ab
of uterus, how may we secure its early recognition; (58) 167—ab
of uterus, inoperable, treatment of, (80) 256—ab, (24) 2022
of uterus, interfering with delivery, (56) 80—ab
of uterus, ovaries and appendix as metastases of gastric cancer, complicating pregnancy at term, (75) 807—ab
of uterus, radical abdominal operation for, (71) 1543
of uterus, reduction of mortality from, (44) 254—ab
of uterus, surgery of, (71) 1543, (164) 1795—ab
of uterus, treatment of, (72) 994—ab
operations, needle fulguration as aid in, (62) 1893
or sarcoma, fibromyoma of uterus complicated by, *952
origin and importance of antitrypsin in, (110) 1551
patients, cachexia reaction in, (45) 514
patients, how they die, (20) 421
problem, (164) 1720
prophylaxis, (72), 592—ab
pulsating, of sternum and ribs simulating extrathoracic aortic aneurism, (51) 1548
questions, (97) 599, (1) 921—ab
research, experimental, and parasitism, (62) 1801—ab
Research Fund, Imperial, work of, (39) 1465—ab
resistance of human body to, *1731
serodiagnosis in, (47) 663—ab
serum, hemolytic properties of, (7) 327
statistical study of, (53) 1628—ab
statistical survey of, in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, (37) 1060
statistics, (131) 85
studies, historical and critical, (46) 663—tb
transmissible, of rat considered from standpoint of immunity, (33) 1060—ab
treatment of, (96) 925, (101) 1293
treatment of, cocain in, (18) 738-ab
treatment of, potassium bichromate in, (11) 1147—ab
trypsin in, (11) 1714—ab
Cancerous process, nature of, (45) 249—ab
Canis latrans, occurrence of ciliate in liver of (147) 926
Cannula, blood transfusion without, *297
for direct transfusion of blood, (58) 663, *887
tampon, for laryngeal stenosis, (36) 172
Cantharidin blisters, serum of, for biologic tests, (66) 1629—ab
Capillaries, Wright's method of macroscopic agglutination in, (104) 1003
Carbohydrate media, behavior of gonococcus in, (113) 1958—ab
Carbohydrates vs. albumin, in diet for diabetics, (83) 1964
Carbon-dioxid connection between changes of permeability and stimulation and significance of changes in permeability to, (41) 1460
liquid, use of, (94) 664
snow and liquid air, (18) 1459—ab
snow in skin lesions (114) 510, (20) 589—ab
snow, mold for, *464
snow, successful treatment of angioma with, (136) 601
snow, treatment of nevi with, (66) 515, (98) 995
solidified, therapeutic use of, (77) 1717
Carbon monoxid method of determining total oxygen capacity and blood volume in animals, (20) 2025
Carcinoma: See also Cancer
Carcinoma, abdominal, removal of uterus for, prognostic importance of bacteriologic examination in, (71) 1070—ab
and sarcoma in thyroid of dog, (132) 932
and simultaneous occurrence of hypernephroma, (3) 506
diagnosis of, value of hemolysis in, (16) 508—ab
diagnosis, differential, of lesions of mouth due to, (47) 733—ab
flat, superficial, treatment of, (63) 806—ab
Gastric: See Gastric Cancer and Carcinoma
implantation, in bladder mucosa, (78) 1070
Mammary: See of Breast
meningitis due to, diagnosis of, (46) 514
mouse, influence of alkalies on, (96) 1630
of appendix, primary, (30) 662
of biliary passages, primary, (72) 598—ab, (66) 2030—ab
of bladder in young, (85) 1215—ab
of Breast: See also Cancer of Breast
of breast, (29) 417, (123) 1363—ab
of breast, bilateral pleurisy following, (66) 802
of breast, operative permanent cure, (70) 598—ab
of breast, surgical treatment, (16) 253
of breast, trypsin in postoperative treatment of, *2103
of cervix, vaginal hysterectomy for, (170) 1211—ab, (81) 1292—ab
of cervix, Wertheim's panhysterectomy for, (21) 1297
of common bile duct, (66) 2030—ab
of esophagus, x-ray diagnosis of, (28) 800
of esophagus, early cervical lymph node enlargement sole sign of, (18) 248
of Fallopian tube, primary, (60) 422, (34) 1290
of gall bladder, gallstones as factor in etiology, (36) 589
of intestine and appendix in young, *1471
of liver: operation: no return, (42) 1060
of liver, primary, *1741
of penis, operative technic, (40) 993
of prostate, early diagnosis of, (11) 2025
of rectum, (141) 1719
of rectum and terminal portion of pelvic colon, method of abdominoperineal excision for, (10) 253
of tongue, (77) 929
of tongue, results of operations for, (9) 421—ab
of uterus, (118) 735
of uterus, early diagnosis of, (55) 1461, (109) 1623—ab
of uterus, early microscopic changes in, (165) 1795
of uterus in woman of 23, (64) 1001
of uterus, inoperable, (166) 1795
of uterus, metastases in muscles, ureters, glands, and mediastinum, (127) 1218
of uterus, metastasis in abdominal cavity, (69) 1069—ab
of uterus, metastasis in blood-producing system, (132) 600
of uterus, metastasis in heart, (91) 1215
of uterus, metastasis in organs with internal secretion, (57) 423—ab
of uterus, metastasis in pleura and lungs, (68) 1069—ab
of uterus, operative treatment of, (67) 1069—ab
of uterus, secondary, (109) 1302—ab
of vagina, primary, (23) 1722
osteoplastic, histologic study of causes and course of transformation of bone in, (98) 1302
patients, excitant for leucocytes of healthy persons found in blood plasma of, (15) 595—ab
polyposis of colon due to, *1235
skin reaction in, from subcutaneous injection of human red blood cells, *1036
soil of, treatment of, to overcome disease, (155) 511
treatment of non-operative, (86) 82
x-ray, inquiry into conditions which precede its onset, (2) 1295—ab
x-ray, professional, (77) 1070
Carcinosarcoma of uterus, (73) 1069
Card system as adapted to property accounts, (189) 1065
Cardia, acid closure of, (74) 75—ab
Cardiac: See Heart
Cardiopathies of menopause, (20) 1147—ab
Cardioscope to be used while administering chloroform or ether, *1034
Cardiospasm, (142) 674—ab, (29) 1059
Cardiovascular effects induced by use of drug not therapeutically understood, (95) 664
respiratory murmur and other physical signs, (27) 804
symptoms with goiter, (94) 1215
Caries, spinal, operative treatment of, (16) 170
Carotid-gland, perithelioma of, (8) 991
tumor of, (99) 509
Carpus valgus, (32) 590—ab
varus, (32) 590—ab
Cartilages, semilunar, of knee, injury of, (48) 417, (12) 1067
Caruncle, lachrymal, development of, (78) 174
Case recording, *762
Casein precipitation and solubility of cheese curds in salt solution, relation of different acids to, (61) 1887
Caseinates, dissolved, depression of freezing point of water due to, (57) 1887
Cases lost, (127) 1062, (43) 1715
castration and hysterectomy, influence of, on health of woman later, (105) 100—ab
Casts, tube, in urine free from albumin and their relation to chronic constipation (47) 1799
Catalase and diastase, adsorption of, by colloidal protein and normal lead phosphate, (55) 330
and oxidase, action of, on normal and cancerous liver tissue, (116) 599
Cataphoresis and radiant heat, in chronic and rheumatoid arthritis, (12) 421
as modified by situation of neoplasms, (132) 170, (58) 519, (69) 802, (169) 1210, (79) 1362
radium, (55) 740
Cataract extraction, and relief of glaucoma, incisions for, (113) 1718
extraction, formation of pupiliary membranes after, (116) 1719
extraction, improvements in technic of, (32) 1360—ab
extraction, preceded by iridectomy, (116) 1363
extraction, scleral collapse during, (118) 1719
immature, treatment of, (91) 332-ab
incipient senile, specific organotherapy of, (104) 1071
incipient senile, striæ of, conditions under which they appear and disappear, (98) 734—ab
incipient, spontaneous absorption of, (14) 328
operable, (151) 1295
preservation of pupil when operating for, (21) 1547—ab
pyramido-zonular, (137) 593
senile, (120) 1544
senile extraction of, after-treatment of, uncomplicated case of, (1) 2120
tendency to, organotherapy of, (76) 1468—ab
traumatic, in children, (139) 1364
Cataracts, congenital, with calcareous deposits, (140) 593
hereditary, symblepharon, and corneal opacities of puerperal origin in woman with, (92) 332
Catarrh, acute, of middle ear, treatment of, (88) 82
chronic intestinal, (19, 27) 72
chronic, of upper air passages, (102) 1216
deafness due to, treatment, (82) 1362
middle ear, chronic, and otosclerosis, (87) 1958
nasal, acute, treatment, (48) 928
nasal, etiology and treatment of, (84) 734
nasal, mucopurulent aural discharge due to, (125) 169—ab
polynasal, so-called la grippe, (25) 1790
true, etiology and treatment, (149) 511
Catgut, buried, and subcuticular stitch in plastic operations on perineum, (52) 417
iodin, and tincture of iodin, in major surgery, (8) 416
question, absorbability an essential factor in, (137) 260—ab
sterilization of, (133) 1633—ab
sterilization of, by Hofmeister's technic, (72) 1549
sterilization of, in vaselin, advantages of, (90) 1151
Cathartics, saline, theoretical study of, (75) 1725
Catheter, double, for irrigation and drainage, *1664

Catheter, de Pezzar, use of in surgery, (129) 1784
fever, (52) 663
for rinsing bladder, (162) 1074
ureteral, for detection and dislodgment of stones, *1330
wax tipped, for diagnosis of kidney stone in male, (114) 169—ab
Catheterization, ureteral, (83) 664
ureteral, diagnostic value of, *1168
Catheters, silk, glycerin sterilization of, (100) 1896—ab
Cattle and swine, tuberculosis in, in Iowa, (122) 996—ab
piroplasmoses of, in Indochina, (30) 738
plague, virus of, filtration experiments with, (50) 74
Cauda equina, strangulation of, (56) 1800—ab
Cauterization, intrauterine with zinc-chlorid, zinc intoxication from, (82) 743—ab
Cautery apparatus, De Forest, (93) 1958
electric, in hypertrophy of prostate under irrigation urethroscopy, (85) 1727—ab
Cavities, serous, opsonic power of exudates in, (138) 340
Cecostomy and continuous colocelysis in general peritonitis and other conditions, *1659
Cecum and appendix, tuberculosis of, (39) 508—ab
and lower portion of ileum, resection of, *211
and stomach, relation of weight of, to body in rabbits, (42) 509
entire small intestine and ascending colon, volvulus of, operation and recovery, (3) 1145
gangrenous inflammation of, (86) 418
inguinal hernia of, (37) 1541—ab
movable and chronic appendicitis, (50) 805
resection of for cancer of ileocecal valve, (13) 2120
tuberculosis of, (28) 992
Celiotomy: See Laparotomy
Cell changes, epithelial, in measles, (175) 997—ab
content of blood and lymph, changes in, induced by injections of pilocarpin, effects of x-ray on, (29) 1956—ab
multiple functions of, (107) 931
Cells, differentiation of living from dead, by combination of substances which excites ameboid movement in leucocytes, (14) 595
epithelial, of skin, symbiotic action of, on cells of epithelium of kidneys, (18) 1205
ganglion, in sunstroke, (102) 1302
giant, foreign body, origin and development of, (148) 736
inclusions, peculiar bodies found in leucocytes, (59) 1962
liver, light-colored, (45) 254, (39) 739
stellate, Kupffer's, in liver, (126) 1729
Cellulitis, pelvic, peculiar course of, (61) 1001
Cellulose, importance of, in diet of diabetics, (83) 82—ab
Cerebellar: See also Brain
Cerebellum, tumor of, in children and its surgical treatment, (46) 1367—ab
tumor of, in girl of 10, (40) 1547—ab
tumors of, differential diagnosis, (113) 599
Cerebral: See also Brain
Cerebral lobules, (5) 1619—ab
Cerebrospinal-fluid, diagnostic value of chemical and bacteriologic examination of, (47) 801—ab
escape of, through nose, (22) 2120
excretion of hexamethylenamin in, and its therapeutic value in meningitis, (139) 1624—ab
in certain forms of insanity, potassium content of, (58) 1887
in general paralysis and nervous lues, (7) 1545
in postdiphtheric paralysis, (97) 1727—ab
lymphocytosis of, and albumin content in infants with inherited syphilis, (74) 742
mechanics of, and spinal anesthesia, (98) 83—ab
of paralytics, cholesterin in, and its share in serodiagnosis, (98) 808—ab
spontaneous discharge of, from ear, (45) 928
sterile, in meningococcus septicemia, (67) 1716
Cerebrospinal Meningitis: See Meningitis
Cerium-oxalate, (24) 1722
for relief of vomiting, (34) 800—ab
Cervical dislocation, *1833
triangles, surgery of, (135) 1063—ab
Cervix-uteri, dilatations of, and operations on, local anesthesia in, (143) 1730—ab
and uterine adnexa, operations on, 205 gallstones removed simultaneously with, (58) 1461
cancer of, arrest of hemorrhage in palliative operations on, (55) 1893—ab
cancer of, in pregnancy, (33) 328, (7) 1955—ab
cancer of, in pregnancy, (33) 328
carcinoma of, vaginal hysterectomy for, (170) 1211—ab, (81) 1292—ab
carcinoma of, Wertheim's operation for, (21) 1297, (14) 1885
dilatation of, (126) 252, (118) 339, (73) 417—ab, *1477
extensive lacerations of, involving paramentrium, significance and treatment, (22) 1886
myoma, of (68) 75
repair of lacerations of, during the puerperium, (2) 506—ab
tuberculosis of, (44) 1000
tuberculosis of, with pyometra, (28) 1141
vagina and vulva, gangrene of, following abortion at six month, (74) 1888—ab
Cesarean section, (23) 589—ab, (107) 1061—ab, (4) 1288—ab, (5) 1289-ab
abdominal, as performed in Lying-in-Hospital, New York, (81) 1888
conservative, (58) 80—ab
elective, *937
extraperitoneal, (80) 807—ab, (161) 1074—ab, (133) 1729, (97) 1803—ab
for disproportion between pelvis and fetus and accidental hemorrhage, (52) 1142
in aged primipara, (20) 2120
in placenta prævia, (47, 59) 2024-ab
in twins with placenta prævia, (29) 334
in which uterus was found incarcerated in a ventral hernia, (86) 1292
justifiability of sterilizing women after, (50) 2023
plea for more frequent performance of, (41) 923
present status of, (64) 75—ab, (100) 744—ab
prolapse of umbilical cord with deformity of pelvis as indications for, (50) 928
recovery after, for ovarian cystoma obstructing pelvis at term, *463
repeated, difficulties of, on same patient, (53) 1068—ab
retrospect and prospects, (100) 744-ab
suprarenal preparations in, (81) 1468—ab
suprasymphyseal, (47) 172
unusual indications for, (16) 1625
vaginal, (71) 509, (31) 992, (94) 995
vaginal, best methods of, in promptly terminating first stage of labor, (42) 923—ab
vaginal, combination of Ritgen's flank incision with, for contracted pelvis, (70) 1002—ab
vaginal, in eclampsia, (38), 663—ab, (144) 932—ab
Chancre, excision of, (11) 1140
simple, abscess and lymphangitis due to, with autoinoculation, (32) 1297
Chancroid, malignant endocarditis following, *1106
Chancroidal processes at anus and anal canal, (41) 1961—ab
Charitable carpentry movement of Ogaeihc, (71) 802
Charities, municipal, of Paris, France, including principal hospitals, (24) 1460—ab
Charts, astigmatic, estimation of errors of refraction by, (123) 332
Cheese curds, solubility of, in salt solution and precipitation of casein, relation of different acids to, (61) 1887
Cheilitis glandularis apostematosa, (115) 1462
Chelsea refugees, care of, (143) 1364
Chemistry, medical, (26) 1540
of sputum, (83) 1895
Chest: See also Thorax
Chest diagnosis, value of x-ray in, (39) 73—ab, (131) 1545
expansion and lung capacity, measurements of, value of, (60) 1716—ab
gunshot wounds of, (157) 1364
injury, extensive, plastic operation, recovery, (162) 997
Chest, lower lateral, and upper abdominal wall, acute pectoral lymphadenitis from cutaneous infections of, *1327
muscles, spasm of, as sign of disease of lungs, (39) 1791—ab
stab wounds of, value of water-wheel sound in, and diagnosis of wounds of heart, (47) 1627
wall, total mobilization of, by thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis, in unilateral lung tuberculosis, (32) 508—ab
Chicago, abuse of medical charities in, (110) 735
Chickenpox and whooping cough, scarlet fever with complications associated with, (167) 997
Child: See also Children, Infant
Child and mother, relations between, (49) 1298
breast-fed, metabolic research on, with regard to ammonia coefficient, (76) 1369
contractures following epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in, (124) 169
female, retention of urine in, (79) 251-ab
inversion of bladder forming hernia through urethra in, (40) 999
nervous, (83) 1793-ab
normal development of, importance of dental orthopedics in, (136) 1363
of four, inferior polioencephalitis in, recovery, (111) 418
of future and physician, (166) 1295
physiology of, (9) 333
prophylactic effect of antitoxin on, in utero, *556
psychoprophylaxis in, (16) 2120
rheumatic, care of, (81) 1143-ab
school malnutrition in, *1981
sick, examination of, points to be observed and what they indicate in, (139) 1794
squinting, (88) 510
transmission of syphilis to, and latent syphilis in women, (144) 1730
viable, extrauterine pregnancy with, (59) 75—ab
what of its future? (17) 1359
with artificial esophagus, secretion of gastric juice and saliva in, (62) 80
with diabetes insipidus, leontiasis ossea developing in; and problem of etiology, (45) 801
Childbirth: See Delivery
Childhood and infancy, disease in, plea for more accurate diagnosis of, (137) 1794
and infancy, ocular diseases of, increased tension in, (132) 593
and infancy, treatment of convulsions in, (41) 1360—ab
and infancy, tuberculosis in, aid to diagnosis of, (10) 1140—ab
and infancy, urinary infection common cause of fever in, (48) 801
blood conditions of, (119) 510—ab
bromid eruption in, (14) 1140—ab
chronic lung disease in, (23) 1147, (23) 1365
early, pseudoparalyses of, *1490
indicanuria in, (108) 169
infectious diseases of, complicated by catarrhal pneumonia, diagnosis and treatment, *383
joint tuberculosis in, treatment of, (64) 1792
lead poisoning in, (13) 1546
myxedema in, (22) 1147—ab
paralytic conditions of, (14) 1358
tuberculosis in, *675
tuberculosis in, hygienic and climatic prophylaxis of, (3) 1140
Children, abnormal, education of, and cerebral physiology, (38) 928, (34) 1797—ab
acute and chronic bronchiectasis in, (75) 742
acute lymphocythemia in, (21) 253
American, upbringing of, factor in comparative rarity of psychasthenia among them, (28) 1886
anaphylactic intoxication, localized, in, following repeated injection of antitoxin, (105) 1958—ab
and adults, strabismus in, when should operation be performed for? (86) 1208
and infants, distribution of tuberculous lesions in, (61) 1716—ab
and infants, treatment of bronchopneumonia in, (147) 665
and infants, tuberculosis in, tuberculin in, (105) 1071—ab
anemic conditions in, basophilic granulation of red corpuscles in embryonal blood and in, (75) 1369
Children, appendicitis in, (126) 1209-ab
asystoly in, (33) 739—ab, (49) 1068
backward, (37) 172—ab
backward, eye defects in, (87) 1208—ab
backward, plea for enforced examination of, and for treatment of remedial conditions, (113) 995
biliary cirrhosis in, (49) 1213—ab
below-grade, physical examination of (90) 1622
blood findings in, at seaside, (55) 514
bone diseases in, (115) 83
bone marrow of, lymph follicles in, (131) 1218
bronchiolectasis in, (28) 1797
bronchopneumonia in, (145) 1794
care and treatment of, fallacies in, (174) 1211
cataract, traumatic, in, (139) 1364
chorea in, (132) 426
chronic affections of lungs in, (6) 420
conditional reflexes in, (73) 742—ab
courses of sulphur mineral water for, (103) 337—ab
crippled, poor, care of, by State of New York, (19) 662
cutaneous tuberculin reaction in, (141) 1634—ab
cyclical vomiting in, and appendicitis, (51) 923
dependent, neglected, crippled and deformed, care and treatment of, (12) 662
development of, in weight and height, (51) 928—ab
diarrheas of, and gastric disturbances, prophylaxis and treatment of, (48) 1142—ab
dietetics for, (64) 1467
diseases of, (37) 79, (94) 1144
eczema in, (114) 925
eczema, in, treatment of, (79) 1150—ab
effect of tubercle bacilli in New York City milk on, *1011
enuresis in, epidural injections in, (108) 1896—ab
eruptions in nose and throat of, from pediatric standpoint (141) 1210
ethmoiditis, fatal acute suppurative, in, (3) 1540—ab
eye, ear, nose and throat conditions in, (25) 1141
family nervous disease resembling multiple sclerosis occurring in, (11) 1540—ab
feeble-minded, deformities of, (60) 994—ab
fevers of intestinal origin in, (70) 75—ab
furunculosis in, and acute pemphigus in new-born, packs to induce sweating and mercuric chlorid baths in, (89) 1964—ab
gastroenteritis in, (27) 253
gastrointestinal troubles in, (106) 1062, (37) 2027—ab
growing pains in, significance of, (106) 169
heart disease in, acquired, (134) 1304—ab
hernia, inguinal, in, treatment of, (4) 420—ab
hernias in, (26) 1147
hygiene, physical and moral, for, (43) 1547
idiocy in, (98) 1003
incontinence of urine in, (121) 1062
indigent, suffering from tuberculosis of bones and joints, importance of caring for and method of in Minnesota, (93) 802
influence of syphilis on, (59) 432
institutional, leucocyte count of normal, and those suffering from whooping cough, (121) 169—ab
larynx in, multiple papilloma of, (100) 1062
larynx in, simple method of examining, *881
meningitis, atypical tuberculous in, (42) 1548—ab
mineral metabolism in, (68) 1801
muscular atrophy progressive in, (37) 999
mustard packs in capillary bronchitis in, *135
myopia in, full correction of, (111) 83, (102) 337
nasal obstruction in, (151) 1726
nervous, (19) 1059—ab
nephritis in, acute, (131) 1794
nose in, treatment of, (138) 1063—ab
of tuberculous parents, clinical study of, *1016
otogenous intracranial complications in, (131) 925

Children, peritonitis in, from unknown sites of infection, (50) 250—ab
physical training of, (98) 1889—ab
pleurisy serofibrinous in, paravertebral triangular area of dulness in, (46) 1548
pneumonia in, (137) 1219—ab
pneumonia in, diagnosis and treatment, (25) 595
pneumonia in, lobar, treatment of, (110) 995
psychotherapy as applied to, (3) 739—ab
pulmonary diseases of, leucocytes in, (66) 1292
pyelocystitis in, (84) 1726—ab
rachitic and healthy, metabolism of lime in, influence of phosphorus on, (118) 1632—ab
rectal prolapse in, operative treatment, (123) 1966—ab
respiratory obstruction in, (127) 995
rheumatism in, 329—ab, (114, 115) 1144, (164) 1295—ab
school, eyes and ears of, (159) 1064, (67) 1461—ab
school, eyes, ears, nose and throat in, (137) 736
school, fatigue in, as tested by ergograph, (30) 166—ab
school, food of, (19) 927, (24) 1147—ab
school, health of, measures to promote, (38, 39) 1957—ab
School, Medical Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of schools
school, nerve strain in, (16) 922
sclerosis in patches in (44) 1367—ab
sea water treatment of, by subcutaneous injection, (72) 1888—ab
sigmoid sinus in, phlebitis without thrombosis as cause of obliteration of, (62) 663
spermatic cords in, (25) 1147
strabismus in, responsibility of general practitioner in, (135) 511
streptococci in diseases of, and serotherapy, (83) 1726—ab
syphilis, congenital, in, frequency and intensity of, (29) 1960—ab
throat diseases in, (84) 1208
toiling, (31) 73
triangle of dulness as sign of serofibrinous pleurisy in, (64) 1214—ab
tuberculin tests in (128) 600, (43) 801—ab
tuberculosis in, (119) 600, (8) 737—ab, (3) 927, (83) 1151—ab, (132) 1218—ab, (104) 1302
tuberculosis in, avenues of infection, (121) 510, (28) 2027
tuberculosis in, prophylaxis and physiotherapy of, (37) 1960—ab
tuberculosis in, rôle of contagion in, (62) 1213, (44) 1548
tuberculosis in, transmission and progress of through family association (18) 73—ab, (64) 1292—ab
tuberculosis of brain and its coverings in, pathology and diagnosis, (67) 1543
tuberculous, treatment of, with Marmorek's serum, (99) 743—ab
tumor of cerebellum in, surgical treatment, (46) 1367—ab
two hundred postmortems on, cutaneous tuberculin reaction and findings in, (78) 168
typhoid in, (125) 332
urine of, relations between total nitrogen and colloidal nitrogen in, as index of liver functioning, (131) 339
value of inunction method of administering drugs to, (35) 733—ab
venereal infections, acquired, in, (72) 1792—ab
with rheumatism or chorea, need for more thorough and prompt treatment of, (23) 1366—ab
young, cutaneous affections in, septicemia in course of, (35) 999—ab
young, Morgan's bacillus No. 1 in, (16) 2025
young, peculiarities of stools of, (114) 735
young, suspension of fracture of femur in, modification of Bradford frame for treatment by, (55) 663
young, tendency to convulsions in, (81) 81—ab
young, toe dorsal reflex in, (120) 1897
Chilling of body liable to bring on paralysis after treatment for hydrophobia, (79) 255
Chilodon uncinatus, intestinal pseudoparasitism due to, (5) 1295
Chimaphilia in diabetes, (15) 2022
Chinese, inflicted talipes of, (35) 1068
Chlamydozoa, further research on, (126) 1552
Chlorid, sulphate, nitrate and nitrite radicles of some common bases, effects of, on frog's heart, (52) 1791
Chlorids, elimination of, and diet, (45) 1141
metabolism of, and weight in scarlet fever, (114) 1632
Chlorin, contrast in excretion of, in influenza pneumonia and lobar pneumonia, (45) 330—ab
quantitative determination of, in urine, (3) 1058
Chloroform anesthesia, (39) 1892
anesthesia, acute toxemia after, (112) 1623—ab
anesthesia, causes inducing functional disturbances in circulation and respiration during (147) 85—ab
anesthesia with known percentages of, (13) 803
Dubois' apparatus for administering, (3) 511
ideal hemostatic in pulmonary hemorrhage, *1918
in anemia, (27) 1068
injected in situ in hyponomoderma, immediate curative effect of, (136) 170
intoxication, internal, and its treatment, (112) 672—ab
lesions of liver, (35) 513—ab, *1488
leukemia, myeloid, with autopsy, (60) 1962
or ether, cardioscope to be used while administering, *1034
poisoning, delayed, fatal, syndrome in, (69) 1725—ab
poisoning, delayed, metabolism and pathology of, (89) 1144—ab
retention of consciousness under large amounts of (121) 1552
Chocolate, tea and coffee, ought they to be forbidden in uricemia? (23) 1960—ab
necessity for restriction of, with excess of uric acid in urine, (63) 1069
Cholecystectomies and cholecystostomies, forty, (44) 1627—ab
Cholecystectomy vs. cholecystotomy, (15) 731
Cholecystitis, acute, complicating typhoid, *1581
and cholelithiasis, (144) 1794
chronic, as cause of myocardial incompetence, *1904
early typhoid, (49) 668—ab
importance of early treatment of, (175) 1795
operations for, (20) 333
primary, from typhoid infection, (93) 995
treatment of, diagnosis and indications for, (135) 1209
Cholecystostomies and cholecystectomies, forty, (44) 1627—ab
Cholecystotomy, unusual results following, (47) 923
vs. cholecystectomy, (15) 731
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, (144) 1794
and female generative processes, (129) 1072
and pancreatitis, early recognition of, *1828
early recognition and surgical treatment, (21) 333
surgery and pathology of, (74) 423
Cholemia, congenital family, (26) 804—ab, (72) 1214—ab
Cholera, Asiatic, (3) 248—ab
Asiatic, etiologic diagnosis and antitoxin treatment of, (109) 672
at Odessa, September, 1908, (79) 81
carriers, (46) 80
epidemic, suppression of, in Manila, *1153
fatal intoxication suggesting, from gases generated by ferrosicilium in ship's cargo, (89) 1003
stools, behavior of, in precipitin tests, (110) 672
vaccine, contamination of, with plague virus, *1565
Cholesteatoma causing erosion into horizontal semicircular canal, with methods for examining vestibular apparatus, (128) 252
Cholesterin concrements and their importance in inflammatory gallstone lesions, (34) 2121—ab
in cerebrospinal fluid of paralytics and its share in serodiagnosis, (98) 808—ab
Chondrolipoma in muscle, (67) 598
Chorea, acute, (57) 1061—ab
acute, etiology, pathology and treatment, (58) 801
and tic, *1373
etiology of, (70) 1362—ab
in children, (132) 426
minor, respiratory signs of, *364
or rheumatism in children, need for more prompt and thorough treatment of, (23) 1366—ab
serum in, sensitizer in, (125) 673
treatment of, (94) 599
Chorioangiomas, are they true tumors? (105) 744
Chorioepithelioma, (36) 1147, (96) 1543—ab
cancer in male bladder resembling, (128) 1729
Chorioid: See also Eye
Chorioid and ciliary body, perithelioma of, (71) 250
plexus, papilloma of, with hydrocephalus, (41) 1886
Chorioiditis, etiology of, (115) 332
Chorioma of placenta, anatomy and clinical importance of, (87) 1370
Christian-Science from physician's standpoint, (68) 2024—ab
pragmatic view of, *2093
Chromaffin and lesions in pancreas and liver, (137) 1072
Chromin, brown pigmentation of cornea by, (70) 515
Chromocystoscopy, (50) 2028—ab
in functional renal diagnosis based on employment of indigocarmin, (25) 1621—ab
Church and psychotherapy, (133) 736—ab
Chyluria and diabetes, (121) 1632
European, (129) 84—ab
Chymosin and pepsin, identity of, (176) 1064
Chrysarobin, ordinary external use of, free from danger, (72) 1894
Cicatrix of laparotomies and postoperative hernia, (54) 1368
Ciliary body and chorioid, perithelioma of, (71) 250
region, perforating wound in, cystic formation by pars ciliaris retinæ following, (158) 1295
Ciliate, Opalinopsis nucleobata, N. S., in liver of mammal (canis latrans), (147) 926
Cincinnati milk show, *1814
Circulation, action on, of various hydrotherapeutic measures, (100) 1728—ab
and intestinal peristalsis, action of bile and some of its constituents on, (110) 665
and respiration causes inducing functional disturbance in, during chloroform anesthesia, (147) 85—ab
belt to shut off, from legs during operations, (85) 256—ab, (120) 1004—ab, (116) 1303—ab
center and nervous system, arterial pressure in tuberculous and development of, (131) 673
cerebral, diseases of, and clinical manifestations, (7) 1463—ab, (1) 1545—ab, (1) 1625—ab
collateral renal, (119) 425
in mesentery, disturbances of, (77) 1629
of lobar ganglia, (16) 1715—ab
partially blocked, general anesthesia with, (114) 84—ab
peripheral, digitalis in disorders of, (18) 1147
re-establishment of, in femoral artery, removal of embolus from common iliac artery with, *1661
Circulatory organs and lungs, advanced diseases of, gaseous interchanges in, (103) 1551
system complications and sequelæ affecting, (122) 665
Circumcision and bilharzia hematobia, (8) 1890—ab
of infants, (123) 169—ab, (58) 597
Cirrhosis and bronzed diabetes, with pigmentation, (87) 1551—ab
biliary, of children, (34) 804, (49) 1213—ab
Cirrhosis-of-liver, ascites in, cured by repeated tappings, (43) 1790
causes of death in, (128) 339
congenital aplasia of biliary passages accompanied by, cured by operation, (52) 1298
operative treatment of ascites with, (89) 1151—ab, (68) 2030—ab
pathogenesis of certain cases of, (115) 1897—ab
serodiagnosis of, syphilitic nature of, (58) 1213
symptoms in early stage of, (55) 1001—ab
tuberculous, experimental reproduction of, (73) 1214—ab
Citizen doctor, (82) 1543
Civilization, American, elements of decay in, (76) 251—ab
seven deadly sins of, (92) 1462
Clamp and speculum, hemorrhoidal, *2101
double, for operations on stomach and intestine, (78) 807
Classification and nomenclature of diseases, with remarks on diseases due to treatment, (1) 2025
of active principles, (112) 1144
of patients on examination, schema for, (9) 1359—ab
Claudication, intermittent, (103) 332, (137) 926—ab
Clavicle, fracture of, (128) 1294
fracture of, barrel-hoop splint for, *467
fracture of, treatment of, (16) 1212—ab
supra-acromial dislocation of, new bandage for, (89) 1895
Cleft palate and harelip, operative technic in, (48) 663
Cleveland medical college, recollections of early days of, (82) 1061
medical, in nineteenth century, (81) 1061, (149) 1294, (118) 1544
Climacteric: See Menopause
Climate, American, and Northern European, (80) 75—ab
and kidney disease, (72) 255
as possible cause of pyrexia, (43) 1366—ab
controversy, (73) 592
fallacy, (48) 167—ab
influence of, in light of statistics, (94) 1964—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (86) 168, (73) 1293, (123) 1958
mountain, sunlight treatment in, (40) 254—ab
of Colfax, Cal., (73) 1292
of Southern California, (141) 1294
questions of, in balneology, (107) 1728
Climates, alpine or home, for early tuberculosis, (1) 594
for consumptives, (13) 1058
hot, and long life, (6) 1458
tropical, influence of, on functions of female generative organs in health and disease, (34) 334—ab
Climatology of Southwest, (125) 735
Clinician and pathologist, (122) 1544—ab
Clubfoot and lack of amniotic fluid, (84) 742
congenital, rational treatment of, (124) 77
importance of spring fixation in treatment of, (101) 424
in infants, treatment of, by general practitioner, (99) 257—ab
Coaches, passenger, disinfection of, to kill vermin, (37) 1957—ab
Coagulation, heat, in smooth muscle, (40) 1460
time of blood, ineffectiveness of calcium salts and citric acid as used to modify, (25) 804—ab, (13) 1722
Coal-tar, crude, in dermatology, (47) 928
in eczema, (48) 928
in skin lesions, (43) 1627
Cobra venom, behavior of precipitins of antivenom serum with, (38) 1547
Cocain and military surgeon, (148) 1364
adrenalin solutions, strong, physiologic action of, (16) 662—ab
in cancer, (18) 738—ab
local anesthetics recommended as substitutes for, (11) 1365
spinal anesthesia, (149) 1220
Cochin China, amebic dysentery in, (53) 1723
Cochlea, physiology of, and tone perception, (124) 1545
Cod-liver oil, phosphorus and lime in rachitis, (111) 1965
Coffee and tea, ordinary breakfast-table, survival of B. typhosus in milk used in, (63) 1957—ab
as beverage, its use and abuse, (8) 1789—ab
effects of, and their remedy, (7) 1789—ab
is it beverage or poison? (93) 82
necessity for restriction of, with excess of uric acid in urine, (63) 1069
tea and chocolate, ought they to be forbidden in uricemia, (23) 1960—ab
Cold, common, etiology of, (8) 661-ab
common, pathology and treatment, (13) 78—ab
in head, general and local treatment for, (62) 2024—ab

Cold taking, mechanical factors in, and their therapeutic interpretations, (107) 995—ab, (105) 1062—ab
Colds, prevention of, (72) 734—ab
Coley's fluid in sarcoma, (124) 1898—ab, (9) 2025
Colfax, Cal., climate of, influence on tuberculosis, (73) 1292
Colitis and appendicostomy, (11) 512—ab
and streptococcal pericarditis, following tonsillitis, (16) 1796
chronic, treatment of severe cases, (17) 2120
hyperplastic ulcerative, (172) 997
mucous; appendicostomy, *2014
sigmoiditis and proctitis, importance of proctoscope in treatment, (128) 665
surgery of, (11) 421—ab, (11) 512-ab
ulcerative, natural history of, and its bearing on treatment, (7) 1365
Collapse, intravenous injections of adrenalin in, (128) 931
lung, therapeutic, (50) 1149—ab
Collargol, *862, 903
enemas, in typhoid, (80) 598
report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, *862, 903
College course, combined, for degrees of A.B., or B.S., and M.D., *1636
Colleges, Medical: See Medical Colleges
Colles' Fracture: See Fracture
Collodion membranes, filtration of proteolytic diastases through, (29) 738
Colloids, flocculation of, effect of dilution on, (30) 1060, (109) 1958
Collyria, isotonic, (49) 254
Coloclysis, continuous, and cecostomy in general peritonitis and other conditions, *1659
Colon, ascending, cecum and entire small intestine, volvulus of, operation, recovery, (3) 1145
Baccillus: See Bacillus Coli Communis
benign stenosis of, treatment of typical form of, at splenic flexure, (122) 931—ab
carcinomatous polyposis of, *1235
descending, sigmoid and rectum, adenomata of, (27) 1620
dilatation of, congenital idiopathic, (86) 332
dilatation of, idiopathic, (63) 1628—ab
dilatation of, and its surgical treatment, (60) 1368—ab
direct bacterial treatment of, through appendix *636
iliopelvic, hernia of, (9) 1067
intussusception of, (7) 1625
irrigations in typhoid (72) 1716—ab
mobilization en masse of, on left side, (41) 804—ab
pelvic, terminal portion of, and carcinoma of rectum, abdominoperineal excision for, (10) 253
sigmoid, adhesions of, or volvulus, causing intestinal obstruction, (33) 993
temporary closure of, during operations on intestine, (124) 425
Color blindness, (151) 1364
perception, anomalous, dangers from, in railway employés, (78) 255
Colors and light, perception of, (78) 598
Colostomy, temporary, as curative measure in postoperative fecal fistula, (37) 589
Colpoceliotomy, and Alexander-Adams' operation, disagreeable consequences of, (110) 931
Colpotomy and celiotomy, comparative merits of, in intrapelvic abscess, (57) 75—ab
Coma, acetonuria with, apparently cured by intravenous transfusion of bicarbonate of soda solution, (37) 1620
non-fatal, in diabetes, (109) 419—ab
Combretum Sundiacum: See Jungle Plant
Combustion, spontaneous, (2) 1458-ab, (4) 1539
Commissioner of health, reminiscences of ten years as, in Chicago, and suggestions for future, (66) 2024—ab
Complement, amboceptor and antigen, quantitative relations of, in estimation of hemolysis, (101) 1958
deviation, with failure of complete hemolysis in certain non-syphilitic human serums, *1330
Complement-fixation by antibody in blood of tuberculous patients, (58) 255
Complement-fixation, determination of antigens in, in tuberculosis, (97) 671
in diagnosis of anthrax, (111) 1371
in gastric cancer, (55) 1800—ab
in malignant disease, *1090
method in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (59) 597—ab
modification of technic of, (144) 736
reactions and precipitin, (48) 1291
test, positive, in Malta fever, (119) 1303
Complemental opposition due to muscular exertion in heated atmosphere, *1178, *1234, 1483
Complex, theory of, (98) 1543—ab
Compressed-air illness, (79) 1002
work in, physiology and pathology of, (1) 737—ab, (9) 737—ab
Compression and traction, application of, in medico-mechanical devices, (80) 1369—ab
Conception, prevention of, (53) 2029-ab
Concrements, cholesterin, and their importance in inflammatory gallstone lesions, (34) 2121—ab
origin of, (100) 671
Concretions in joints, origin of, (101) 599
Confinement cases, difficult complicated, (74) 417
Congestion, use of, in treatment: disadvantages in varicose veins, varicocele, hernia, hemorroids, hydrocele, etc., (18) 1365
Congo floor maggot, new locality for, (38) 1147
Conjunctiva: See also Eye
Conjunctiva, bluish discoloration of, from indelible pencil, (7) 247
dermoid tumor of, (106) 1362
mucous patch of, spirochæta pallida obtained from, (164) 1064, (76) 1292
primary tuberculosis of, (60) 1361
Conjunctival Reaction: See Tuberculin, Eye
sac, normal, conjunctivitis with B. pyocyaneus found in, (93) 332
Conjunctivitis: See also Eye
diphtheritic, *209
diphtheritic, following measles, (38) 1000—ab
gonorrheal, (68) 509
influenzal, (105) 1302
membranous, with systemic complications, (136) 1545
parasitic, peculiar blastomycetoid organisms met in, (66) 250
with B. pyocyaneus in normal conjunctival sac, (93) 332
Conquest of tropics for white race, *1967
Conscience, surgical, (155) 1210
Consciousness, retention of, under large amounts of chloroform, (121) 1552
seat of, (52) 591—ab
Conservatism in medicine, (91) 995
in traumatic surgery, (28) 1715
Constipation, chronic, surgical treatment of, (121) 77
chronic, tube casts in urine free from albumin and their relation to, (47) 1799
habitual, cause of death in infants, (90) 1551—ab
habitual, chronic, pathogenesis of, (66) 1467
inveterate, ileosigmoidostomy for, (16) 595
spastic, and fragmented stools, (78) 516—ab
Constitution and physical development, (99) 1216—ab
Constitutional and ear affections, (121) 931
and local conditions of trauma, (22) 999—ab
inferiority, (8) 165—ab
Consultation, ethics of, (207) 1065
Consumption: See Tuberculosis
Consumptives: See Tuberculous Patients
Contagion, human, main factor in tuberculosis in children, (62) 1213
rôle of, in tuberculosis in children, (44) 1548
treatment and danger of, in whooping cough, (123) 931
Contagious and infectious diseases, is mercury specific in, as well as in syphilis? (26) 589—ab
diseases, 8 years of fumigation and house isolation for, in Williamsport, (37) 2023—ab
diseases, streptococcus complications of, effect of injections of hemologous streptococci, killed by heat, in, (89) 592
Contractions, cicatricial, plastic operations to elongate, across joints, (204) 1065—ab
Contractions, rhythmic, in marginless bell of gonionemus, production of, (46) 1460
Contracture and ischemic paralysis, (94) 1889—ab
Volkmann's, or ischemic paralysis, (95) 1718
Contractures, hysterical, and organic affections, (102) 83
Contusion of abdomen with rupture of wall and total transverse section of intestine, (119) 1071
of lung without external injuries, (3) 594
Contusions of kidney, remote medical consequences of, (39) 1298—ab
Convalescence, from acute infectious disease, heart during early period of, (108) 418—ab
Convulsions, infantile, (65) 1725—ab
infantile, causation and treatment, (20) 731—ab, (68) 734—ab, (154) 926—ab, (41) 1360—ab
tendency to, in young children, (81) 81—ab
Cooper Medical College, work of anatomic department of, (67) 1292
Copper phenol sulphonate and formalin, in amebiasis, (172) 1064
subacetate, inhalation of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (51) 1627-ab
sulphate, killing concentration of, and diastatic enzyme of paramecium, (28) 1359—ab
Copulation, casualties of, (37) 1886
Cord, spermatic, extensive inguinal hernia treated by radical operation with section of, or by restoring testicle to pelvis, (45) 334
spinal, traumatic lesions of, (136) 736
umbilical, spontaneous tearing of, during delivery, (139) 1730
Cornea: See also Eye
Cornea, brown pigmentation of, by chromin, (70) 515
dangers to, from gasserectomy, (95) 337—ab
involvement of, in herpes zoster ophthalmicus, and oculomotor paresis, (80) 1462
lesions of, in gonorrheal ophthalmia and phlyctenular keratitis, (135) 1364—ab
opacities of, and symblepharon of parental origin, in women with hereditary cataracts at early stage, (92) 332
rabbit, syphilitic, as antigen for serodiagnosis of syphilitis, (146) 1220—ab
removal of foreign body from, by factory foreman, followed by serpiginous ulcer, (68) 1061
superficial inflammation of, several universal forms of, (127) 593
treatment of diseases of, (128) 1072
ulcer of, (10) 333, (83) 995
ulcers of, treatment, (137) 1545
Corneal case, report of, (136) 593
curette, *1666
Corns and plantar warts, treatment of, (16) 1147
Coroner's cases, (14) 2119—ab
Corporations, fees for services to, (102) 418
Corpus-luteum and impermeable follicles in human ovary, and their cystic derivatives, (72) 1069
and interstitial tissue of ovary during pregnancy, (104) 744
Corpuscles, alien blood, cause of sudden death from intravenous injection of, (130) 1729
blood, and independence of globulins, (22) 1464
blood, determination of size of, (56) 740
red, and hemoglobin, action of ether on, during general anesthesia in man and rabbits, (67) 741
red, basophilic granulation of, in embryonal blood and in anemic conditions in children, (75) 1369
red, basophile spots in, diagnostic importance of, (114) 599
red, subcutaneous injection of, in carcinoma, skin reaction from, *1036
white, number of, and variations in pulse pressure, (122) 1371
Cortex and dura, prevention of postoperative adhesions between, (153) 1545
remaining, removal of, irrigation of aqueous chamber for, (173) 1795
Coryza, recurring, and autointoxication, (37) 739—ab
Cotton holder for treating ear in otitis, (92) 1550
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report of, on collargol, *862, 903
County society, local society useful adjunct to, (41) 2023
Courtesy, professional, and unity, (83) 251
Cows, influence of health of, on food value of milk, (45) 1548
Coxa-vara, deformity of shoulder corresponding to, observed in cretins, (110) 599
development of, after reduction of congenital dislocation of hip joint, (124) 1552—ab
diagnosis of, (153) 511
etiology and treatment of, in adolescents, (57) 1628—ab
Coxalgia, incipient, difficulties of diagnosing, (61) 1069
Cramp, writer's, (63) 929—ab
Cranial cavity, sphenoidal and ethmoidal cells, osteochondroma of nasal septum extruding into, (109) 592
surgical technic, *99
Cranioclasis and extraction, (119) 339—ab
Creatin and creatinin, elimination of, in febrile diseases, (107) 1965
Creatinin in urine, test for, (93) 357
output in man, factors regulating, (42) 1460
Cretinism, endemic, in Chitral and Gilgit valleys, India, (23) 513—ab
sporadic, (128) 593
Cretins, deformity of shoulder corresponding to coxa vara, observed in, (110) 599
implantation of thyroid tissue in, (67) 1150—ab
Cribriform plate, extensive absorption of osteochondroma of septum and, (109) 592
Crile tube, modified, for direct transfusion of blood, (58) 663
Crime, criminal and police, (92) 1208
Criminal, crime and police, (92) 1208
law and psychiatry, (46) 254—ab
responsibility of aments, (27) 2026
Criminals and other defectives, sterilization of, by vasectomy, (176) 1211—ab
habitual, sterilization of, (35) 73-ab
Cross-cylinder, improvement on, (112) 1718
Cryptorchism, (155) 1064
Cuba, notification and morbidity returns in, with reference to yellow fever and other major infectious diseases, (61) 1957
Culicid genus, (34) 1068
Cultures, bacterial, heated, injections of, relation of opsonic index to leucopenia and leucocytosis following, (177) 998—ab
bacteriologic, for destruction of rats and mice, (10) 666
permanent, of bacteria, (116) 1965
Curds, small, composition of, in infants' stools, (19) 328
hard, of infant stools, origin, nature and transformation, (166) 1720—ab
Curette, corneal, *1666
uterine, sharp, abuse of, (155) 1295
uterine, use and abuse of, (1) 77-ab
uterine, uses and dangers, (127) 1545
Curetting and trephining maxillary sinus through nose, (43) 1000
Curvature-of-spine, congenital, from cleavage of thoracic vertebræ, (55) 1368
lateral, early and late cases, (27) 922
lateral, mechanics of, (80) 168—ab
Curve, Donders', and accommodation, need of revising ideas concerning, *1992
Cyanids and nitrites, action of, on spontaneous oxidation of cystein, (24) 1359
Cyanosis, congenital, (44) 74
paroxysmal, with congenital malformation of heart, (50) 254
stasis, after compression of trunk, (76) 669—ab
Cyclitis, sympathetic, with complete recovery, (141) 1545
Cyclodialysis vs. iridodialysis, (98) 77—ab
Cycloplegia, (67) 1792
Cyst: See also Cysts
Cyst, blood, small, rupture of, in ovary, hematocele from, simulating ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, (50) 1893
dermoid, of kidney, (32) 1620
dermoid, of ovary, with twisted pedicle, complicating pregnancy, (80) 1888
formations, cutaneous, and unusual disease of hair follicles, (8) 2022—ab

Cyst in velum interpositum causing sudden death, (72) 174
mesenteric, (55) 1213
multilocular, of ovary, mucin-containing, (153) 736—ab
of frontal sinus communicating with frontal lobe, (84) 1793
of iris, (81) 924, (162) 1064
of prostatic vesicle, (10) 416
ovarian, accidents and complications of, (118) 1463
placental, rare form of, (102) 1964
urachal, simulating appendix abscess, with arrested development of genital tract, (3) 1890
Cystadenoma, papillary, in supernumerary ovary, (31) 589
papillary, of breast, (61) 1792
Cystein, spontaneous oxidation of, (23, 24) 1359
Cysticercus cellulosæ and distoma pulmonale, in brain, (109) 1144
echinococcus, male fern treatment of, (83) 423—ab
Cystitis, (14) 507, (56) 1461
and tumors of bladder, (15) 507
glandular and follicular, (41) 249
in female, (103) 510
staphylococcus, case due to staphylococcus pyogenes albus and staphylococcus citreus, (117) 925
symptomatic, vesical irritation of, (114) 1062
ulcerative and purulent, (74) 509
Cystocele, (29) 329—ab
and uterine prolapse, operative treatment of, (48) 2024—ab
extensive, operative displacement of bladder in treatment of, (153) 1364
Cystoma, ovarian, malignancy of, (122) 600
ovarian, metastasis in lung from, (99) 1964
ovarian, obstructing pelvis at term, *463
Cystoscope, diagnostic value of, (88) 1543
for catheterizing ureters by indirect method, (37, 38) 993
Cystoscopes, modern, development of, (71) 1461
Cystostomy, suprapubic, new douche pan to be used for irrigations after, *963
Cystotomy, infrapubic, (8) 1540
intraperitoneal, Harrington's method, (56) 250
suprapubic, and primary bladder suture, (87) 1292
suprapubic or perineal, apparatus for complete drainage of bladder following, *1332
suprapubic, removal of unique foreign body in male bladder by, (81) 1717
Cysts, abscesses, and edema of epiglottis, (149) 1063
epidermic, following transplantation in cavity produced by radical mastoid operation, (64) 663
hydatid in liver, operations for, (69) 2039
hydatid, multiple, in liver, (58) 1368—ab
hydatid, multiple retroperitoneal, (12) 927
hydatid, of spine and spinal cord, (74) 929
in abdominal cavity, (54) 422
in pancreas, and retroperitoneal lymph cysts, (71) 1549
in spinal cord, *885
mesenteric, congenital, (28) 1790-ab
mesenteric, multiple, *637
non-parasitic, in spleen, (183) 428—ab
of common bile duct, (37) 1460
of labia minora, anatomy of, (139) 426
ovarian dermoid, diagnosis of, (74) 1622—ab
ovarian, enormous, (42) 249
ovarian, papillary, (171) 997
ovarian, racemose, (39) 422
retroperitoneal lymph, and cysts in pancreas, (71) 1549
vaginal, originating in Wolffian duct, (51) 1213
Cytology, pathologic, of surgical shock, (107) 1958—ab
Cytolysis, chemical studies in, (47) 330

D

Dacryoadenitis, metastatic, in gonorrhea, (116) 510
Dacryoblennorrhea and dacryocystitis, and treatment of lachrymal sac diseases, (109) 995
Dacryocystitis, (141) 966, (12) 1955
and dacryoblennorrhea and treatment of lachrymal sac diseases, (109) 995
Dairy employés, influence of condition of health of, on healthfulness of milk, (63) 1213
Danger signals in inflammations of ear, (8) 799
Darning-nedle extracted from epigastrium of infant, *1180
Darwin, Charles, the man and his influence, (110) 1293
Darwin, Charles, life and work of, (5) 1058
Darwinism and malaria, (6) 416
Deaf-mutes, modern instruction of, on basis of Bezold's research on deaf-mutism, (88) 1964
organ of hearing in, functional examination of, (65) 663
Deafmutism, 468
and Bezold's functional tests of hearing, (134) 1218
Deafness and medical inspection of schools, (41) 79—ab
catarrhal, and its treatment, (90) 734—ab, (82) 1362
following febrile diseases, prevention of, (18) 1362
middle ear, and degenerate tonsils, (102) 592—ab
of non-suppurative origin, vestibular apparatus in, (39) 254
Death, adipocere ninety-six years after, (97) 76
and disability, myocardial vs. endocardial affections as cause of, (97) 1793
apparent, direct massage of heart in, (69) 1549—ab
apparent, from drowning, artificial respiration in, (54) 1628—ab
cause of, after operation in acute appendicitis, (6) 2025
cause of, outline for treatmnet of intestinal obstruction, based on, (46) 1790
causes of, during anesthesia, (15) 333—ab
causes of, in cirrhosis of liver, (128) 339
causes of, in registration area of United States, (79) 1543
certification and coroner's inquests, (17) 1464
foreign body in larynx causing, (129) 986
from meningitis caused by unsuspected necrosis of petrous bone, (69) 663
from uremia, chronic interstitial nephritis with, (155) 1795
habitual constipation as cause of, in infants, (90) 1551—ab
habitual, of fetuses, (59) 1001
hereditary sudden, (68) 80—ab
in ileus, (109) 599, (61) 1549
of viable fetus, causes of, before labor, (45) 923
rate increased, from diabetes, possibility of preventing disease, or postponing its onset, (32) 1723—ab
sudden, and persistent thymus, (14) 421
sudden, from cyst in velum-interpositum, (72) 174
sudden, from intravenous injection of alien blood corpuscles, (130) 1729
sudden, from unsuspected cardiac lesion, (7) 1890
Deaths by preventable diseases, economic loss to Pennsylvania in 1906 from, (137) 1063
from diphtheria antitoxin, have they been satisfactorily explained? (148) 511
Decalogue, ureterorenal, (10) 1058
Decay, elements of, in American civilization, (76) 251—ab
Decidua, hyperplasia of, placental polyp with, (53) 1213
uterine, inverted method of expulsion of, in tubal pregnancy, (124) 1632
Decompressing trephining, for papilloedema, (131) 665
Decompression, bilateral intermusculo-temporal, laceration of brain and subtemporal hemorrhage treated by, (83) 509
for cerebral thrombosis, (63) 1361
operations for, *184, *272, *353, (83) 509, (131) 665
Decubitus, acute, after spinal anesthesia, (114) 1897—ab
Defects, congenital, (97) 1216
Deformities, facial, *1020
from burns, (33) 1541
multiple congenital, (16) 333
of skull, especially artificial, (120) 1965
paralytic, surgical treatment of, (125) 77
Deformity, congenital, unusual, *700
flexion, device for measuring, in hip-joint disease, *382
Deformity following Colles' fracture, treatment of, (205) 1065
of shoulder, corresponding to coxa vara, observed in cretins, (110) 509
of skull and atrophy of optic nerve, (145) 1730
supraorbital, and nasal scar, operation for frontal sinus obliteration avoiding, (4) 1714
Degeneracy, hereditary hypoplasia in man due to *552
mental, causes of, (110) 1362—ab
Degeneration, amyloid, of kidneys, (44) 1893—ab
hyaline, of blood vessels and Graafian follicles, elastic fibers of ovary and, (173) 428
lipoid, (112) 518
of kidneys, bilateral polycystic, (88) 1292—ab
of myocardium, intravenous injections of strophanthin in, (34) 172—ab
red, of uterine fibromyomata, (24) 1797—ab
red, of uterine myomata, pathology of, (26) 1797—ab
vascular, a study in cardiac arrhythmia, (4) 1625
waxy, of striated muscles, pathogenesis of, (40) 509—ab
Degrees of A.B., or B.S., and M.D., combined course for, *1636
Delirium tremens, drug treatment in, *1224
typhoid, (95) 1362
Deliveries, fifty, (23) 1141
forceps, (106) 1551—ab
forceps, and prolonged and tedious labors as causes of epilepsy, idiocy and cerebral diplegias, (55) 923—ab
Delivery: See also Labor
allowing patients to get up early after, and thrombosis, (141) 691-ab
and gynecologic operations, frequency of thrombosis after, (142) 601—ab
anesthesia during, (104) 337—ab
artificial premature, and pubiotomy, (59) 515—ab
artificial premature, forcible opening of amniotic sac for, (141) 426—ab
delayed, in central placenta prævia, (6) 1721
extraction by arms in, (101) 1896
full term, or abortion, gonococcus as factor in infections following, (112) 418
hematoma of vulva as obstacle to, (43) 1466
hemorrhage at, a factor in prevention of full secretion of milk, (79) 1143
high forceps, fracture of pelvis in, *381
in elderly primiparæ, (66) 1002—ab
injury during, followed by rare type of paralysis, (79) 1963—ab
management of occipito-posterior and transverse positions of fetal head in, (51) 590
management of, with contracted pelvis, (82) 598, (133) 600
management of, with occipito-posterior positions, (54) 733
myoma complicating, (82) 1895
position during, to facilitate expulsion, (56) 1001—ab
prevention of retroversion of uterus after, by operation and other methods, (106) 252—ab
protracted spontaneous, cicatricial stenosis of vagina after, (83) 1468
rupture of symphysis during, (91) 1070
spontaneous tearing of umbilical cord during, (139) 1730
uterine cancer interfering with, (56) 80—ab
vaginal, complicated, surgical treatment of, (60) 2024
vaginal ovariotomy during, (84) 1370
with contracted pelvis, (85) 1370
with stricture of vagina, (57) 80
Dementia, choreoasthenic, with juvenile nodular hyperplasia of liver, (112) 83
paralytic, nature and treatment, (129) 1372—ab
Dementia-præcox, (16) 512—ab
emotional expression in, (54) 1142
paranoid, with bronchiectatic lung disease, terminated by brain abscesses, (16) 248
psychologic factors in, (76) 417
urine in, coagulating power of blood and elimination of lime in, (144) 85
Dengue, epidemic of, in Philippines, (4) 416
in Fiji, (30) 254
Dental: See also Teeth
Dental and systemic disturbances, (13) 328
Dentistry, medical aspect of, and necessity of dental instruction for medical students, (6) 927—ab
Dentrification, and rôle of bacteria in biologic methods of sewage purification, (30) 667
Deposits, calcareous, and congenital cataracts, (140) 593
Dermatitis coccidioides, and oidiomycosis, (115) 995
exfoliating, acute benign, (104) 1551
venenata due to proprietary hairdye, *557
Dermatology and general medicine, (91) 671
and Pharmacopeia, *1969
and syphilis, recent literature on, (84) 75
carbon dioxid in, (114) 510
crude coal tar in, (47) 928
modern pathology of, and practical therapeutics, (133, 134) 170—ab
morbid fluxions and alterations in disease in, (40) 1892—ab
remedies in, therapeutic testing of, (64) 1888
status of, (34) 667
teaching of, *1969
Dermatoses, bullous, and pemphigus, (133) 420
Dermoids, (57) 167
tubular and cystoid at end of spine, (56) 1962—ab
Desiccation improved method of, and biologic problems, (30) 2023
Destruction, absorption and excretion of strophanthin, (62) 924—ab
Deterioration, national, prevention of, duty of medical profesion in, (1) 1796—ab
Development, physical, and constitution, (99) 1216—ab
physical, mental, moral, (120) 735
Deventer's visit to Copenhagen, 1689, (108) 744
Diabetes-insipidus, (154) 427—ab, (84) 599—ab
leontiasis ossea developing in child with, and problem of etiology, (45) 801
subcutaneous injections of strychnin in, (149) 601
xanthoma diabeticorum and lipoma multiplex and xanthoma approaching diabetic type with, (131) 420
Diabetes-mellitus, (12) 922
and catarrhal jaundice, (30) 1141
and changes in pancreas, (128) 1898—ab
and chyluria, (121) 1632
and glycosuria in New York, 1902-1907, (42) 1886
balanoposthitis due to, (78) 2030-ab
bronzed, and cirrhosis, with pigmentation, (87) 1551—ab
chemistry of urine in, (45) 1790
chimaphila in, (15) 2022
diagnosis and treatment of, (5) 1358
dietetic treatment of, (107) 337, (57) 1142—ab, *1313, (60) 1542
familial infantile, (36) 1000—ab
general and dietetic treatment of, (142) 996
increased death rate from, possibility of preventing disease, or postponing its onset, (32) 1723—ab
laws of sugar elimination in, (124) 84
metabolism in, (129) 1063—ab
non-fatal coma in, (109) 419—ab
oatmeal diet in, *1313, (20) 1891
origin of, (47) 805—ab
pancreatic, and gallstones, (29) 508—ab
pancreatic, with dilatation of stomach, for which gastroenterostomy has been performed, (6) 594
pancreatic secretion in treatment of, (13) 1067—ab
pancreatic, treatment of, (97) 257—ab
pathologic anatomy of pancreas in, (84) 1144—ab, (128) 1898—ab
pathology and etiology of, (56) 1291
pathology and treatment of, (7) 170, (75) 1292, (120) 1719—ab
sugar-splitting ferment in treatment of, (22) 589
treatment of, (63) 801, (46) 1291—ab, (64) 1461
v. Noorden diet tables in, (130) 665—ab
Diabetic patient, gangrene of breast in, (32) 1147
Diabetics, cellulose in diet of, (83) 82—ab
diet for, carbohydrates vs. albumin in, (83) 1964
dietetic consideration in, with obesity and acetonemia, (68) 929

Diabetics, glycosuria of, influence of external temperature on, (58) 668—ab
Diachylon, fatal case of lead poisoning due to, (9) 1796
Diagnosis, accurate methods of, early allusion to, (103) 1718—ab
and treatment in relation to immunity, (2) 928
differential, in malingering, (82) 994
differential, of functional from organic forms of motor disability, (96) 76
differential, of lesions of mouth due to carcinoma, sarcoma, syphilis and tuberculosis, (47) 733—ab
early, importance of, with view to successful treatment, (2) 998—ab
in patient complaining of indigestion, (38) 590—ab
in relation to laboratory and bedside, *745
in upper abdomen, mistakes in, (28) 732
insufficiently recognized points in, (10) 1296—ab
medical and surgical, of obscure intra-abdominal disease, (131) 1209—ab
Morris' point of tenderness as aid in, (17) 248—ab
of diphtheria, bacteriologic methods of, (68) 1543—ab, (58) 1957
of glanders, bacteriologic methods for, (57) 1957
of syphilis, staining technic for, (52) 2028
of tuberculosis, bacteriologic methods for, (56) 1957
ophthalmic and aural laboratory, (139) 593
sputum examination in, *294
surgical, importance of examination of blood for, (80) 517—ab
urologic, modern, (58) 1792
Diaphragm, atrophy of, and differential diagnosis of hernia, (111) 1003
congenital false hernia of, *1574
hernia of, with gastric and intestinal stenosis, (159) 934—ab
paralyzed for three months in peripheral neuritis, (39) 928
suppuration in neighborhood of, difficulties in diagnosis and treatment of, (1) 170—ab
Diarrhea, chronic, relieved by removal of chronically inflamed appendix, (104) 1623
epidemic, and flies, (16) 78
epidemic, Bacillus F an organism in, (2) 737—ab
hill, (25) 1547
pathogenesis and therapeutics of, (116) 1552—ab
puerperal, of Bengal, (47) 80—ab
Diarrheas of children, and gastric disturbances, prophylaxis and treatment of, (48) 1142—ab
Diastase and catalase, adsorption of, by colloidal protein and by normal lead phosphate, (55) 330
Diastases in blood and body fluids, (122) 420—ab
proteolytic, filtration of, through collodion membranes, (29) 738
Diathesis, influence of, on causation and treatment of diseases of eye, (20) 78
Dicalcic phosphate as sediment in urine, (150) 674
Diet and elimination of chlorids, (45) 1141
and rest in pulmonary tuberculosis, (124) 1209
antifat, (96) 517—ab
as means of increasing vital resistance in tuberculosis, (14) 731
as prophylactic and therapeutic, (1) 2119—ab
bone ash in, effects of, on gastrointestinal condition of dogs, (29) 2023—ab
chopped meat, (64) 2024
effect of, on maltose-splitting power of saliva, (51) 330—ab
fish and meat, work of stomach glands and pancreas on, (77) 1725
for diabetics, carbohydrates vs. albumin in, (83) 1964
in chronic diseases of adult, (47) 1141
in diabetes, (57) 1142—ab
in diabetes, importance of cellulose in, (83) 82—ab
in diabetics with obesity and acetonemia, (68) 929
in gynecology, (34) 417
in hyperacidity, (23) 165
in nephritis, (117) 1623
in typhoid, (56) 923, (34) 1715—ab, (36) 1790
Diet, oatmeal, in diabetes, *1313, (20) 1891
or medicine, alcohol as, (113) 1144
salt-poor, as systematic method of treatment, (89) 1301—ab
tables, v. Noorden, in diabetes, (130) 665—ab
vegetarian, in health, (123) 1552
Dietetics for children, (64) 1467
Dieting for over and under nourishment, (77) 2030
Dieto-therapy of acute fevers, (98) 592—ab
Diets, various, negative influence of, on exophthalmic goiter, (32) 171
Diffusion, intraperitoneal, experimental study of, (40) 249—ab
Digestibility of proteins in pepsin-acid solutions, (69) 1208—ab
Digestion, action of products of, from B. typhosus (99) 1070
action of salt in gastric disturbances of, (44) 804—ab
and sleep, *2096
disturbances in, of mental origin, (78) 1300
gastric, in infants, (40) 1790
knowledge of, recent advances in, (59) 1792
of living tissue, (66) 255
trypsin, influence of fats on, (74) 81
Digitalis, action of, (82) 1964
disadvantages of combination of, with other drugs, (125) 931
in disorders of peripheral circulation, (18) 1147
in spontaneous hemorrhage, (127) 931
standardization of, (134) 1552
uses of, (141) 736
Dilatation, acute, of stomach, (45) 2023
acute of stomach, postoperative, (5) 2119
chronic, of large intestine in elderly, (130) 1552
of larynx from without, various methods for, and laryngostomy, (27) 2121
Dilator, double, for use in obstetrics and gynecology, (14) 1205
vaginal, treatment of vaginismus with, (141) 932
Dilators, vs. sounds, (118) 665
Diphtheria, (152) 1145, (161) 1364
and scarlet fever, antistreptococcus serum in, (46) 596
and scarlet fever, diagnosis of, (35, 36) 596
and scarlet fever, ear complications of, (34) 596
and scarlet fever, eye complications of, (33) 596
and scarlet fever from public health point of view, (47) 596
and scarlet fever, heart in, (31) 596—ab
and scarlet fever, renal complications of, (32) 596
antitoxin, have deaths from, been satisfactorily explained? (148) 511
antitoxin in, dyspnea and urticaria following injection of, *1181
antitoxin, in postdiphtheritic paralysis, (40) 1060
antitoxin, plea for free distribution of, in Colorado, (118) 510
antitoxin, plea for use of in laryngitis of measles, (20) 1959
antitoxin, potency of out-dated, (130) 1294—ab
antitoxin, preventive injections of, (119) 1371—ab
antitoxin, untoward results from, in asthma, (39) 1360—ab
at Bethanien hospital, Berlin, 1903-1908, (81) 929
at Infectious Diseases Hospital, Fairfield, Melbourne, (34) 1627
bacillus carriers, *111
bacillus carriers, epidemic due to, *439
bacteriologic diagnosis of, (68) 1543—ab, (158) 1957
bacteriology of, (45) 596, (57) 1792
cerebrospinal fluid in paralysis following, (97) 1727—ab
conjunctivitis due to, *209
conjunctivitis due to, following measles, (38) 1000—ab
convalescent stage of, (39) 596
epidemic, *439
following tonsillectomy and adenectomy, (126) 169
heart failure following, (26) 253
in Guadalajara, Mexico, January, 1904, to June, 1908, observed from hygienic standpoint, (47) 1957—ab
involvement or contamination of wounds, (32) 1715—ab
Diphtheria, laryngeal, and intubation, (138) 1794
outbreak at Boulder, West Australia, (40) 667
paralysis due to, (42) 596, (122) 1719
prophylaxis of, in schools, (77) 1963—ab
pyocyaneus in, (67) 806
scarlatina and other skin eruptions, differential diagnosis between rashes of, (38) 596—ab
toxin and antitoxin, (94) 517—ab
toxin and antitoxin, active immunity produced by balanced or neutral mixtures of, (82) 1144—ab
treatment of, (41) 596
treatment of, by intubation and tracheotomy, (60) 1291
Diplegias, cerebral, prolonged and tedious labors and forceps deliveries compared as causes of, (55) 923—ab
Diplobacillus of Morax-Axenfeld, blepharoconjunctivitis caused by, (39) 801
Diplococci in rats, streptococci occurring as, (83) 592
Diplococcus, new form of, (44) 422
of Neisser, (100) 35
Dipsomania, inebriety, and drug addiction, plea for state control and treatment of, (55) 167—ab
Disability and death, myocardial vs. endocardial affections as cause of, (97) 1793
motor, differential diagnosis of functional from organic forms, (96) 76
Disabled, transportation of, steel frame in, (192) 1065—ab
Disc, choked, (133) 1072
choked, decompressing trephining for, (131) 665
choked, experimentally induced, (138) 1624—ab
fundal condition simulating duplication of, (83) 75
Disease and insects, (73) 250
athletics and, (22) 1265
bodily, mental causes in, (55) 1142
dependence of, on economic conditions, (138) 1219—ab
etiology of, and hypertrophy of tonsils of Waldeyer's ring, (59) 417
how public can help medical profession to fight, (99) 1144
immunity to, (145) 665
insects in transmission of, (56) 417
lardaceous, blood crisis in, (4) 802
methods employed in combating, among coolies in Assam, (32) 804
non-medicinal treatment of, (101) 1623—ab
of overcrowding in ships especially at Malta, (13) 1796
preventable, and municipality, *606
rat as factor in, (44) 1957
Diseases, chronic, of adult, diet in, (47) 1141
classification and nomenclature of, with remarks on diseases due to treatment, (1) 2025
common, uncommon types of, (15) 1067—ab
contagious, antiseptic local treatment and prophylaxis of, (66) 174—ab
contagious, prophylaxis of, (60) 80—ab
constitutional, (17) 2120
fatal, frequency of, at different ages, (90) 1300
industrial, (22) 333—ab
industrial, mortality from, (59) 1957—ab
infectious, general treatment of, (106) 338—ab
insect-borne, (34) 73—ab
of jaws, (66) 924
of miners, woolsorters, and others, (22) 171
preventable, deaths by, economic loss to Pennsylvania from, (137) 1063
self-limited, (22) 1206
surgical, prophylactic treatment of physical results of, (44) 923
tropical, in Philippines, (140) 77, (195) 1065
tropical, in Philippines, combating by scientific methods, *524
unrecognized, discrimination of, (13) 1796
venereal, (107) 1144
Disinfectants and disinfection, (10) 1211—ab, (1) 1295—ab, (1) 1365-ab
in surgical wounds, (124) 332
standardization of, and influence of organic matter on germicidal value, (31) 667—ab
testing of, (53) 805
Disinfection and disinfectants, (10) 1211—ab, (1) 1295—ab, (1) 1365—ab,
gynecologic, without water and soap, (65) 1300
obstetric, unreliability of lactic acid for, (104) 1964
of houses in India, (24) 1960
of passenger coaches to kill vermin, (37) 1957—ab
sulphur, of ships, (60) 929—ab
systematic, by municipal authorities, (111) 931
Dislocation, backward, of ulna, treatment of, and its complications, (57) 1466
cervical, *1833
of astragalus around its antero-posterior axis, *279
of clavicle, supra-acromial, new bandage for, (89) 1895
of elbow, with fractured inner condyle, (48) 1627
of femur, traumatic central, and its importance in obstetrics, (85) 1550—ab
of foot, *1251
of fragments in torsion fracture of leg, (60) 515
of hip, congenital, (145) 1073, (150) 1210
of hip, congenital, development of coxa vara after reduction of, (124) 1552—ab
of hip, congenital, diagnosis and treatment, (106) 599
of hip, congenital, operation for, (36) 732
of hip, congenital, operation for, unusual complication of, *558
of humerus, traumatic, (29) 992
of knee, *1251
of patella, habitual treatment of, (122) 1632—ab
of peroneal tendons, treatment of, (95) 1293
of shoulder, habitual, (182) 428—ab, (48) 994—ab, (62) 1142, (115) 1293, (79) 1468—ab
of shoulder, simple method of treating, (106) 1728—ab
of shoulder, with fracture of greater tuberosity, (108) 1890
of spine, (92) 1543
of wrist, (47) 590, (100) 1152—ab
of wrist, anterior, (74) 549
of wrist, congenital, (34) 999—ab
paralytic, and puerperal neuritis of ilium, (93) 1301
Dislocations of cervical vertebræ, (49) 1206
reduction of, apparatus used by Greeks and Romans in, (73) 734, (75) 994
Dispensaries, charitable, in Punjab, (18) 1796
Dispensary, provident, (22) 1797
tuberculosis, (55) 994, (80) 1717—ab
tuberculosis, as it may be established in Chicago under new law, (89) 1623—ab
Dissociation, complete auriculoventricular, without syncopal or epileptiform attacks, (60) 1143—ab
Distillery waste, pollution of streams by, *1241
Distoma, pernicious anemia from, (104) 672
pulmonale and cysticercus cellulosæ in brain, (109) 1144
Disturbances, nervous, subjective peripheral, objective determination of, (62) 515—ab
Diuretics, action of, (111) 337
action of, in nephritis, (142) 1063-ab
Diverticula, acquired, in large intestine, (64) 741—ab
multiple, in sigmoid, in fatal case of torsion of epiploic appendix, (65) 2029
non-resilient, of bladder, surgical treatment of, (78) 1292
Diverticulum, Meckel's, and other bands as cause of ileus, (28) 2022
Meckel's Invagination of, (49) 250
Meckel's, unique accident to, (34) 1620
of esophagus, pressure, operation at two sittings for, (62) 1368
of esophagus, symptoms and diagnosis of, (119) 1552
Doctor: See Physician
Doctored to death, are we? (82) 75
Doctor's wife, (62) 591
Documents, old, in medical educational practice, (27) 422—ab
Dog and man, electrocardiogram of, as shown by Einthoven's string galvanometer, (5) 2025
partial progressive and complete occlusion of aorta and other large arteries in, by metal band, (90) 1144

Dog, iodin and structure of thyroid in, (132) 1062
sarcoma and carcinoma in thyroid of, (132) 932
Dogs, autotransplantation and isotransplantation of parathyroids in, (49) 509
effects of bone ash in diet, on gastrointestinal condition of, (29) 2023—ab
healthy, absorption of fat from isolated loop of small intestine in, (71) 75—ab
Donders' curve and accommodation, need of revising ideas regarding them, *1992
Douche pan to be used for irrigations after suprapubic cystostomy, *963
vaginal, *1403
Douches, vaginal, with carbonated mineral water, (122) 518
Dover, Thomas, physician and merchant adventurer, (32) 1366—ab
Drainage, adequate, in successful surgery of brain abscess, (9) 507
and irrigation, double catheter for, *1664
in abscess of appendix, (4) 328—ab
in pelvic surgery, (38) 2023
in treatment of ureteral calculus, (77) 1061
of hepatic duct, (137) 601
of popliteal space, (42) 1799—ab
Dressings and wounds, instrument for applying ointment to, *1573
Drink habit and its treatment, (54) 1061
problem, (88) 1462
Dropsy: See Ascites
Drowning, apparent death from, artificial respiration in, (54) 1628—ab
Drug absorption, hydrotherapy as agent for increasing, (65) 1622-ab
action, test of, (120) 1145
addiction and its treatment, (158) 1064, (176) 1795
addiction, inebriety and dipsomania, plea for state control and treatment of, (55) 167—ab
toxic, restricted localized action of, (137) 1729—ab, (45) 1799—ab
treatment of nervous insomnia and comparison of recent hypnotics, (107) 1293
Druggist: See Pharmacist
Drugs, action of, on blood vessels, (58) 1542
action of, on protozoal diseases, (29) 999—ab
acute toxic insanity due to, (95) 1062
administration of, exceptions to rules in, (124) 1363—ab
in cardiac therapy, (65) 591
in disease, (59) 509—ab
influence of, on digestion of pepsin, (60) 335—ab
mental responsibility in acute and chronic intoxication with, (116) 1958
method for determining curative power of, in trypanosomiasis, (75) 1002
specific, and infectious diseases, laws regulating connection between, (133) 1304—ab
strains of trypanosoma resistant to, (41) 422
that may be used with benefit to gynecologic patients, (12) 800
value of inunction method of administering, to children, (35) 733—ab
Drunkards, habitual, general principles of treatment of, (75) 592-ab
Drunkenness: See Alcoholism
Dry-friction and new-leather sounds, origin of, heard on auscultation, (61) 1143—ab
Duct, common, removal of stones from, mobilization of duodenum for, (116) 1209—ab
hepatic, drainage of, (137) 601
hepatic, implantation of, in jejunum, (159) 1074
lachrymal, obstruction of, treatment, (3) 1619—ab
omphalomesenteric, persistent, with accessory pancreas, *963, (101) 1462
pancreatic, obstruction of, by calculus at ampulla of Vater, chronic and acute pancreatitis from, (9) 2119
papilloma: papillary cystadenoma of breast, (61) 1792
thoracic, termination of, (7) 1721
Wolffian, vaginal cysts originating in, (51) 1213
Duction tests, (65) 733
Ducts, cystic, common and hepatic, and gall bladder, inflammation of, and gallstones in girl of seventeen, (20) 1797
Ducts, pancreatic, severed, regeneration of, (103) 1302
Ductus arteriosus, patent, (42) 79
Dulness, absolute cardiac, percussion of, and importance for determination of size of heart, (90) 423
paravertebral, (114) 665—ab
paravertebral, in pleural effusions, (106) 1544—ab
paravertebral, in pleurisy, (64) 1549
paravertebral, in serofibrinous pleurisy in children, (46) 1548, (64) 1214—ab
Duodenal and gastric dilatation, acute, gastrojejunostomy for, with recovery, (80) 1143—ab
and gastric ulcer, (20) 1141—ab, (18) 1296
and gastric ulcer, acute perforating, (70) 331, (97) 510
and gastric ulcer, gastroenterostomy for, immediate and ultimate results of, (11) 2120—ab
and gastric ulcers, perforated, diagnostic points in, (5) 72
and gastric ulcer, perforated, treated successfully without suture of perforation, (15) 2120
circle, (144) 1545
Duodenal-ulcer, (62) 335—ab
acute perforating, (95) 734, (92) 802, (55) 1061
chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, (5) 1211—ab
diagnosis of, (71) 516—ab
diagnosis and surgical treatment, (15) 1546, (19) 1626—ab
in infantile marasmus, (58) 1467—ab
perforated, treated by suture and gastroenterostomy, (14) 2120
Duodenum and stomach, acute dilatation of, gastrojejunostomy, recovery, (136) 77, (15) 328
and stomach, surgery of, (41) 74
bile ducts and gall bladder, cancer of, (25) 2026
cancer of, (45) 1148
mobilization of, for removal of stones from common duct, (116) 1209—ab
pylorus and biliary tract, diagnosis of diseases affecting, (131) 1719
Dura and cortex, postoperative adhesions between, prevention of, (153) 1545
Dust and metals, poisoning from, (18) 253—ab
particles in air, method of determining number of, (52) 1957
street, effect on public health of exposing food stuffs to, (65) 1957
Dyscrasia, constitutional toxic, responsible for neurasthenia and psychasthenia, (45) 1961—ab
Dysentery, amebic, (92) 168, (154) 1073, *1990
amebic, appendicostomy in, (54) 923—ab
amebic, in Cochin China, (53) 1723
amebic, medical vs. surgical treatment of, (104) 925
amebic, with abscess of liver, (8) 1365—ab
due to protozoa, (115) 1958
mangosteen treatment of, (24) 667—ab
new parasite in, (20) 595
Dysmenorrhea, (116) 169, (110) 258, (10) 1625—ab
Dyspepsia: See Indigestion
Dyspnea and urticaria following injection of antitoxin in diphtheria, *1181
Dystocia: See also Labor and Delivery
due to pelvic deformity, operative obstetrics in, (55) 80—ab
in apparently normal conditions, (150) 511
Dystrophy, muscular, is it ever curable? (57) 2029—ab
Dysuria and frequent micturition, causes and treatment of, (36) 73

E

Ear, abscesses in neck, originating in, (87) 807
and brain affections, vestibular nystagmus in diagnosis of, (78) 1369
and constitutional diseases, (121) 931
and digital enucleation of tonsils, (14) 1955
and ophthalmic laboratory diagnosis, (139) 593
bacteria of, and acquired immunity to disease, (21) 1797
cholesteatoma in, causing erosion into horizontal semicircular canal, with methods of examining vestibular apparatus, (128) 252
complications of influenza, treatment of, (22) 928
Ear, complications of scarlet fever and diphtheria, (34) 596
conditions in children, (25) 1141
cotton holder for treating, in otitis, (92) 1550
discharge, value of differential blood count and bacteriologic examination of, as diagnostic factors in mastoid involvement, (104) 592—ab
disease in children, intracranial complications of, (131) 925,
diseases, common and uncommon localization of, intracranial complications of, (8) 507—ab
diseases, due to adenoids, (91) 802
diseases, from medical standpoint, (93) 418—ab
diseases in traditional household medicine, (148) 932
diseases, intracranial complications of, (10) 507
disturbances, ophthalmic origin of, (42) 663
erroneous results from testing persons with only one functional, (33) 2026—ab
function of end-organs in vestibule and semicircular canals, *1077
functional tests of, (20) 248
inflammations, danger signals in, (8) 799
influence of eye on, (78) 1462
internal, destruction of, diagnosis of, (156) 933
internal, examination and prognosis of injuries of, (75) 1070
internal, modern methods of investigating and their importance, (133) 426—ab
internal, non-auditory lesions of, (145) 85—ab
internal, operative treatment of suppurative meningitis with suppuration in, (114) 258
internal, suppurative affections of, (146) 932—ab
involvement of labyrinth of, with suppurative otitis media, (144) 1210
middle, brometone in chronic disease of, (70) 1061
middle, chronic catarrh of, and otosclerosis, (87) 1958
middle, discharge from, chronic, conservative treatment of, from standpoint of specialist and general practitioner, (55) 1621—ab
middle, infiltration in auditory meatus sign of disease of, (127) 339
Middle, Inflammation of: See Otitis Media
middle, purulent diseases of, treatment of meningeal, sinus and labyrinthine complications of, (71) 1622
middle, treatment of acute catarrh of, (88) 82
middle, untoward results of disease of, (111) 735
mucopurulent discharge from, due to nasal catarrh, (125) 169—ab
nose and throat complications of influenza, (124) 665
nose and throat, suppuration, bismuth paste in, *117
of deaf-mutes, functional examination of, (65) 663
Pain in: See Earache
polyp: clinical and pathologic manifestations, (89) 75
reaction to tuberculin, (44) 740—ab
sinus thrombosis originating in, and streptococcemia, (11) 2022
specialist, syphilis as seen by, (63) 167
spontaneous discharge of cerebrospinal fluid from, (45) 928
suppuration, bacterial suspensions in, (70) 663
surgery of, (102) 1062
tests for diagnosis of ossicular ankylosis, and instrument for their production, (72) 1461
throat and mastoid diseases, negative pressure as therapeutic agent in, (61) 663
thrombosis of intracranial venous sinuses originating in, (75) 1543
vertigo originating in, (12) 1546
Earache and its consequences, (105) 995
Ears and eyes of school children, (159) 1064, (67) 1461—ab
routine examination of, in children, (137) 736
Earth, dry, closets for field use, (105) 925
East, far opportunities of medical profession in, (92) 418—ab
Echinacea angustifolia, (96) 995
Echinococcus and cysticercus, successful treatment of, with male fern, (83) 423—ab
Echis carinata, bites of, (30) 1547
Eclampsia, (55) 422—ab, (76) 802, (116) 1544, (57, 63) 1621
and toxemia of pregnancy, comparison of lesions found postmortem in, (31) 663, (75) 1888—ab
hemorrhages and extrauterine pregnancy in obstetric practice, (24) 1626
kidney decapsulation in, (89) 517—ab, (72) 664, (141) 673—ab
pathogenesis of, (134) 600—ab
placental origin of, (56) 254, (160) 1074, (46) 1298—ab, (87) 1726
puerperal, (3) 77, (80) 417—ab, (91) 510, (147) 511, (89) 1793—ab
puerperal, prophylaxis of, (24) 253—ab
puerperal, twenty years of, at Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, (29) 422
toxemia and uremia of pregnancy, 124, 735—ab
toxicity of blood in, (83) 907—ab
treatment of, (21) 170, (73) 1622
vaginal Cesarean section in, (38) 663—ab, (144) 932—ab
with thirty fits, extending over three days, (39) 1147
Economic problems in maldevelopment of upper air tract, (154) 1210
Economics and government, and relations of medicine to other learned professions, (112) 1890—ab
of graduation of medical candidates, *378
Ectopic Gestation: See Pregnancy, Extrauterine
Eczema, (10) 1714
constitutional, in infants, (86) 743—ab
constitutional, treatment of, in children, (79) 1150—ab
in children, (114) 925
of toes, (120) 1363
treatment of, (33) 73—ab, (110) 337
treatment of, with coal tar, (48) 928
treatment of, with ultraviolet rays, (63) 1467
Edebohl's Operation: See Kidney Decapsulation
Edema, (85) 1144
and anasarca, (101) 664
and anasarca in infants, (50) 1068-ab
angioneurotic, unusual seat of, (111) 925
anomalous, with Bright's disease, (9) 1721
chronic persistent, of face, (69) 994
general, of obscure origin, salt elimination in urine of, (26) 662—ab
hysterical paroxysmal, (23) 804—ab
in arm, Handley's operation for relief of, after removal of breast, (75) 174
nephritic, influence of salt on, (63) 1962—ab
nephritic, origin of, (153) 427—ab
of epiglottis, (149) 1063
of eyelids, epidemic of influenza characterized by, (4) 170—ab
of larynx, following infection of lower pharynx, (88) 1958
probable persistent angioneurotic, of larynx and soft palate, (113) 77
pulmonary, acute, factors in development of, (22) 1141
pulmonary, artificial respiration in, (46) 1886, (47) 1887—ab
unilateral, traumatic nephritis with, (43) 1799—ab
with resolution by urinary crisis, (15) 803
Edemas, chronic, due to local degenerative changes, (24) 1212
Education and cerebral physiology of abnormal children, (34) 1797—ab
and organization in war on tuberculosis, (24) 417
boards of, departments of hygiene under, *10
combined course for degrees of A.B., or B.S., and M.D., *1636
committee on, report of, of general public, in medical matters, (103) 77—ab
liberal, what constitutes, in 20th century? (44, 45, 46) 1621
of people in scientific medicine, (74) 664
sexual, (153) 1624, (117) 1794
Educational ideals in medicine, *2087
Effusion, pericardial, (12) 333
peritoneal, and bacteriology of acute and chronic appendicitis, (108) 599

Effusion, pleural, extension of, toward sound side in still-born child, (18) 78
pleural, superheated air in, (9) 1727—ab
Effusions, pleural, paravertebral triangular area of dulness in, (106) 1544—ab
pleural, sterile serous, with empyema in pleura and abscess in lung, (69) 1468—ab
serous, and albumin content of blood serum, (159) 427
Egg, hen's crystallized albumin from, hydrolysis of, (51) 1791
hen's, hydrolysis of vitellin from, (48) 1460
poisoning, (18) 1059—ab
Eggs of sea urchin, effects of centrifugal force on, (70) 1207
raw and soft-boiled, alimentary value and utilization of, (65) 515
Egypt, desert of, for patients with kidney disease, (84) 336
hospital work in, (19) 666
Elbow, common injuries of, (16) 589—ab
joint, excision of, (161) 997
joint, fractures of, (166) 1064—ab
dislocation of, with fractured inner condyle, (48) 1627
resection of, (98) 1896
Electric accidents, (113) 338—ab
connection with ground, dangers of, (113) 1217
current, powerful, action of, on animal body, (26) 171—ab, (75) 1150—ab
currents, physiologic action of, and their therapeutic use, (38) 73—ab
sterilization of air, (40) 1961—ab
Electricity and light, new applications of, in medicine, (18) 1141—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, (55) 1361
in errors of refraction, (128) 170
in furuncle and epididymitis, (103) 1003—ab
in genitourinary diseases, (3) 1884
in medicine, (49) 334
in pelvic diseases, (167) 1210
in traumatic muscular atrophy, (58) 1068
in varicose veins and varicose ulcers, (57) 591
resuscitation of persons shocked by, (126) 1545—ab
static brush discharge concentrated to blue pencil point, (64) 802
static, in neurasthenia, (17) 416
trauma due to, (93) 1003—ab
Electrocardiogram, (90) 599—ab, (91) 1003, (109) 1631
of man and dog, as shown by Einthoven's string galvanometer, (5) 2025
in man in normal and pathologic conditions, (53) 597
study of heart action with, (48) 1799
Electrocardiography and wire filament galvanometer, (4) 1893
Electrolysis and silver salts in gonorrheal urethritis, (88) 255
multiple subcutaneous, destruction of hairs by, without leaving traces, (108) 424
Electromagnet in removal of iron and steel particles from eye, (69) 1792
Electrophysiology, applied, in electrotherapeutics, (92) 76
pathologic, nature and importance of, (62) 740
Electrotherapeutics, applied electrophysiology in, (92) 76
Electrotherapy in infantile paralysis, (144) 593—ab
Elephantiasis, (69) 994
and filariasis in Southern Luzon, (47) 74—ab
following ascites, (69) 994
of male genitalia, (89) 1292
palliative treatment of, (49) 74
prospective cure for, (7) 421—ab
tuberculous, of scrotum, (58) 335
Elimination of total nitrogen, urea and ammonia following administration of glycocol, asparagin and glycylglycin-anhydrid, (63) 923
sugar, in diabetes, (124) 84
Elwell, Dr. J. J., short biography of, (49) 1141
Emanations, therapeutic use of, (72) 669
Embalming, art of, past and present, (125) 1372
Embolism, air, prevention of, in obstetrics, (42) 173—ab
and thrombosis after pelvic operations, (13) 595—ab
and thrombosis, prophylaxis of, (54) 668—ab
Embolism cerebral and cerebral hemorrhage, (121) 995
cerebral, arteriosclerotic granular nephritis mistaken for, cerebral hemorrhage following, (4) 1788
of macular artery and thrombosis of superior and inferior retinal arteries in case of embolic softening of brain, (45) 663
pulmonary, after injection of mercury-salicylate suspensions, (154) 996
pulmonary and thrombosis after laparotomy, (26) 999—ab
pulmonary, following injection of salicylate of mercury in alboline, (94) 734
pulmonary, postoperative, (1) 327—ab, (58) 1723—ab
Embolus, removal of, from common iliac artery, with re-establishment of circulation in femoral, *1661
Embryology and treatment of enterocele, (93) 516
human, and developmental abnormalities, (42) 667
of face and neck region, and congenital malformations, (158) 1364—ab
Embryoneal tissue, implantation of, (131) 932
Emigrants and trachoma at Paris, (43) 2027—ab
Emissions, seminal, frequency and conditions of, in health, (88) 516
Emmanuel movement, *88, (106) 665—ab, (1) 799, (50) 1887
Emotion, motor ataxia from, (77) 1792—ab
shocks from, (76) 1300—ab
Emotional states, influence of, on functions of alimentary canal, (28) 1460—ab
Emotions, influence of, on fluctuations of leucocyte count, (123) 1897—ab
Emphysema, accidental subcutaneous, in two cases of valve pneumothorax a compensating process, (38) 1960
and hemoptysis, (15) 512
chronic, of lung and asthma, treatment of, (74) 1150
mediastinal, in pathology of pneumothorax, (71) 423
operative treatment of, (86) 256—ab
origin of, (97) 424
pulmonary, and tuberculosis, (56) 1716
surgical; aërodermectasis, (48) 1723
Empiric, attitude of medical practitioner toward, (131) 996
Empyema, (100) 1293, (149) 1624
frontal sinus, surgery of, (106) 77—ab
in pleura and abscess in lung, sterile serous pleural effusions in, (69) 1468—ab
in pleura, flushing and suction in, (58) 1149—ab
in subject suffering from purpura, (122) 169
of maxillary sinus, (37) 1715
of maxillary sinus, chronic, radical operation for, (85) 1802
pneumonia and rib resection, results of, (31) 1715
treatment of, (5) 802
tuberculous, of pleura, siphon and aspiration in treatment of, (74) 1802—ab
Emulsin, intestinal, in higher animals, (57) 1723
Encapsulation of spleen for injury due to trauma, (75) 1143—ab
Encephalitis, acute hemorrhagic, (7) 661
and meningitis, complicating acute mastoiditis, (157) 997
purulent, (7) 998—ab
End organ, analytic description of eye as, (36) 2023
Endarteritis, infectious, and formation of nodules in malignant rheumatic endocarditis, (94) 1070
Endoaneurismorrhaphy, atypical, for aneurism of femoral artery, (40) 1290
of posterior tibial artery, (61) 1542
successful, (105) 735
Endocarditis, (42) 1360
chronic infectious, (30) 804
congenital fetal, (35) 1547
infectious, vaccine therapy of, (101) 1003
infective, (31) 1797
infective or ulcerative, (33) 79
malignant, following chancroid, *1106
malignant rheumatic, infectious endarteritis and formation of nodules in, (94) 1070
Endocarditis, phagocytic immunity and therapeutic injection of dead bacteria in, (82) 1208—ab
pneumococcus and staphylococcus, immunologic and experimental studies on, (48) 1542—ab
rheumatic, histology of, (12) 1959-ab
tuberculous, (139) 340
Endocardium vs. myocardium, affections of, as cause of disability and death, (97) 1793
Endometritis, (143) 932, (87) 1215—ab, (131) 1363—ab
chronic, operative treatment of, (127) 673
chronic, with profuse hemorrhages, (71) 1143
prophylaxis of, (52) 1621
purulent, micrococcus in discharge in, (93) 1964
Endometrium, decidual change in, due to causes other than pregnancy, (70) 1143—ab
perithelioma of, (54) 80
End-organs, function of, in vestibule and semicircular canals, *1077
Endoscopy, irrigation, in chronic urethritis, (72) 1300, (72) 1369—ab
Endothelioma of bone following injury, (83) 1543—ab
of brain, (163) 1795
of Gasserian ganglion, (99) 83, (174) 428
of neck, (52) 1723
of pleura, (89) 802
Endowment and environment, (19) 1886
Enema from garden hose, perforation of sigmoid by, *1665
Enemy, don't swallow, breathe or touch, (115) 593
Engadine, physician's holiday in, *1400
Engineers and malaria, (48) 80—ab
Enterectomy for intussusception containing sarcoma of intestinal wall, recovery, (5) 1463
Enteritis, epidemic, feeding trial in, (7) 927—ab
phlegmonous, (75) 1214—ab
Enterocele, treatment of, and embryology, (93) 516
Enteroclysis, continuous, *1250
solutions, apparatus to keep hot, *1251
Enterokinase in infancy, (31) 1060—ab
Enterolith, unique, ileus caused by, (66) 1061
Enteroptosis, (43) 417
Enterospasm pronounced necessitating abdominal section four times within ten months, (4) 1211
Enterostomy in intestinal obstruction, (19) 165, (28) 1620
Entity, clinical, of paratyphoid, (147) 426
Enuresis in children, epidural injections for, (108) 1896—ab
Enucleation of eye, substitutes for, (8) 921
Environment and endowment, (19) 1886
and heredity, (113) 665
Enzyme concentration, variations in, with variation in blood supply to secreting gland, (49) 1791
Enzymes, (28) 1359—ab
agency of, chemical mechanics of hydrolysis and synthesis of proteins through (188) 1065—ab
Eosin, in surgery, (83) 1889—ab
Eosinophile and opsonic index, (127) 1209
Eosinophiles and opsonic work in exudative diathesis, (123) 1072
Epidemics, prevention of, (7) 991
Epidermolysis bullosa, (17) 1891
Epididymis and testicle, tuberculosis of, surgical treatment of, (17) 999
primary squamous-celled epithelioma of, (3) 736
Epididymitis, acute gonorrheal operative treatment of, (58) 250—ab
and furuncle, electricity in, (103) 1003—ab
gonorrheal, puncture treatment of, (61) 1299, (48) 1466
sympathetic, (83) 1002
Epigastrium of infant, darning-needle extracted from, *1180
Epiglottis, cysts, abscesses and edema of, (149) 1063
petiolus region of, tuberculous ulceration of, (107) 592
Epilepsia partialis continua, in cerebral syphilis, *1921
Epilepsy, (24) 72, (3) 164, (16) 1059
and alcohol, (69) 742
bromids in, (157) 1720
calcium lactate in, (16) 1959
experiment in treatment of, (7) 666—ab
genuine focal, and idiopathic status hemiepilepticus, (56) 330—ab
Epilepsy, Jacksonian, operation, removal of bone spiculum from fissure of Rolando, (126) 1145
lime in, (162) 934—ab
pathology of, (104) 84—ab
prolonged and tedious labors and forceps deliveries as causes of, (55) 923—ab
psychoses due to, treatment, (75) 598
surgical treatment of, (3) 1458—ab
Epileptic seizures, transition of night frights into, (78) 1468
Epileptics, metabolism in, (89) 599
Epileptiform attacks, complete auriculoventricular dissociation without, (60) 1143—ab
Epiphyses, traumatic separation of, (125) 1303
Epiphysis, lower femoral, (64) 1361—ab
Episcleritis periodica fugax, (163) 1664
Epispadias and hypospadias, treatment of severe forms of, (40) 2027—ab
incontinence of urine in, (20) 738
treatment of, in women, (120) 518
Epistaxis, treatment of, *890
Epithelioma, adamantine, (47) 254—ab
developing in scar of plastic operation for extroversion of bladder, (27) 1366
familial cystic, on genitalia, (49) 1548
following lupus erythematosus, (31) 1297
multiple, keratosis follicularis resulting in, (130) 420
primary squamous-celled, of epididymis, (3) 736
of lip, (74) 331—ab
of lower jaw, origin of, (60) 1628
of pharynx, extirpation of, simplified technic for, (25) 2120
of uterus, (95) 76
radium salts in early treatment of, (2) 1058
Epithelium, atypical proliferation of, (91) 743
cells of kidney, symbiotic action of epithelial cells of skin on, (18) 1205
inflammatory proliferation of, in female genitalia, (100) 1302
of Fallopian tubes, structure and function of, (140) 426
of glands in uterine mucosa, premenstrual changes in, (63) 1724
pelvic, proliferation of, and heteroplastic bone formation, in later stages of repair of kidney tissue of dog, (149) 736—ab
proliferation of, induced by sudan III, scharlach roth and paraffin, effects of x-ray on, (45) 1542—ab
regeneration of, stimulating influence of scarlet red on, (161) 934—ab
secreting, of uterus and Fallopian tubes, (65) 1001
structure and function of, in sulcus spiralis externus, (66) 663
Eponyms, surgical, (27) 1715
Epsom Salts: See Magnesium Sulphate
Equilibrium of external ocular muscles, disturbances in, (113) 1363
Ergograph, fatigue in school children as tested by, (30) 166—ab
Ergot, (71) 2025
standardization of, (148) 926—ab
Eruption, bromid, in childhood, (14) 1140—ab
papular, chronic itching, of axillæ and pubes, its relation to neurodermatitis, (63) 1888—ab
Eruptions of nose and throat from point of view of laryngologist, (140) 1210
scarlatiniform, differential diagnosis of, (127) 665
Erysipelas, (75) 1957
and scarlet fever, galactose in, injections of heterologous streptococci killed by, (91) 592
carbolic acid and alcohol in, (17) 731
diagnosis of, (140) 673, (96) 1151—ab
vaccine therapy of, *747
with many complications which resulted fatally, (143) 996
Erythema group of skin diseases, visceral crises in, surgical importance of, (82) 1888—ab
multiforme, x-ray in, *1405
Erythremia, erythrocytosis and polycythemia, (31) 78
fatal case of, (14) 1796
Erythrocytes, granulation of, staining methods, (71) 1214—ab
nuclear particles in, (42) 1294—ab
Erythrocytosis, polycythemia and erythremia, (31) 78
Erythrodermia scaly, resistant maculopapular, parapsoriasis, (68) 994

Erythromelalgia, (97) 332
Eserin, inhibitory effect of magnesium on toxic effects of, (58) 923—ab
Esophagoscope, cutting of cicatricial strictures of esophagus through, (30) 732—ab
removal of swallowed foreign bodies, (65) 1894
Esophagoscopy, (46) 422, (6) 1365
and tracheobronchoscopy, (130) 511
foreign body in esophagus removed by, (114) 1209
in severe cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, (50) 668—ab
Esophagotomy for extraction of tooth plate, (71) 1629
Esophagus and intestine, congenital atresia of, etiology of, (68) 423
and trachea, low tracheotomy for foreign bodies in, resembling tracheal obstruction, (123) 925
artificial, secretion of gastric juice and saliva in child with, (62) 80
cancer of, (91) 1793
carcinoma of, early cervical lymph node enlargement sole sign of, (18) 248
congenital malformation of, (62) 1292—ab
cutting of cicatricial strictures of, through esophagoscope, (30) 732—ab
diagnosis of carcinoma of, by x-ray, (28) 800
dilatation of, idiopathic, (9) 1955
diseases of, (150) 926
diverticulum of, pressure, operation at two sittings for, (62) 1368
diverticulum of, symptoms and diagnosis, (119) 1552
extraction of foreign bodies from, (76) 336, (114) 1209, (71) 1629
impermeable stricture of, operation, recovery, (88) 664
inspection, direct visual of, (65) 1549
malformation of, congenital, (51) 1723
perforation of, (39) 1960—ab
rupture, traumatic, of, (73) 598
resection of, indications for, (73) 1629
sarcoma of, (97) 83—ab, (109) 518
stenosis of, (26) 1715
stenosis of, severe cicatricial of, esophagoscopy in, (50) 668—ab, (30) 732—ab
stricture of, (11) 416, (107) 1209
stricture of, cases from Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, (118), 419
stricture of, early recognition, (11) 416
stricture of, impermeable, operation, recovery, (88) 664
stricture of, spasmodic, (63) 1292-ab
x-ray examination of, (5) 506—ab
Esthesiometer, precision, new, *1257
Ether, action of, on hemoglobin and red corpuscles during general anesthesia, (67) 741
and air, apparatus for administering, in definite mixture, *697
anesthesia, administration of, (76) 1061
anesthesia and Long, (89) 168—ab
anesthesia, buttercloth method of, (49) 1723
anesthesia by rectum, (102) 1371—ab
gas anesthesia, (94) 1208
new method for administering, (8) 72
or chloroform, cardioscope to be used while administering, *1034
sensations and feelings under, (92) 1717—ab
therapy, finer points of, as applied in anesthetics, (124) 1958
Ethics: See Medical Ethics
Ethmoidal and sphenoidal cells and cranial cavity, osteochondroma of nasal septum extruding into, (109) 592
Ethmoiditis, asthma following, operative measures in, (76) 1461
fatal acute suppurative, in children, (3) 1540—ab
Ethyl chlorid as general anesthetic, (17) 922, (33) 1620, (11, 15) 1885-ab
Eucalyptus in leprosy, (17) 1205—ab
Eugenics, difficulties in application of, to human race, (38) 1715
light thrown on, by experiences of animal breeding, (85) 1622—ab
Euphoria, increased, and activity as initial symptom of infections, (120) 600
Europe, postgraduate study in, (23) 1540—ab
rubbering in, (95) 1958
travel in, railroads, (21) 165
Evaporation on heated rocks, disposal by, of all liquid refuse of Otis excavators and sanitary carts in maneuver camps, (78) 1208
Eventration, example of, (119) 1958
treatment, (11) 1205
Examination, physical, of below-grade children, (90) 1622
scheme for classification of patients on, (9) 1359—ab
Excavators, Otis and sanitary carts, disposal of all liquid refuse of, in maneuver camp by evaporation on heated rocks, (78) 1208
Excision of elbow joint, (161) 997
of external organs of generation for intractable pruritus, (121) 1145—ab
of scapula, (7) 511
Excretion, absorption and destruction of strophanthin, (62) 924—ab
Excretions, dilute renal, composition of, (56) 1887—ab
Exercise, active, in tabes, (128) 511
Exercises, gymnastic, possible harm from, in treatment of scoliosis, (75) 1550—ab
gymnastic, while reclining after parturition and major gynecologic operations, (123) 339—ab
physiologic respiratory, in serofibrinous pleurisy, (54) 929—ab
therapeutic, (78) 75
Exertion, muscular, and forced feeding, absorbing capacity of intestines during, (136) 426
Exophoria, family, (134) 593
symptoms, significance and treatment, (159) 1795
Exopthalmic-goiter, (154) 933—ab, (24) 1141, (2) 1288, (131) 1294, (133) 1719
and hyperthyroidism, (24) 328
and pregnancy, (23) 2022
and tuberculosis, (122) 84
blood in, and in conditions approximating it, (33) 172—ab
electricity in, (55) 1361
following iodin treatment, (118) 1965—ab
history of subjects of, (12) 72—ab
medical and surgical treatment of, (78) 509
milk of thyroidless goats in, (4) 1545
negative influence of various diets on, (32) 171
pathologic changes in thyroid as related to varying symptoms in, (110) 419—ab
pathology of, (96) 1958—ab
surgical treatment of, (127) 600—ab, (84) 1292—ab
thyroidectomy for, (35) 1290
transformation of albumin in, (31) 171
x-ray in, (110) 252, (98) 418—ab, (137) 673—ab
Exophthalmos, spontaneous pulsating, (16) 927
traumatic, (17) 78
Exostoses, multiple osteogenic, (47) 1367—ab
Expert-testimony and medical witness, (20) 508, (156) 594
medical from judicial standpoint, (137) 77
medical on insanity, present status of, (57) 801
psychologic, in trial of witches at Stockholm, 1676, (139) 1633—ab
Expiration, jerky, from pulsating aneurism, (71) 1895—ab
Exstrophy of bladder, (39) 508—ab
of bladder, implantation of ureters into bowel for, (26) 992
Extraction and cranioclasis, (119) 339—ab
Extracts, lecithin bacterial, immunizing action of, (63) 740
Extrasystoles, single and successive, (6) 802
Extrauterine Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
Extremities, acute infections of, obstructive hyperemia with elastic bandage in, (107) 332
fractures of, nerve involvement in, (134) 1210—ab
lower, non-development of, in twins, (43) 79
surgery of, (117) 77
trophoneuroses and angioneuroses of, (15) 999
Upper, Lower: See Arms, Legs
Exudates, opsonic power of, in serous cavities, (138) 340
tuberculous, aggressins in, (56) 173
Exudative-diathesis, eosinophiles and opsonic index in, (123) 1072
Eye: See also special structures of
and accident insurance, (91) 516
and adnexa, injuries to, (162) 926, (129) 1209
and arm syndrome in advanced mammary cancer and contraindications for operation, (76) 1214—ab
Eye and aural laboratory diagnosis, (139) 593
and its appendages, anesthetization of, (109) 83
and nose, headaches due to disease of, (12) 248
and orbit, localization of foreign bodies in, by x-rays, (168) 1365—ab
and orbital symptoms of cavernous sinus, (76) 1543
and skin reactions to tuberculin, diagnostic value of, *37
and skin reactions to tuberculin in adults, (140) 85
and skin reactions to tuberculin in infants, (118) 169
as end organ, analytic description of, (36) 2023
bandage and method of application, *1033
complications of scarlet fever and diphtheria, (33) 596
conditions complicating epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, cultivation of meningococcus from, (123) 511
decompression operations for choked disc, *353
deep lesions of, associated with gout, especially secondary acute glaucoma, (1) 72—ab
defects in backward children, (87) 1208—ab
disc, fundal condition simulating duplication of, (83) 75
diseases and disease of nasal sinuses, (110) 77, (107, 113) 510, (129) 736, (134) 1545
diseases and gynecology, (92) 1726
diseases and neurasthenia, (85) 510—ab
diseases, common inflammatory, diagnosis and treatment of, (12) 2025
diseases, common, uses and abuses of atropin in, (144) 1063
diseases, influence of diathesis on causation and treatment of, (20) 78
diseases of infancy and childhood, increased tension in, (132) 593
diseases, scarlet red in treatment of, (114) 931
dressing, new, (116) 332
ear, nose and throat conditions in children, (25) 1141
enucleation for transferred ophthalmia, (122) 332
enucleation, substitutes for, (8) 921
examination in diagnosis of pre-eclamptic toxemia, (69) 1143—ab
external muscles of, disturbances in equilibrium of, (113) 1363
family exophoria, (134) 593
gonorrheal diseases of, (22) 738, (19) 803
headaches due to functional and organic disturbances of, (104) 1462, (124) 1794
hemorrhage from, pre-retinal, (74) 924
hemorrhage of, in new-born, (92) 1215—ab
hemorrhages into vitreous body in adolescent, (13) 72
incisions for cataract extraction and relief of glaucoma, (113) 1718
inflammations, metastatic, (29) 1366—ab
inflammatory diseases of, common, diagnosis of, (76) 734
influence of, on ear, (78) 1462
injured, sympathetic ophthalmia occurring thirty-one days after removal of, (117) 332
injuries, (134) 252
injuries, early treatment of, (43) 74
injuries, industrial, (107) 1890—ab
injury of, by light and its prevention, (83) 1630
lesions and arteriosclerosis, (117) 1958
left, paralysis of inferior oblique muscle of, (119) 1719
lens holder for examination of, (71) 806
manifestations in general diseases, (92) 1062
manifestations of hysteria, (112) 510, (143) 1294—ab
movements, abnormalities of, (4) 1365
movements, involuntary, analysis of, in congenital binocular, lateral nystagmus, (38) 801
muscles, effort to determine sensory path from, (145) 1624
muscles, scarlatinal paralysis of, (39) 2027
muscles, tucking or shortening of, original and reliable suture for, (114) 1718
Eye of yesterday and to-day, (5) 661—ab
pathology, teaching of, to graduates and under-graduates, (114) 332
pneumococcus infection of, serotherapy of, (28) 171
practice, fibrolysin in, (18) 595
practice, limitations of, (112) 332
reaction to colon bacilli solution, (152) 736—ab
reaction to tuberculin, *25, (103) 84—ab, (111) 169, (62) 255, (118) 593, (161) 594, *603, *622, (15) 800—ab, (68) 924—ab, (151) 933, (51, 53) 1149—ab, (140) 1294, (74) 1361, (44) 1887—ab
reaction to tuberculin in animal experimentation, (17) 72—ab
reaction to tuberculin in pregnancy, importance of, for prognosis, (88) 743—ab, (98) 1216
reaction to tuberculin, its alleged dangers and value in surgery, (101) 83—ab
reaction to typhoid bacilli solution, (152) 736—ab
refraction, errors of, and headaches, (52) 509
refraction, errors of, proper method of determining, *543
refraction, teaching of, (113) 332
removal of, indications for comparative methods in, (120) 665
removal of iron and steel particles from, by electromagnet, (69) 1792
scrap of iron in, diagnosis of, (95) 599
specialist, syphilis as seen by, (63) 167
Squinting: See also Strabismus
squinting, restoration of vision in, (13) 421
sympathetic ophthalmia after evisceration and Mules' operation, (121) 332
things general practitioner should know about, (44) 1715
tuberculosis of, (138) 593
work for general practitioner, (88) 76—ab, (108) 332, (101) 735
work, London's compared with that of Vienna, (137) 511
Eyeball, resection of, (130) 259
extraction of iron from, by scissors-magnet, *1985
Eyelid, upper, blepharochalasis of, (146) 1294
upper, trophoneurosis involving, (146) 1294
Eyelids, edema of, epidemic of influenza characterized by, (4) 170—ab
sore, (26) 667
Eyes and ears of school children, (159) 1064, (67) 1461—ab
cerebellar control of, ophthalmic origin of otic disturbances with, (42) 663
frogs' action of suprarenal preparation on, (111) 1551
headache due to, (104) 1462, (124) 1794
injury of, from lightning, (86) 1300
methodical occlusion of, in study of their etiologic significance in disturbances of nervous system, (7) 588
of insects and of man, comparison between, (41) 663
operated, another dressing for, (165) 1064
removed immediately after death, examination of, in case of amaurotic family idiocy, (157) 1295
routine examination of, in children, (137) 736

F

Face and neck region, embryology of, and congenital malformations, (158) 1364—ab
and sinuses, angiomata of, (25) 1059
angioma of, (106) 1216
cancer of, treatment, (162) 1145
deformities, *1020
lupus of, treatment, (68) 1214
paralysis of, (152) 926—ab
presentation, (33) 1886
syphilis of, (18) 1886
Factors, mechanical, in cold taking and their therapeutic interpretations, (107) 995—ab
Faculty, medical and chirurgical, of Maryland, its library, (126) 1719—ab
Faith, (123) 77
Fallopian-tube, physiology of, (4) 77—ab
primary carcinoma in, (60) 422, (34) 1290
sixty operations on, without death, (89) 1543

Fallopian-tube sterilization that can be undone later, (103) 1964
unusual position of, pyosalpinx with, (35) 1147
Fallopian-tubes and ovaries, diseases of, importance and treatment of, (105) 518
and ovaries, chronic inflammatory diseases of, indications for operations in, (126) 1218
and ovaries, differential diagnosis of appendicitis and nervous pseudoappendicitis and diseases of, (101) 1370
and ovaries, inflammation of, permanent results of conservative treatment, (113) 1728—ab
and ovaries, operations on, with operation for gallstones, (58) 1461
and ovaries, treatment of inflammatory affections of, (181) 428—ab
and ovaries, tuberculosis of, spontaneous perforation of, into bladder, (54) 1548
and uterus, finer structure of secreting epithelium of, (65) 1001
epithelium of, structure and function of, (140) 426
inflammatory diseases of, conservative treatment of, (93) 592
tuberculous abscess in, (31) 513—ab
Faradic interval, (121) 600
stimulation, quantitative study of, (53) 1792—ab
Fasciculus, geniculo-calcarine, and inferior longitudinal bundle, (29) 662
Fat, absorption of, (55) 1792—ab
absorption of, from isolated loop of small intestine in healthy dogs, (71) 75—ab
in islands of Langerhans, (39) 1886—ab
in liver, examination of, in health and disease, (6) 511
in milk, nutritive disturbances from, (93) 251—ab
incapacity in young infants, (96) 592
infiltration and degeneration in kidneys, (57) 740—ab
tissue and villi in knee, proliferation of, (54) 1961
traumatic hernia of, in lumbar region, (105) 599
tumor-like formations of, in man and animals, (3) 1365
zwieback test breakfast for estimation of motor functioning of stomach, (147) 1073—ab
Fate of young Lydgate, (143) 511
Fatigue in school children, as tested by ergograph, (30) 166—ab
Fats, influence of, on trypsin digestion, (74) 81
metabolism of, and functions of liver, (8) 1067—ab
Faviform trichophyton fungi, (37) 422
Favus bacterial inoculations in, *1663
Feces, enormous tumor of, in girl with congenital abnormalities of pelvic viscera, (5) 1721
examinations of, for amebas, (53) 1291
examination of, for study of functional condition of alimentary tract, (9) 1459—ab
normal, of young children, Morgan's bacillus No. 1 in, (16) 2025
Feeble-minded, care of, (21, 29) 2026-ab
origin of, (28) 1366, (42) 1723
Feeding, forced, and muscular exertion, absorbing capacity of intestines during, (136) 426
immediate, treatment of gastric ulcer by, (1) 1463—ab
trial and epidemic enteritis, (7) 927—ab
Fees: See Medical Fees
Feet, weak, (156) 926
weakened, corrector for, to use at night, *1578
Female: See Woman
Femur, dislocation of, traumatic central, and its importance in obstetrics, (85) 1550—ab
fracture of, in young children, modification of Bradford frame for suspension of, (55) 663
fractures of, ambulatory treatment of, (116) 1145
fractures of, and orthopedic operations, portable traction apparatus for treating, (56) 663
fractures of, ideal arrangement for treatment of, *1332
fractures of, in infants, (18) 1625
head and neck of, absence of, *700
injuries of neck of, in early life, (10) 248—ab
lower epiphysis of, (64) 1361—ab
neck fracture of, (167) 1064
neck, fracture of, abduction treatment of, (93) 1889—ab
Femur, neck, fracture of, anatomic treatment of, (25) 922
neck, fracture of, treatment of, (5) 247, (30) 1541
neck, intracapsular fracture of, operative treatment for, (202) 1065—ab
neck, non-operative treatment of, (201) 1065—ab
shaft, treatment of fracture of, by combined plaster-of-Paris and light iron splints, (33) 1141—ab
Fences, high board, evils of, and clean back yards, (118) 925—ab
Ferment action, synthesis of protamin through, (174) 1065—ab
activation of, by alcohol and anaphylaxis, (92) 337
and antiferment treatment of suppurative processes, (79) 516—ab
fat-splitting, in lymphocytes, (94) 671
lactic acid, preparations for intestinal therapy, (13) 1296
sugar-splitting, in diabetes, (22) 589
test, antitryptic, (67) 336—ab
Ferments causing autodigestion, (127) 1898
in urine, (115) 1965
lactic acid, value of, (37) 1366
tryptic, clinical importance of, and their antibodies, (88) 671
Ferric chlorid reaction and acetone bodies in urine, (105) 1718
Ferrosicilium, gases generated by, fatal intoxication, suggesting cholera from, part of ship's cargo, (89) 1003
Fetal head, occipito-posterior and transverse position of, management of, (51) 590
Fetation in rudimentary accessory horn of uterus, (52) 1548
Fetishisms, pharmacologic, *1557
Fetus and pelvis, Cesarean section for disproportion between, and for accidental hemorrhage, (52) 1142
congenital endocarditis of, (35) 1547
death of, in utero, (44) 167—ab
escape of, through rectum, in extrauterine pregnancy (95) 1793
life of, relations of head tumor to, (103) 744
living, extrauterine pregnancy with, operation at end of fifth month for, (13) 737
mortality of, during labor, causes and prevention, (46) 923
removed from abdominal cavity after three years, (36) 922
typhoid infection of, (113) 1003
viable, causes of death of, before labor, (45) 923
Fetuses, habitual death of, (59) 1001
Fever, (37) 800
alimentary, (97, 98) 930—ab
blood pressure and heart functioning in, influence of alcohol on, (67) 1963—ab
continued, of non-malarial origin, (50) 80
glandular, (152) 86
hemoglobinuric: See Hemoglobinuric Fever
hysterical, (86) 423
in infectious diseases, (72) 1802—ab
in patients from tropics, diagnosis of, (11) 1296
in patients from tropics, significance of, (18) 1067—ab
protracted, common types of, differentiation of, (38) 732
puerperal, bacteriologic diagnosis of, (137) 932, (142) 1730
puerperal, importance of blood examination in, (101) 1964
puerperal, micrococcus in blood in, (93) 1964
puerperal, research on, in last 25 years, (70) 1963
relapsing, (146) 926
relapsing, in Tangier, (23) 1547
Rocky-Mountain spotted, (101) 995, (167) 1364
Rocky-Mountain spotted, historical laboratory and clinical observations in, (166) 1364
Rocky Mountain spotted, micro-organism in, *379
seven day and three day, are they forms of dengue? (34) 928—ab
uveo-parotid, subchronic, (42) 2121
Fevers, acute, dietetic treatment of, (98) 592—ab
elimination of creatin and creatinin in, (107) 1965
of intestinal origin in children, (70) 75—ab
puerperal, treatment of, (125) 1218—ab
Fibers, muscle, wax-like transformation of, (130) 932
Fibrin, coagulation of, and formation of infarcts, cause of, in human placenta, (86) 1215
therapeutic action of, (94) 1727—ab
Fibroid, cystic interstitial uterine, apparently papillomatous, (28) 334
of uterus, *1180
of uterus, showing peritheliomatous changes: long immunity from recurrence after operation, (53) 80—ab
of uterus simulating pregnancy, (78) 1143
Fibroids, intraligamentous, (66) 75—ab
of uterus, abdominal hysterectomies for, (64) 591
of uterus, evolution in history and treatment of, (440) 923
of uterus with pregnancy, (34) 1141, (76) 1143
Fibrolysin in ophthalmology, (18) 595
in traumatic ossifying myositis with, (76) 1802
negative action of, on scar tissue, (57) 1961
Fibroma molluscum, *945
of ovary, calcified, (60) 330
of sclera, (135) 1545
Fibromas of lower segment of uterus, (34) 1547
of uterus, operative indications, (55) 1068
of uterus, complicating pregnancy, (67) 75—ab
of uterus, sarcomatous metaplasia of, (72) 1143
Fibromyoma of broad ligament, torsion of pedicle in, (13) 998
of uterus complicated by cancer or sarcoma, *952
of uterus, pregnancy complicated by, (2) 77
of uterus, red degeneration of, (24) 1797—ab
partial pylorectomy for, in infant nine weeks old, (169) 1720
Fibrosarcoma in cerebello-pontine angle, (73) 1369—ab
of brain, (151) 1210
Fibrosis, uterine, vaginal hysterectomy for, (48) 1207—ab
Fiji, dengue in, (30) 254
Filaria immitis, supposed occurrence of, in man, (38) 1068
nocturna, in Philippines, (48) 74
volvulus, tumor from, (129) 1729
Filariasis, (84) 255
and elephantiasis in Luzon, (47) 74—ab
Finger, carbolic-acid gangrene of, (41) 993—ab
or thumb, and palm, lost, plastic substitute for, (76) 2030—ab
reflex, (25) 171—ab
Finsen treatment of lupus, contraindications to, (68) 1894
Fireworks burn, symblepharon and false pterygium from, successful operation, (112) 1209
First-aid dressings, importance of, in wounds of civil life, (139) 665
payment for, and compensation for injuries, (18) 421
to injured, (102) 510
Fish and meat diet, work of stomach glands and pancreas on, (77) 1725
blind in one eye, rheotropism of, (50) 1791
muscle, hydrolysis of, (72) 75
Fissure of Rolando, removal of bone spiculum from, (126) 1145
Fistula and diseases of rectum, (26) 1960
and ischiorectal abscess, treatment of, (34) 1723
appendicular vesicocecal, permanent, *1107
between intestine and bladder, treatment of, (102) 599
between stomach and bile passages, (2) 1796
postoperative fecal, temporary colostomy as curative measure in, (37) 589
rectal, (44) 1360
rectal, bismuth paste in, (19) 248—ab
rectovaginal, flap-sliding operation for, leaving perineum and sphincter muscle intact, (168) 1795—ab
tuberculous anorectal, (121) 1294
vesicouterine, and loss of function of vesical and urethral sphincter muscles, both conditions successfully operated on, (174) 1795—ab
vesicovaginal, following abortion in operation for incomplete congenital transverse septum of vagina, (4) 506—ab
Fistulas, bismuth paste in diagnosis and treatment of, (19) 248—ab, (97) 337—ab, (122) 735, (79) 1070, (117) 1544, (45) 1627—ab
bismuth paste treatment of, transient intoxication from, (79) 1070
old and secreting, bismuth injections in, (117) 1544
ureteral, after pelvic operations, (49) 2024—ab
vesicovaginal, extraperitoneal implantation of ureter in bladder with, (123) 1004
vesicovaginal, treatment of, (38) 1798
Fits after forty, (19) 1067
Flagellate, life history of, in alimentary tract of sheep tick, (182) 997
Flagellation of lymphocytes in presence of excitants both artificial and cancerous, (8) 666
Flap, new, in radical mastoid operation, (112) 77
Flatfoot, (10) 1358
and psoriatic arthropathy, (88) 1895
rebellious valgus, operations for, (55) 335—ab
treatment of, (80) 670—ab, (62) 1467—ab, (126) 1794
Flexion deformity, device for measuring, in hip-joint disease, *382
Flexure, sigmoid, direct visual inspection of, (50) 740—ab
splenic, atypical benign stenosis of colon at, treatment of, (122) 931—ab
Flies and epidemic diarrhea, (16) 78
Flocculation of colloids, effect of dilution on, (109) 1958
Flour, bleaching of, (29) 1359—ab
Fluid, how much does body require? (15) 1722—ab
Fluorescent salts, in surgery, (83) 1889—ab
Fluoroscopy and radiography, (10) 1619
Fluxions, morbid, and alternations in disease, especially in dermatology, (40) 1892—ab
Fly—an etiologic factor in intestinal disease, (16) 1359
biting, new, (40) 1366
Food adulteration, (31) 999
and alcohol, a parallel, (87) 1462-ab
autolysis of elements of, (59) 1000
containing benzoates, is it injurious (14) 248
containing sulphites, is it injurious to health, (109) 925
deprivation of, action of, in various stages of food, intoxication, (124) 1072—ab
extracts made from yeast, (3) 170
intoxication in infancy, *687
of elementary school children, (19) 927, (24) 1147—ab
preservatives, (23) 1715
products, stale, (82) 924
requirements of backward infants, (106) 1071
salt with, use and abuse of, (80) 664—ab
simple atrophy of infants and, (159) 594
stuffs, exposure of to street dust, and its effect on public health, (65) 1957
value of cow's milk, influence of health of cow on, (45) 1548
Foods, artificial, (134) 426—ab
brain, phosphorus compounds as, *1381
proprietary, use and abuse of, in infant feeding, (27) 1891
Foot, arch of, splint to remodel after fractures, (128) 425
deformities, suction in hyperemia, (75) 336—ab
dislocation of, *1251
Flat: See Flatfoot
oligohydramnios with partial amputation of, occurring in uterus unicornis, (17) 1211
perforating tuberculous ulcer of, (49) 422
points of support in, (51) 895
posture, abnormal, etiologic importance of, in diseases of knee, (33) 165
weak, (102) 1889
wound in, scarlet fever from, (168) 997—ab
Football injuries of Harvard squad for three years under revised rules, (1) 416—ab
Forceps and high breech extraction, (120) 672
axis-traction, (6) 77, (25) 1626
conservative use of, indications and contraindications, (126) 593—ab, (159) 926—ab
Dahlgren's modified, (119) 1004, (105) 1371

Forceps deliveries, (106) 1551—ab
for trephining and laminectomy, (99) 1896
obstetrical, (18) 508—ab
tonsil-seizing, *1834
Forearm and hand, ramrod shot lengthwise through, (81) 1550
deformed, from fractures of both bones, treated by osteotomy and plating, (156) 1720
giant-cell sarcoma of, (54) 663
Forehead, central vein in, as means of identification, (148) 1730—ab
Foreign-bodies, extraction of, from esophagus, (76) 336, (114) 1209
in eye and orbit, localization of, by x-rays, (168) 1365—ab
in gall bladder, and gallstone disease, *1660
in heart, (114) 672—ab
in iris, (100) 252
in lungs, low bronchoscopy for removal of, (124) 1372
in nose, removal of, (98) 1301
surgery of, especially those occurring in skeletal tissues, (45) 1206
swallowed, esophagoscopic treatment of, (65) 1894
tracheotomy for, (62) 173
Foreign-body, gastrotomy for, (35) 254
giant cells, origin and development of, (148) 736
in eye, extraction of, by scissors-magnet, *1985
in larynx causing death, (129) 996
in left bronchus, (77) 1461
in trachea, (33) 1715
in orbit of long standing, (113) 1209
pseudotuberculosis of peritoneum, (140) 1073—ab
removal of, from cornea, by factory foreman, serpiginous ulcer following, (68) 1061
unique, in male bladder, removal by suprapubic cystotomy, (81) 1717
Formaldehyd, action of, on tuberculous sputum, (63) 1800
dosage of, (97) 1302—ab
gelatin capsule, (102) 1631
poisoning, *1106
Formatin and copper phenol sulphonate, in amebiasis, (172) 1064
poisoning, *380
Fossil, oldest, of man extant, recent discovery of, (87) 1803—ab
Fowls and animals, curvature of spine in, (81) 1630—ab
Fracture, boxer's, (32) 1464
Colles', (110) 1462, (50) 1716
Colles', treatment of deformity following, (205) 1065
compound, comminuted and depressed of skull with laceration of brain and rupture of middle meningeal artery, (7) 333
compound, treatment of, radical conservatism in, (92) 1889—ab
diagnosis of, (26) 333
dislocation, typical intercarpal, (118) 1003
irreducible, of surgical neck of humerus, operative treatment of, (41) 1620
of arm, extension in ambulant treatment of, (137) 1304—ab
of astragalus, (34) 590—ab
of base of skull, (155) 594
of base of skull, surgery of, (26) 1068—ab
of clavicle, (128) 1294
of clavicle, barrel-hoop splint for, *467
of clavicle, method of treating, (16) 1212—ab
of femur in new-born, (18) 1625
of femur neck, abduction treatment of, (93) 1889—ab
of femur neck, anatomic treatment of, after method of Maxwell and Ruth, (25) 922
of femur neck, intracapsular, operative treatment for, (202) 1065—ab
of femur neck, non-operative treatment of, (201) 1065—ab
of femur neck, treatment of, (5) 247, (30) 1541
of femur shaft, treatment of, by combined plaster-of-Paris and light iron splints, (33) 1141—ab
of femur, suspension of, modification of Bradford frame for, in young children, (55) 663
of great tuberosity complicating dislocation of shoulder, (108) 1890
of inner condyle in forward dislocation of elbow, (48) 1627
of leg, comminuted, wire central circling in, (65) 929—ab
of leg, torsion, fragments in, typical dislocation of, (60) 515
of malleolus, (80) 1550—ab
of metacarpal bones, spiral, (83) 1550
Fracture of os magnum, (65) 250
of patella, bilateral ununited, with good functional results, (6) 1539
of patella, old, with wide gap, operative treatment of, (167) 428
of patella; results of treatment by suture, (103) 169—ab
of pelvis and rupture of kidney, recovery from, *1401
of pelvis in high forceps delivery, *381
of skull and wounds of abdomen, and major emergency operations, (104) 1889
of spine, formation of calculi in urinary passages after, (68) 1149
of tibia, in talocrural joint, (68) 598
prognosis in, (24) 999—ab
simple, *1005
simple, diagnosis and operative treatment of, (90) 1889—ab
sprain, and sprains, (25) 248
supracondylar, of upper arm, treatment of, (66) 1368
Fractures and their legal status, (141) 1063
automobile, (69) 734—ab
buried prosthesis in, (42) 1961—ab
care of, in general practice, (11) 588
compound, treatment of, (84) 251, (27) 589, (111) 1462
extension by transverse nail in, (116) 672—ab
extension treatment of, (87) 1070
first aid in, (86) 802
immediate operative treatment of, (24) 992—ab, (154) 1295—ab
isolated, of transverse processes of lumbar spine, (98) 599
molded plaster-of-Paris splints in, (23) 1790
obscure, discovered by x-ray, (22) 328, (19) 2022
of base of skull, treatment of, (1) 332
of elbow joint, (166) 1064—ab
of extremities, nerve involvement in, (134) 1210—ab
of femoral, neck, (167) 1064
of femur, ambulatory treatment of, (116) 1145
of femur, ideal arrangement for treatment of, *1332
of femur, portable traction apparatus for treating, (56) 663
of leg, (153) 1295
of leg bones, malunion of, (20) 170
of leg, delayed union, non-union, and vicious union in, and Volkmann step operation, (128) 1145
of leg, results of treatment of, with Zuppinger's automatic extension apparatus, (76) 423
of olecranon, their treatment by direct and internal splintage, (14) 666—ab
of patella, old, treatment of, (102) 257—ab
of skull, (47) 417, (65) 1061—ab, (66) 1621, (79) 1629
of skull, compound, (107) 83
of thigh: See of Femur
old, operation in, (156) 1720
open treatment of, (168) 1064
repair of, (6) 588
setting of, apparatus used by Greeks and Romans in, (73) 734, (75) 994
simple, operative treatment of, (22) 1621—ab
splint to remodel arch of foot after, (128) 425
symptoms and diagnosis, (87) 802
treated at Berlin policlinic, (80) 1214
treatment of, *857, (67) 1467—ab, (91) 1889
x-ray in diagnosis and treatment of, (22) 328, (88) 802, (144) 996—ab
x-ray plates of, exhibit of, (12) 588
Frame, radiologic, (125) 1145—ab
France, prophylaxis of infant mortality in, (34) 1297
Freezing point of water, depression of, due to dissolved caseinates, (57) 1887
Fremitus, vocal, and vocal resonance, anatomic explanation of greater amount of, normally found at right apex, (130) 1063—ab
Frenkel's exercise therapy, influence of, on rapidity of conduction in peripheral centripetal neuron in tabes, (125) 84
Franklin, Benjamin, from medical viewpoint, (2) 247—ab
Freezing as therapeutic measure with liquid air and carbonic acid snow, (18) 1459—ab
Freund's Operation: See Chondrotomy
Friedreich's disease, diagnosis of, (102) 1544
Frog eyes, action of suprarenal preparation on, (111) 1551
heart, isolated, action of alkaloids of papaveraceæ on, (66) 1207—ab
Frogs, tests of heart tonics on, (69) 1801
Fulguration, needle, as aid in cancer operations, (62) 1893
treatment of cancer, (62) 929, (36) 1297
Fumigation and house isolation, 8 years of, for contagious diseases in Williamsport, (37) 2023—ab
Fungi, trichophyton, (69) 515
yeast, in urine, (102) 1070
Funicolitis, endemic, (17) 666
Furo scribendi or furo loquenda (81) 417
Furuncle and epididymitis, electricity in, (103) 1003—ab
Furunculosis in children and acute pemphigus in new-born, treatment of, by packs to induce sweating and mercuric chlorid baths, (89) 1964—ab

G

Galactocele, scrotal, (102) 1462
Galactose in erysipelas and scarlet fever, injections of heterologous streptococci killed by, (91) 592
Galen, Claudius, (128) 1719, (114) 1958
Gall-bladder, (95) 251
and appendix, hemorrhages from stomach and intestines of following operations on, (46) 249
and bile ducts, surgery of, (141) 511, (46) 732
bile ducts and duodenum, cancer of, (25) 2026
carcinoma of, gallstones as factor in etiology, (36) 589
cystic duct, common duct, and hepatic ducts, gallstones in, in girl of 17, (20) 1797
disease and gastric ulcer, (29) 73—ab
diseases, and operations for gallstone, (143) 1063
diseases, diagnosis and surgical treatment, (73) 1957
foreign bodies in, and gallstone disease, *1660
operations, (30) 1206
ptosis of, (72) 509
removal of, (21) 1620—ab
septic, (102) 77
surgery, anatomy, pathology and operative technic in, (117) 1209
syndrome, appendicitis with, (62) 1549
tuberculosis of, (61) 1061
two unusual conditions of, (3) 1625
Gall ducts, total destruction of, two operations for, (36) 1620
Gallstone and other visceral pain and distress, differentiation of from oft-recurring gastric pain, (20) 1059—ab
cases, three puzzling, (113) 1897
lesions, inflammatory, importance of cholesterin concrements in, (34) 2121—ab
operations and operative treatment of malignant and benign gastric lesions, (122) 1965
Gallstones, (24) 165, (115) 925, (2) 1890)—ab, *1828
and diseases of gall bladder, surgery of, (143) 1063
and foreign bodies in gall bladder to, *1660
and surgical aspect of inflammation of biliary tract, (119) 995—ab
complicated with necrotic pancreatitis, (130) 1209
early diagnosis of, (112) 665
in bladder, (143) 601
in etiology of carcinoma of gall bladder, (36) 589
in gall bladder, cystic duct, common duct, and hepatic ducts in girl of 17, (20) 1797
lesions of pancreas with, (93) 1630-ab
medical management of, (66) 509, (186) 998
motility of stomach valuable factor in, diagnosis of, (170) 997—ab
operative indications in, (54) 335
pancreatic diabetes and (29) 508—ab
removed simultaneously with operations on cervix uteri and uterine adnexa, (58) 1461
surgical treatment of, (154) 1145
Galvanocautery as factor in peritonsillar abscess, (77) 1622
Galvanometer, Einthoven's string, electrocardiogram of man and dog as shown by, (5) 2025
Galvanometer, wire filament, and electrocardiography, (49) 1893
Ganglia, lobar, circulation of, (16) 1715—ab
Ganglion Gasserian: See Gasserian Ganglion
Meckel's, excision of, for intra-orbital neuralgia, (35) 1627
Gangrene, arteriovenous anastomosis for, (61) 250
carbolic-acid, (148) 996—ab
carbolic-acid, of finger, (41) 993-ab
comparative hyperemia test in operating for, (28) 2121—ab
gaseous, (65) 598
of appendix, (44) 249
of breast in diabetic patient, (52) 1147
of lung and its removal, (70) 417
of lung, nitrogen in sputum with, (162) 427
of vulva, vagina and cervix following abortion at sixth month, (74) 1888—ab
pulmonary, and abscess, (87) 995
resection of large lengths of small intestine for, (31) 1212
symmetrical, (118) 84—ab, (94) 1793
traumatic, (69) 1361
Garden hose, enema from, causing perforation of sigmoid, *1665
Gas and air in bone tissue, phenomena due to, (107) 518
illuminating, poisoning from, (41) 733—ab
in stomach causation and treatment of, (31) 2026—ab
Gasoline fumes, asphyxiation from, *1494
Gasserian-ganglion, endothelioma of, (99) 83, (174) 428
physiologic extirpation of, (76) 1550—ab
removal of, (54) 1542
tumor of, (32) 165
Gasserectomy, dangers to cornea from, (95) 337—ab
Gastrectomy, partial, rupture of stomach, recovery, (38) 667
Gastric accretion, case with gastrotomy, (45) 590
and duodenal dilatation, acute, treated by gastrojejunostomy, with recovery, (15) 328, (80) 1143—ab
and other acidities, apparatus for determining, quantitatively, *1105
cancer, (118) 1552—ab
cancer and pernicious anemia, (37) 1798—ab
cancer, complement fixation in, (55) 1799—ab
cancer, early diagnosis of, (14) 165, (15) 1365
cancer, early diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (14) 1365
cancer, early diagnosis of, from cytologic examination of rinsing water, (76) 1726—ab
cancer, early diagnosis and treatment of, (14, 15) 1365, (2, 3) 1463—ab
cancer, operative and ultimate results in, (65) 423—ab
carcinoma, biologic research on, (126) 1633—ab
carcinoma, inoperable, diagnosis and treatment, (77) 670—ab
carcinoma in boy, (22) 513
carcinoma, operative treatment of, (96) 930
carcinoma, x-ray in diagnosis of, *853, (92) 1958
contents, delicate test for bile in, *1758
contents in cancer, hydrochloric acid in, (13) 1211
digestive disturbances, action of salt in, (44) 804—ab
dilatation, diagnosis of, (135) 1145
diseases in children, (37) 2027—ab
disorders, modern methods in investigation of, (47) 667
disturbances and diarrheas of children, prophylaxis and treatment of, (48) 1142—ab
erosions, pathologic anatomy and clinical picture of, (62) 1628—ab
gallstone and other visceral pain and distress, differentiation of, (20) 1059—ab
hypersecretion and hyperacidity, clinincal import of, (73) 1725
hypersecretion, importance of, from surgical standpoint, (121) 1218-ab
juice and urine, clinical examination of by general practitioner, (138) 77
juice, increased secretion and acidity of, during menstruation, (100) 424
juice, secretion of, and non-gastric malignant disease, (15) 1059—ab
juice, secretion of, and saliva in child with artificial esophagus, (62) 80
juice, secretion of, in infants, (63) 80

Gastric lesions, malignant and benign, surgery of, (122) 1965
lesions, surgical, x-ray examinations of, (53) 1800—ab
mucus, pathology of secretion of, (55) 2028
neuroses, (78) 331—ab, (42) 993—ab
secretion influence on, of salt solutions introduced into intestines, (36) 2121
surgery, (39) 1212
symptoms due to arteriosclerosis, *1825
symptoms, misleading, diseases not of stomach which are liable to produce, (24) 738
Gastric-ulcer, (42) 74—ab, (36) 79, (71) 331, (146) 1794—ab
and duodenal, (20) 1141—ab, (18) 1296
and duodenal, acute perforating, (119) 169, (70) 331, (97) 510, (95) 734, (92) 802, (55) 1061
and duodenal, chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, (5) 1211—ab
and duodenal, gastroenterostomy for, immediate and ultimate results of, (11) 2120—ab
and duodenal, perforated, diagnostic points in, (5) 72
and duodenal, perforated, treated successfully without suture of perforation, (15) 2120
and gall-bladder trouble, (29) 73-ab
developing in hour-glass stomach, (36) 1465—ab
diagnosis of, as tested by operation, (35) 1791—ab
epigastric hernia with, (73) 1895—ab
etiology and pathogenesis of, (33) 2023—ab
in infant of six months, probably syphilitic, (109) 1462
Lenhartz, treatment of, (25) 78
medical treatment of, (34) 2023—ab
multiple peptic, followed by perforation, (42) 590
or its sequelæ, gastroenterostomy for, (24) 589
pathogenesis of, (51) 335
perforated, operation for, (21) 738
perforating into pancreas, (63) 255—ab
removal of middle segment of stomach on account of, (78) 670—ab
surgery of, (120) 425—ab, (22) 1212, (145) 1294, (14) 1365, (4) 1463, (35) 2023—ab
treatment of, (4 0)417
treatment of, by immediate feeding, (1) 1463—ab
x-ray diagnosis of, (92) 1958
Gastritis, acute interstitial, (70) 1369
phlegmonous, (55) 254
Gastritis, septic, of buccal origin, (51) 1893
Gastroenteric neuroses, common forms of, (18) 800
Gastroenteritis, cerebrospinal meningitis and bronchopneumonia, differential diagnosis between, in early stages, (85), 1208
in children, (27) 253
infantile, rectal injections of sea-water in, (32) 738
Gastroenterostomy and suture in treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer, (14) 2120
for gastric ulcer and duodenal, immediate and ultimate results of, (11) 2120—ab
for gastric ulcer or its sequelæ, (24) 589
for pancreatic diabetes with dilatation of stomach, (6) 594
sufficiency and insufficiency of anastomosis after, (63) 335—ab
two recent cases of, (159) 1210
Gastrointestinal autointoxication, is it disease, or only symptom? (14) 1289—ab
autointoxication, urine in, (52) 254
condition of dogs, effect of bone ash in diet on, (29) 2023—ab
crises in tabes, (66) 1549—ab
diseases, drinking of mineral waters in, indications for, (18) 992
disturbances, acute, treatment of, in infants, (118) 931—ab
disturbances due to arteriosclerosis, *955
infections, influence of environment on, in infants, (52) 928
troubles in children, (116) 1062
Gastrointestinal-tract, bismuth and x-ray, examination of, (91) 83-ab
cancer of, (20) 512—ab
diagnosis of diseases of, (154) 594
diameter of, (49) 1000—ab
functional condition of, examination of feces for study of, (9) 1459—ab
functions of, influence of emotional states on, (28) 1460—ab
Gastrointestinal-tract, immunization against tuberculosis by, (50) 422
importance of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (128) 1623
dry residue and behavior of blood on, ingestion of water by, (105) 1551
upper, ulcers of, method of recognizing, and localizing, (9) 1289—ab, (49) 1799—ab
x-ray examination of thorium oxid as adjuvant and partial substitute for bismuth in, (84) 516
Gastrojejunostomy, acute gastric and duodenal dilatation treated by, (136) 77, (80) 1143—ab
anatomic anomaly of, importance in, (36) 1290
followed by jejunal ulcer, (19) 2025
in acute gastric and duodenal dilatation, with recovery, (15) 328
in congenital hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, (119) 169
modification of, (77) 807—ab
Gastropathies, false or psychic, (155) 1720—ab
Gastroptosis, (150) 1720
in tuberculous patients, (88) 168—ab
Gastrosuccorrhea, intermittent, (71) 1725—ab
Gastrotomy for foreign body, (35) 254
gastric accretion with, (45) 590
Gauze, wire-strengthened, for plaster casts, (74) 1467
Gem therapeutics and superstition of ancients, (21) 1886
General Practitioner: See Practitioner, General
Generative processes, female, and cholelithiasis, (129) 1072
Genital function, restoration of, by abdominal operation in imperforate vagina, (46) 172
secretions, streptococci in, during pregnancy and puerperium, (84) 1300
tract, arrested development of, urachal cyst simulating appendicular abscess, (3) 1890
Genitalia, familial cystic epitheliomas on, (49) 1548
female, excision of, for intractable pruritis, (121) 1145—ab
female, inflammatory proliferation of epithelium in (100) 1302
female influence of tropical climates on functions of, in health and disease, (34) 334—ab
female, physiology of, (2) 1066—ab, (12) 1146, (9) 1211, (16) 1296, (10) 1365
female, syphilids on, classification and symptomatology of, (109) 1896
female, thrombosis and embolism after operations on, (13) 595—ab
female, repair rather than removal of, (37) 329—ab
female, unusual malformation of, (42) 334
female, tuberculosis of, (64) 1725—ab
male, elephantiasis of, (39) 1292
Genitourinary diseases, (118) 77
diseases, electricity in, (3) 1884
tract, infection of, apparently not amenable to vaccine treatment, (56) 1542
Genu-valgum, degree of, errors in clinical measurement of, (66) 741
treatment of, (140) 1219
Geology, modern, origin of species in, theory of, (70) 1801
Germicide emulsified or dissolved, comparison of power of, (32) 667
Germs in ice, and meat poisoning, (84) 1964—ab
infectious, from adjoining skin, protection of wounds against, (51) 1799—ab
Gestation: See Pregnancy
Girl of seventeen, gallstones in cystic, common and hepatic ducts and gall-bladder in, (20) 1797
with congenital abnormalities of pelvic viscera, enormous fecal tumor in, (5) 1721
Girls and women, bilharziosis of, in Egypt in light of skin-infection theory, (9) 1365—ab
little, gonorrhea in, (95) 1964
Gland: See also Individual Glands
Bartholin's, tuberculosis of, (52) 1213—ab
salivary, tumors of, (133, 135) 665
secreting, variation in blood supply to, with variations in enzyme concentration, (49) 1791
tuberculous cervical, x-ray in, (119) 1062
Glanders, bacteriologic diagnosis of, (57) 1957
Glanders, chronic, in man cured by injection of killed glanders bacilli, (79) 1894
human, *181, (12) 803
Glands, cheesy-chalky, tubercle bacilli in, (130) 1218
colloid, their etiology and physiologic significance, (70) 1792
epithelium of, in uterine mucosa, premenstrual changes in, (63) 1724
gastric, work of, mechanism that stimulates and checks, research on, (66) 1894—ab
ileocecal, primary tuberculosis of, (34) 1465—ab
Inflammation of: See Adenitis
lymph, tuberculous, action of extract of, on experimental tuberculosis, (116) 1371—ab
Mammary: See Breast
milk, in axilla, (67) 1724
retroperitoneal tuberculous, and their relation to spinal symptoms, (73) 924—ab
salivary, primary actinomycosis of, (121) 1966—ab
several, syndrome of insufficiency of, (51) 254
stomach, and pancreas, work of, on fish and meat diet, (77) 1725
tuberculous, of neck, tuberculin treatment of, (30) 1715
tuberculous, x-ray treatment of, (18) 1547—ab, (34) 1960
unusual metastases of uterine carcinoma in, (127) 1218
with internal secretion, reciprocal action of, (115) 1632
Glandular extracts, action of, on contractions of uterus, (87) 1144
fever, (141) 340
Glasses, protecting, of optical glass, (54) 805
Glaucoma, (115) 735, (115) 1363, (45) 1715
acute, recognition of, by general practitioner, (62) 733
bilateral fulminating, (97) 734
diagnosis and treatment of, (100) 1631, (91) 1964—ab
persistent, innovations in operative treatment of, (35) 593
primary, (67) 669
relief of, and extraction of cataract incisions for, (113) 1718
secondary acute, with gout, (1) 72—ab
visual field in, new feature of, (138) 673
with herpes zoster frontalis, (110) 1718
Glenard's Disease: See Splanchnoptosis
Glioma, bilateral, of retina, with numerous distant metastases, (90) 332
cerebri, study of axis cylinders in, (61) 1361—ab
in nose, (101) 1302
retinal, (103) 664
Globulin, (52) 1628
Globulins, independence of, and blood corpuscles, (22) 1464
Glossina palpalis, successful transmission of trypanosoma brucei by, (68) 1369—ab
Gloves and substitutes for gloves in surgery, (78) 336
rubber, glycerin sterilization of, (100) 1896—ab
rubber, sterilization and use of, (96) 671
Glucosimeter, (74) 669
Glycerin jelly preparation for macroscopic specimens, (19) 1715
sterilization of rubber gloves and silk catheters, (100) 1896—ab
treatment of pernicious anemia, (152) 602—ab
Glycocoll, action of, as detoxicating agent, (179) 1064
administration of, elimination of total nitrogen, urea and ammonia following, (63) 923
Glycogen, behavior of, in liver during starvation, (63) 173
conversion of, into sugar in liver, (48) 330
occurrence of, in nuclei of liver cells, (108) 518
Glycosuria, adrenalin, mechanism of, (79) 1300
alimentary, influence of muscular work and external temperature on degree of, (88) 599
and diabetes, in New York between 1902 and 1907, (42) 1886
clinical significance of, in pregnant women, (33) 732—ab
of diabetics, influence of external temperature on, (58) 668—ab
sodium chlorid, inhibiting effect of potassium chlorid in, (53) 330—ab
Glycylglycin-anhydrid, administration of, elimination of total nitrogen, urea and ammonia following, (63) 923
Goat, use of milk of, (79) 924—ab
Goats, thyroidless, milk of, in exophthalmic goiter, (4) 1545
Goiter: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Goiter, (108) 1209
and congestion in thyroid in newborn infant, (40) 1798—ab
cardiovascular symptoms with, (94) 1215
endemic, etiology of, (30) 1797—ab
extirpation of, local anesthesia in, (109) 1371
family, *212
heart in, (82) 1550—ab
iodin in, (117) 1965—ab
malignant, surgery of, (111) 252, (96) 418—ab
of parathyroid origin, (39) 804—ab
operations, accidents and complications in, (24) 922—ab
operations, mortality in, (89) 332
parenchymatous, nature and treatment, (2) 927
surgery of, (109) 252, (95) 418—ab, (143) 1794
Goiters, etiology and physiologic significance, (70) 1792
Gonionemus, marginless bell of, production of hydrogen peroxid of rhythmic contractions in, (46) 1460
Gonococci in blood of new-born infant, (63) 1001
Gonococcus and meningococcus, bacteriolysis of, with normal and specific immune rabit serums, (142) 736
as factor in infections following abortion or full term delivery, (112) 418
autolysis of, (46) 1542—ab
behavior of, in carbohydrate media, (113) 1958—ab
infections, bacterial vaccines as practical treatment of, (54) 1291
septicemia, and vaccine therapy, (23) 2120—ab
serum, (57) 1542
serum and vaccine therapy in relation to medical and instrumental treatment, (109) 510
sycosis probably due to, *1996
vaccine in gonorrheal arthritis, (38) 739—ab, (122) 1209
Gonorrhea, (7) 506, (4) 558, (18) 662
acute, epididymitis due to, operative treatment of, (58) 250—ab
acute pericarditis following removal of pyosalpinx due to, (66) 591
acute, renal complications of, (67) 1888—ab
acute, treatment of, (1) 506, (40) 1360
arhovin in, (66) 994
arthritis, (120) 1294—ab
arthritis, serotherapy of, (103) 1144, (122) 1209, (84) 1362
causes of, (130) 1445
chronic, pathology and treatment of, (3) 588
chronic, vaccine-therapy, (7) 1066
congenital abnormalities of penis and their influence on acquisition and course of, (3) 328—ab
conjunctivitis due to, (68) 509
curability of, and the prostrate, (12) 1140
diagnosis and treatment, (38) 1723
epididymitis due to, puncture treatment of, (61) 1299, (48) 1466
in little girls, (95) 1964
in women, (22) 1459
in women, complications of, (142) 926
in women, pathology and treatment of, (177) 1795
inflammations due to, treatment of, by use of serums and vaccines, (103) 1889
metastatic dacryoadenitis in, (116) 510
of eye, (22) 738, (19) 893, (143) 1294
ophthalmia and phlyctenular keratitis due to, lesions of cornea in, (135) 1364—ab
parauretheitis due to, causing frequent autoinfection, (149) 996
prophylaxis of, (125) 593, (165) 1720
puerperium complicated by, (135) 1794
recurrent, in married men, (123) 593—ab
serotherapy of, (150) 1624
silver salts and electrolysis in, (88) 255
specific treatment of, (69) 1369—ab
spirochetes in lesions of, during latent syphilis, (125) 1729
treatment of, (103) 1152, (21) 1891
treatment of in France, (35) 2121
urethritis due to in women, (13) 1140

Goundou in West Indies, (42) 1213
unusual case of, (32) 1068
Gout, (55) 173—ab, (126) 931—ab
acute glaucoma and other lesions of eye with, (1) 72—ab
and rheumatism, (83) 1727—ab
chronic, (2) 164—ab
high-frequency currents in, (77) 1362
pathogeny differentiation and treatment of, (21) 999
purin metabolism in, and negative results of attempts to influence it, (51) 1466
Sydenham's treatment of, in light of recent research, (128) 259
treatment of, (42) 417, (26) 2026
treatment of, by thymine acid, (6) 253
Government and economics, relations of medicine to other learned professions, (112) 1890—ab
Graafian follicles and blood vessels, hyaline degeneration of, and elastic fibers of ovary, (173) 428
Graces, three, (65) 417
Graduation of medical candidates, economics of, *378
Granulation, basophilic, of red corpuscles in embryonal blood and in anemic conditions in children, (75) 1369
Graves, Selwyn Emmett, (136) 1294
Gravity, center, method of determining position of, in its relation to certain bony landmarks in the erect position, (54) 1791
Greek for physicians, (8) 1058
Gridiron operation in septic cases, use of peritoneal tube in, for protection of abdominal wounds for infection, (111) 665—ab
Grippe: See Influenza
Grocco's sign: See Dullness, Paravertebral
Growth, micromelic dwarf, not congenital, (67) 255
See also Neoplasm and Tumor
Growths, intrathoracic, (20) 1212
Guaiac test or aloin for blood depends solely on iron contained in its hemoglobin, (4) 799—ab
Guillotin, (72) 1957
Guinea-pig, experimental typhoid meningitis in, (145) 736
Guinea worm, (31) 254
Gum, retrogression of sarcoma of, under radium, (66) 929
Gumma of external nose, (81) 924, (47) 1360
of pituitary body, *700
Gunshot Wounds: See Wounds
Gymnasium and training in personal hygiene as factor in overcoming abnormalities of health during infancy and puberty, (81) 664
Gymnastics, medical, in early myocardial incompetence without valvular disease, (34) 732—ab
Gynecologic abnormalities, (114) 593
operation, bilateral crural paralysis after, (65) 255
operations, heart tonics before and after, (120) 931
operations, necessity for diagnosis as preliminary step to, (26) 248—ab
operations, preparation for and care after, (119) 931—ab
patients, diagnosis and office treatment of, (89) 664
ward of Western General Hospital, Montreal, work on, (54) 417
Gynecology and eye diseases, (92) 1726
and obstetrics, (133) 1794
and obstetrics, double dilator for use in, (14) 1205
and obstetrics, hyperemia in, *263
and obstetrics, importance in, of Momburg's method of expelling blood from lower half of body, (116) 1303—ab
and obstetrics in America, (73) 1888—ab
and obstetrics, operations in, vaginal technic for, (147) 933—ab
and obstetrics, status of, (33) 667-ab
and pregnancy, volvulus of sigmoid in, (108) 1728
apparatus for application of hyperemia in, (27) 171—ab
conservative treatment in, (95) 1301
diet in, (34) 417
disinfection in, without water and soap, (65) 1300
drugs that may be used with benefit in, (12) 800
fifty years of, (103) 518
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, (45) 173—ab
speculum for suction hyperemia in, (124) 1004
spinal anesthesia with novocain in, (82) 1301—ab
useful prescriptions in, (25) 1723
x-ray in, (140) 932, (30) 2121—ab

H

Habit and practice, influence of, on reflex and automatic processes, (24) 171—ab
potentiality of, (130) 736—ab
Habits, correct, formation of, as factor in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (128) 420—ab
Haeckel and Brass, (60) 1149—ab
Hail, artificial, stimulation of skin, (87) 1301—ab
Hairdye, proprietary, dermatitis venenata due to, *557
follicle, unusual disease of, and cutaneous cyst formations, (8) 2022-ab
Hairs, destruction of, without leaving traces, multiple subcutaneous electrolysis, (108) 424
Hallucinations of insane, (93) 925—ab
Hallux valgus, osteotomy of cuneiform bone for, (82) 929
Hammock, bath douche, hygienic adjustable, (21) 73—ab
Hand, acute suppurations in, superheated air in, (83) 1802
and forearm, ramrod shot lengthwise through, (81) 1550
deformities, (64) 250
diagnosis in acute infections of, (132) 511—ab
injuries and insurance, (33) 999
sterilization, (43) 928, (19) 1141-ab, (10) 1205, (41) 1212
tenosynovitis of, (35) 589, (25) 993—ab
volume of, and blood pressures, effect of smoking on, (45) 1461—ab
Handley's operation, for relief of edema in arm after removal of breast, (75) 174
Harelip and cleft palate, operative technic in, (48) 663
and cleft palate, readjustment of superior maxillæ in treatment of, *1026
Hat-pin in male urethra, *1759
Hawaii, present status of leprosy problem in, (135) 996—ab
Hay-fever and other rhinologic causes of asthma, (2) 1955
etiology and treatment of, (145) 1145
Hazard attendant on association with rabid animal, (24) 731
Head apparatus for tests of respiratory interchanges, (102) 1551
bandages, hammock, *465
cancer of, treatment, (162) 1145
injuries, (126) 77, (135) 736, (108) 1293—ab, (34) 1541
injury, analytic and statistic review of 1,000 cases, (26) 1790
neck and thorax, surgery of, (92) 1144
tumor of, and life of fetus, (103) 744
Head's zones, diagnostic value of, its abdominal disease, (31) 166—ab
Headache, dental frontal, (116) 931
from neurologic standpoint, (103) 1462
indurative, *1316
nasal causes of, (105) 1462, (122) 1794
of ocular origin, (104) 1462
Headaches and errors of refraction, (52) 509
as symptom in pregnancy and pelvic disorders, (121) 1794
as symptom of disease of nervous system, (125) 1794
of organic and constitutional origin, (123) 1794
of ocular and nasal origin, (12) 248 (124) 1794
Health, abnormalities of, gymnasium and training in personal hygiene as factor in overcoming, during infancy and puberty, (81) 664
as science, (58) 994
athletics for, (73) 994
boards local, work of, and work of state inspectors of health, (64) 1957
boards, responsibility of, (67) 330
bureau, in public vaccination, (12) 416—ab
commissioner, reminiscences of ten years as, in Chicago, and suggestions for future, (66) 2024—ab
conditions in Philippines, (45) 74-ab
department of St. Louis, tuberculosis, (68) 330
development, social and public, of Northwestern states and of Western Central Provinces of Canada, (43) 1957
frequency and conditions of seminal emissions in, (88) 516
is food containing benzoates injurious to? (14) 248
is food containing sulphites injurious to? (109) 925
Health, medical officers of, whole-time, (44) 1723
national bureau or department of, (119) 925—ab, (36) 1141, (74) 1208
national department of, as factor and incentive to state and local efforts, (69) 417
of cows, influence of, on food value of their milk, (45) 1548
of dairy employés, influence of, on healthfulness of milk, (63) 1213
school children, measures to promote, (38, 39) 1957—ab
officer, county, duties of, (148) 1210
officer, pleasures and hopes of, *686
officer, rural, (121) 925
officers, local and municipal boards, relation to, of state or provincial boards, (46) 1957
officers, public, schools of instruction for, (59) 1061
previous state of, in industrial accidents, (57) 1213
problems in Alberta, (41) 1956
problems in provinces, (40) 1956
public, (100) 1208
public, and Marine-Hospital Service, (16) 1540—ab
and physician in private practice, *1899
public, and public schools, (85) 734
public, and whooping cough, *2094
public, historical study of legislation regarding, in New York and Massachusetts, (183) 997
public, influence of alcohol on, (4) 164
public, milk from standpoint of, in City of Bristol, (34) 1366
public, relation of Army and Navy to, (139) 77
resorts and physicians, (108) 672
State Board of Kansas, work of, (98) 1062
vegetarian diet in, (123) 1552
work, public, and general practitioner to, (24) 248
work, public, municipal, advantages and difficulties of publicity in connection with, *683
Hearing, and speech, (138) 665—ab, (84) 924—ab
Bezold's functional tests of, and deafmutism, (134) 1218
conservation of, in radical mastoid operation, (5) 327
devices to shut out sounds and to improve, (72) 1629
improvement of, with artificial tympanic membrane, (97) 1631
Heart action, irregular, diagnosis of, without apparatus, (108) 258—ab
action, irregularity of, in infectious diseases, (120) 1632
action, normal starting point for, and changes in, pathologic conditions, (85) 1895
action of scopolamin-morphin on, *1096
action, study of, with electrocardiogram, (48) 1799
acute dilatation of, from overexertion, (93) 1370
and blood vessels, senile, (70) 250—ab
and large blood vessels, throat and laryngeal symptoms in diseases of, (82) 336
and liver enlargement, as early sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, (70) 81—ab
and lung complications with lateral sinus thrombosis, (12) 170
and lung diseases, treatment of, by heat, (53) 1466—ab
and lungs, after abdominal operations, (129) 1218—ab
and lungs, temperature relations between, (92) 1896—ab
and pericardium, surgery of, (52) 1206
arrhythmia of, types of, observed in clinic, (71) 929
arrhythmias, modern classification of, and neurogenic and myogenic theories, (8) 1885—ab
arrhythmias, newer conceptions of, and their treatment, (1) 1788—ab
auricles of, simultaneous and irregular action of, (77) 1150—ab
beat, *627
beat, determination of volume of, (86) 1003—ab
beat, respiration and blood pressure, effect of salt solution on, in skate, (126) 419
Block: See also Adams-Stokes Disease
block, (5) 2022
block, Adam-Stokes syndrome due to, historical instance of, (11) 998
block, complete, (27) 78
block, in man and its causation, (2) 253—ab
Heart block with fibrous degeneration and partial obliteration of bundle of His, (11) 1722
changes in size of, in hot and cold bath, (64) 806
complications of rheumatic fever, (22) 1290
condition, rare, mitral stenosis with ball thrombus in left auricle, (6) 1890
congenital affections of, with intense secondary polycythemia and orthostatic albuminuria, (56) 929
congenital displacement of, (66) 1724
dangers in high altitudes, (58) 1142—ab
dilatation of, (82) 82—ab
dilatation of, and extensive atheroma without marked lesions as rare cause of fatal cardiac disease in Bengal, (26) 78
dilatation of, and pericarditis with effusion, differentiation of, (134) 1063—ab
disease, acquired, in children, (134) 1304—ab
disease, action of Kuhn's lung suction mask in, (157) 427—ab
disease and pregnancy, (122) 511, (32) 663
disease and rheumatic fever, (2) 1721, (10) 1796, (1) 1890—ab
disease, causes of mortality from, in United States, (110) 593—ab
disease, changes in arterial blood pressure in, with falling compensation, (89) 423
disease, chronic, treatment of, (2) 2025
disease, clinical features of, (43) 329—ab
disease, congenital and acquired, simultaneous existence of, (16) 803
disease, intravenous injection of strophanthin in, (30) 513—ab
disease, management of, with broken compensation during pregnancy and labor, (49) 590—ab
disease, pain in, (107) 1896
disease, principles in treatment of, (10) 1722—ab
disease, traumatic, and compensation for accidents, (9) 1546—ab
disease, treatment of, with oscillating events, (107) 424
disturbances, functional, in fibrous pneumonia, (114) 1965—ab
downward displacement of, (135) 1633—ab
during early period of convalescence from acute infectious diseases, (108) 418—ab
failure, postdiphtheritic, (26) 253
foreign bodies in, (114) 672—ab
frog's, effect of chlorid, sulphate, nitrate and nitrite radicles of common bases on, (52) 1791
function, arterial blood pressure and respiration, action of spleen extract on, (129) 339
functional diagnosis of, (103) 1727
functioning and blood pressure, influence of alcohol on, in fever, (67) 1963—ab
functioning, tests of, (66) 1962
hydatid cyst in, (123) 1303—ab
hypertrophy of, aortic aneurism simulating, (50) 1548
hypertrophy, experimental, (95) 743
hypertrophy, occult primary, (19) 1212
in goiter, (82) 1550—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (107) 418, (45) 993
inadequacy, early, (2) 803—ab
incompetence, without valvular disease, medical gymnastics in, (34) 732
incompetence and stenosis of mitral valve, pathologic anatomic differentiation of, (65) 1963—ab
inferior longitudinal bundle and geniculo-calcarine fasciculus, (29) 662
influence of trauma on, (139) 1072-ab
insufficiency of, with contracted kidney and high blood pressure, (149) 933
isolated, calcium, potassium and nitrogen, metabolism of, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, (124) 420—ab
laceration of papillary muscles of mitral valve of, (68) 1962
latest amniotic findings in, and their relation to pathologic conditions, (109) 1216
left venous opening into, causes of mistakes in diagnosis of stenosis of, (109) 1965
lesions, myocardial failure from causes other than, (104) 510

Heart lesions, serious, without persisting physical signs, (23) 800
lipoma in, (25) 1464
malformations, (132) 1729
malformation, congenital, with paroxysmal cyanosis, (50) 254
malformations, unusual, incomplete heterotaxy with, (141) 593
mammalian, postmortem rigor of, and influence of antemortem stimulation of pneumogastric nerves on its development, (41) 509, (86) 1144
massage of, in apparent death, (69) 1549—ab
mechanical regulation of, as method of exercising it in heart disease, (132) 1072
metastases of uterine carcinoma in, (91) 1215
mitral value of, paralysis of left atrium with, (98) 424
morbid anatomy of, (31) 922
motion as revealed by vivisection of disease, (1) 511—ab
murmurs, unreliability of, (21) 1359
muscle, ataxia of, (28) 166—ab
muscle, conditions of, importance of studying, in various diseases, (130) 1545
muscular incompetence of, caused by chronic cholecystitis, *1904
pectoral, with malformations and partial transposition of its vessel trunks, (36) 1060
percussion of absolute dullness and its importance for determination of size of, (90) 423
percussion vs. orthodiagraphy, in pure mitral stenosis, (49) 2028—ab
post-traumatic galloping sound of, (59) 1213
primary neoplasms of, (155) 1074—ab
primitive muscle tissue of, (9) 594
pure mitral insufficiency of, (133) 339
rhythm, alternating, nature of, (96) 1370
right ventricle of, hypertrophy of, with primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis, (65) 1716
right ventricle of, sutured stab wounds of, (116) 83
septum, defects in, pathology and clinical diagnosis of stenosis of pulmonary artery with, (84) 1151
septum, isolated defect of, and its clinical manifestations, (94) 1803
speed limit of, (29) 804
stenosis of, and congenital malformations, (54) 597—ab
stimulants, pharmacology of, (27) 166—ab
suture of wounds of, *429
temperature, influence of, in activity of vagus in tortoise, (31) 2023
therapy, drugs in, (65) 591
tonics before and after gynecologic operations, (120) 931
tonics, tests of, on frogs, (69) 1801
valves, experimental surgery of, (141) 1624—ab
valvular disease of, prognosis in, (18) 1464, (41) 1627—ab
valvular, disease of, with paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve, (86) 995
valvular lesions of, (48) 1621
weakness and atrioventricular system, pathology of, (62) 669
work of, and artificial plethora, (99) 1551
wounds of, diagnosis, and value of water-wheel sound in stab wounds of chest, (47) 1627
Heat coagulation in smooth muscle, (40) 1460
effects of, on smooth and striated muscle, comparison of, (40) 1460
in lung and heart diseases, (53) 1466—ab
intense, disorder due to exposure to, *1178, *1234, *1483
moist, or alcohol, local application of, (109) 1071
radiant, and cataphoresis, in chronic rheumatic and rheumatoid arthritis, (12) 421
shortening of animal tissues, and protein coagulation, supposed connection between, (51) 1460
Heath operation, (90) 75, (2) 1140
Heel, pain in, pathology of calcaneous and Achilles tendon, (63) 423—ab
skin grafting of, by flap from opposite thigh, (63) 250
Heels, painful, (13) 1205—ab
Height and weight in determination of condition of nourishment, (117) 1552
Helminthiasis and alcoholism, (125) 518—ab
Helminths, toxins of, (139) 85
Hematemesis, hysterical, (110) 1371
meaning of, (29) 1460—ab
Hematocele from rupture of small blood cyst in ovary, simulating ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, (50) 1893
retrouterine, and extrauterine pregnancy, (41) 166
treatment of, after extrauterine pregnancy, (107) 744—ab
Hematocytometer, Zeiss, simple method for remarking squares in counting-chamber of, *297
Hematoma of vulva as obstacle to delivery, (43) 1466
rare forms of, (85) 1292—ab
sacral, spina bifida converted into during breech presentation, (24) 1956
traumatic, of scrotum, (108) 1462
traumatic pleural, pathologic physiology of, (42) 1368—ab
Hematomyelia, and case of syringomyelia, (32) 800
Hematoporphyrinuria, recurrent, with toxic symptoms not due to sulphonal, (6) 1625
Hematuria, (87) 75, (68) 591—ab
idiopathic, (29) 171—ab, (142) 1634—ab
idiopathic and nephralgia, (29) 1790
malarial, (140) 736, (65) 1461
persistent, caused by varix of papilla of kidney of, (43) 732
renal, with cirrhosis of kidney, (60) 173
treatment of, (120) 1209
Hemianesthesia of dissociated form, (25) 1960
Hemiatrophy, facial, (82) 664
facial, progressive, (50) 334
Hemiepilepticus, idiopathic status, and genuine focal epilepsy, (56) 330-ab
Hemiplegia complicating typhoid, (129) 1719
due to syphilitic arteritis, (17) 1296—ab, (59) 1549—ab
from cerebral apoplexy, treatment of, (11) 922—ab
movements of trunk in (8) 1546—ab
right, with traumatic aphasia in left-handed boy, (81) 1214
tardy contracture in, treatment of, (71) 742—ab
transitory, diagnosis of, in elderly persons, (30) 1892—ab
Hemlock and cancer, (31) 1206
Hemochromogen crystals and lines in violet or ultraviolet part of spectrum, determination of hemoglobin and its derivatives by, (90) 743
Hemoglobin and red corpuscles, action of ether on, during general anesthesia, (67) 741
determination of, and its derivatives by hemochromogen crystals and lines in violet or ultra-violet part of spectrum, (90) 743
iron in, dependence on, of aloin or guaiac test for blood, (4) 799—ab
Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, (39) 249—ab
paroxysmal, and hemolysis in test tube, (90) 1370—ab
Hemoglobinuric-fever, (29) 1723
and intimate pathology of malaria, (22) 2026—ab
bilious, pathogenesis of, (54) 254
factors in history of, *269
Hemogregarines and parasitology, (28) 1723
of snakes, (32) 254, (35) 334, (26) 738, (36) 804, (40) 1147, (45) 1213
Hemolysin, Grafe-Rössmer method, and Salomon test for testing functioning of stomach, (101) 1551
weak, presence of, in hookworm and its relation to anemia of uncinariasis, (88) 1144—ab
Hemolysins and agglutinins, formation of, under induced hyperemia, (118) 1217
Hemolysis and agglutination test, method for, (40) 1886—ab
and paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in test tube, (90) 1370—ab
avoidance of, in transfusion, (47) 1206—ab
by streptococci during pregnancy and puerperium, (74) 1069
complete, failure of, and deviation of complement in certain nonsyphilitic serums, *1330
estimation of, quantitative relations of antigen, amboceptor and complement in, (101) 1958
of streptococci, (124) 600, (71) 1369
Hemophilia, prophylaxis of, (104) 1896
value of, in diagnosis of carcinoma, (16) 508—ab
Hemolytic properties of cancer serum, (7) 327
Hemomanometer observations, clinical value of, (10) 928—ab
Hemophilia and accidents, (120) 1552
and operative interventions on hemophiliacs, (59) 1368—ab
internal measures for arresting hemorrhage in, (58) 1962—ab
Hemophiliacs, operative interventions on, and hemophilia, (59) 1368—ab
Hemoprotozoon, avian, (41) 1366
Hemoptysis, *883
and emphysema, (15) 512
and tuberculosis, diffuse, cavernous angioma of upper extremity complicated by, (110) 1144
chloroform ideal hemostatic in, *1918
constitutional causes of, (150) 86-ab
diagnosis and treatment of, as complication of tuberculosis, (12) 1289
fatal, from rupture of aneurisms in non-tuberculous bronchiectasis, (48) 740
Hemorrhage: See also Structures involved
Hemorrhage, accidental, and placenta prævia, treatment of, (28) 328
accidental, Cesarean section for, and for disproportion between pelvis and fetus, (52) 1142
and pain, importance of, as symptoms of extrauterine gestation, (11) 1625
arrest of, in liver, (132) 339—ab, (112) 931
arrest of, in palliative operations on cancerous cervix, (55) 1893—ab
arterial, from auditory meatus in child after acute otitis media following tonsillar abscess, (67) 663
at delivery an important factor in prevention of full secretion of milk, (79) 1143
basal, dilatation of posterior cerebral blood vessels with, in girl of 16, (24) 422
calcium in, (110) 1896
caused by multiple hereditary telangiectases, (161) 1210—ab
cerebral, and cerebral embolism, differential diagnosis of, (121) 995
cerebral, following arteriosclerotic granular nephritis mistaken for cerebral embolism, (4) 1788
cerebral, surgical treatment of, (51) 1368—ab
during amputation through hip-joint controlled by intraperitoneal compression of common iliac artery, (11) 1463
eclampsia, and extrauterine pregnancy in obstetric practice, (24) 1626
fatal, from vagina in new-born child, (33) 334
fatal, into suprarenals, in boy of 18, *1926
from parturient canal, management of, *1911
gastric, (20) 1464
hemophilic, serotherapy of, (91) 1630—ab
in hemophilia, internal measures for arrest of, (58) 1962—ab
internal, and pulmonary hemorrhage, diagnosis and treatment of, as complication of tuberculosis, (12) 1289
internal concealed, (1) 661—ab
internal salt, in treatment of, (99) 930—ab
intestinal, after appendicectomy, (67) 929
intestinal and perforation of bowel, chronic nephritis terminating with, (17) 1722
intestinal, effect of adrenalin on, (45) 1291—ab
into testicle, (21) 1464
intra-abdominal, due to tubal pregnancy, when shall we operate for? (108) 925—ab
intracranial, in infant, (9) 1540
intraperitoneal, importance of, diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of abdominal contusions, (71) 598-ab
meningeal, (18) 999
nasal, causes and treatment of, (53) 509
nasal postoperative, (19) 992, (88) 1208—ab, (115) 1209—ab, (171) 1211—ab
postoperative, treatment of, included in sheet of directions given patient after tonsil operation, (22) 1956
postpartum, (138) 736
postpartum, treatment of, (27) 328—ab
postpartum, treatment of, in placenta prævia, (48) 1148—ab
pre-retinal, (74) 924
prevention of, during operations on nose and throat, (17) 165
Hemorrhage, pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
renal diffuse, (91) 930—ab
renal idiopathic, surgical treatment of, (61) 741—ab
secondary, simultaneous ligation of both external iliac arteries for, following bilateral ureterolithotomy, (57) 250
spontaneous, changes in application of digitalis in, (127) 931
subdural, and laceration of brain, case successfully treated by bilateral intermusculo-temporal decompression, (83) 509
suture of lung to arrest, (93) 743
uncontrollable, malformation as cause of, in new-born, (75) 516
uterine, (130) 77, (28) 1212
uterine, diagnostic indications of, (91) 734
uterine, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, (86) 807
uterine, serotherapy of, (121) 1004—ab
Hemorrhages, gastrointestinal, following operations on gall bladder and appendix, (46) 249
in eye in new-born, (93) 1215—ab
internal, inaccessible, (46) 1886
into vitreous body in adolescent, (13) 72
nasal, recurrent, anemia due to, (54) 1887
profuse, variety of chronine endometritis characterized by, (71) 1143
retinal, and arterial hypertension, (103) 252, (132) 1719—ab, (96) 1793
Hemorrhoids, (87) 929—ab
clamp and speculum for, *2101
congestion in treatment of, its disadvantages, (18) 1365
diagnosis and treatment of, (98) 252
etiology and treatment of, (175) 1720
extirpation of, (11) 1458
extra-anal non-operative treatment of, (72) 1725—ab
nature of, (117) 1071
simple operation for, (104) 735—ab
surgical treatment of, (35) 1715
Vernon's method of treating, (125) 1898—ab
Hemostasis, internal, its physiologic and pharmacologic aspects, (92) 1362
Hemostatic, chloroform ideal, in pulmonary hemorrhage, *1918
Hemotoxins, solutions of, and serums from cold-blooded animals, reactivation of hemolytic immune serum by, (150) 1073
Hepatic duct, drainage of, (37) 1297
Hepatitis, amebic, presuppurative stage of, early diagnosis and treatment of, prevention of tropical abscess of liver by, (46) 74—ab
Hepato-cholangio-duodenostomy, (50) 1367—ab
Hepatotoxin, (149) 1073
Herbivora, metabolism of, ash constituents of wheat bran in, (44) 1461—ab
Heredity, (29) 1715
and environment, (113) 665
in disease and its importance in selection of candidates for foreign work, (22) 1547—ab
in diseases of nervous system, (23) 78—ab
laws of, (136) 996—ab, (83) 1622—ab
theories and problems of, (9) 328, (5) 731, (1) 1288—ab, (1) 1539—ab, (10) 1955—ab
Hermaphroditism, true and apparent, (57) 1001
Hernia, (83) 924, (102) 1293, (63) 1461
abdominal, correct definition for, (8) 1458—ab
and atrophy of diaphragm, differential diagnosis of, (111) 1003
appendix in, (98) 1293
Bassini operation for, and its contraindications, (53) 1368—ab
congestion in treatment of, its disadvantages, (18) 1365
cruroscrotal, (53) 663
diaphragmatic, (39) 1460
diaphragmatic, congenital false, *1574
epigastric, with gastric ulcer, (73) 1895—ab
femoral, large, (105) 1896
femoral, lipoma in site of, (5) 1796
femoral, radical operation for, (123) 1371
femoral, rare variety of, (92) 807—ab
femoral, treatment of, (92) 1803—ab
gangrenous, laparotomy for, (96) 337

Hernia, genital, surgical treatment of, (134) 1719—ab
incarcerated, in ileocecal recess, (151) 1073
incarcerated, with torsion of omentum, (56) 1467—ab
inguinal and femoral, operations for, (124) 1145
inguinal, chronic, choice of operation for, (86) 1145, (65) 2024—ab
inguinal, extensive, treated by radical operation with section of spermatic cord or by restoring testicle to pelvis, (45) 334
inguinal, indirect, radical cure of, (9) 1059—ab
inguinal, intramuscular, (152) 1073
inguinal, local anesthesia for, (58) 1800
inguinal, modified operation for, (51) 1207—ab
inguinal, oblique, repair of internal ring in, *1087
inguinal, of cecum, (37) 1541
inguinal of uterus, (15) 1625
inguinal, radical operation for, (87) 332, (55) 668, (78) 994, (122) 1363—ab, (29) 1626, (95) 1803—ab, (28) 1891
inguinal, radical cure of, epiploitis following, (15) 662
inguinal, recurrence after radical operation for, (22) 803
inguinal, treatment of, in children, (4) 420—ab
inversion of bladder forming, through urethra in child, (40) 999
lumbar, and spondylitis, (107) 672
mesocolic or retrogastric, (36) 1541—ab
of appendix, (38) 1541
of diaphragm with gastric and intestinal stenosis, (159) 934—ab
of iliopelvic colon, (9) 1067
of spinal cord, meningocele with, (172) 428
operation for, followed by ambulatory treatment, (35) 248
operations, accidents in, (36) 993
operations, bladder wounds in, (30) 329—ab, (76) 331—ab
operations, chronic inflammatory tumors in abdominal wall after, (61) 423
postoperative, and cicatrix of laparotomies, (54) 1368
radical cure of, (56) 801, (2) 1211—ab
strangulated in foramen of Winslow, (1, 3) 1211
strangulated in sac of undescended testicle, (118) 1958
strangulated inguinal, herniotomy for, in infants, (147) 593
strangulated, rectus incision for reduction of, (118) 1958
supravesical, internal and external, (79) 1550—ab
traumatic, (77) 336, *1492
traumatic, of fat in lumbar region, (105) 599
treatment of, (97) 925
trusses in, favorable experiences with, (152) 933
umbilical, paraffin in, (115) 1551-ab
umbilical, suture of aponeurosis in operations for, (74) 2030
ventral, Cesarean section in which uterus was found incarcerated in, (86) 1292
volvulus with, (2, 4) 1145
when and how to treat, in young, (156) 1295
Hernias, appendix in, isolated incarceration of, (78) 1550—ab
distribution of, in children, (26) 1147
epigastric and subumbilical, of linea alba, radical operation for, (108) 83
false incarceration of, (77) 1214—ab
large, modification of Bassini operation for, (158) 1074
through pelvic floor, (126) 1363—ab
Herniotomies, technic for removable sutures in, (138) 601
Herniotomy for strangulated inguinal hernia in infants, (147) 593
without buried sutures, (140) 996-ab
Herpes gestationis, (98) 925
zoster frontalis with glaucoma, (110) 1718
zoster ophthalmicus with involvement of cornea and with oculomotor paresis, (80) 1462
Heteroinoculation vs. autoinoculation in established infection, (23) 1626, (27) 1723, (25) 1797
Heterophoria, atropin in correction of, (81) 1462
Heterotaxy, incomplete, with unusual heart malformations, (141) 593
Hexamethylenamin, excretion of, in cerebrospinal fluid and its therapeutic value in meningitis, (139) 1624—ab
High-frequency current, in enlarged prostate, (56) 591—ab
currents in gout, (77) 1362
currents, in tabes dorsalis, (94) 337—ab
337—ab
discharges, disruptive, by reaction method, as new and important therapeutic agent, (55) 591—ab
spark, in malignant growths, (48) 1060
Hip dislocation, congenital, (145) 1073, (150) 1210
dislocation, congenital, development of coxa vara after reduction of, (124) 1552—ab
dislocation congenital, diagnosis and treatment of, (106) 599
dislocation congenital, unusual complication of operation for, *558
dislocation, irreducible congenital treatment of, by operative means, (36) 732
Hip-joint, amputation through, intraperitoneal compression of common iliac artery for control of hemorrhage during, (11, 12) 1463
deforming inflammation of, clinical history of, (73) 929
disease, device for measuring flexion deformity in, *382
disease, diagnosis and treatment of, (84) 417
disease, due to streptococci invasion, with secondary manifestations in other parts, (8) 1625
disease, pains in knee with, (127) 1552
disease, traction in, (106) 418—ab
disease, treatment, (25) 1206
disease, tuberculous, treatment of, by weight-bearing and fixation by Lorenz short hip spica, (71) 924-ab
excision of, in arthritis deformans, (139) 1145
snapping, (65) 1149
tabetic arthropathy of, (84) 1550
tuberculosis, surgical treatment of, 1299—ab
tuberculosis, vaccine therapy in, (72) 924—ab
tuberculous arthritis of, (70) 924—ab
Hippocrates, 460-370 B. C., (71) 1061, (97) 1144
Bier's hyperemia described in writings of, (125) 339—ab
modern, (30) 1360—ab
most ancient representations of, (124) 339—ab
Hirschsprung's disease, (86) 332
Hirudin, coagulation-inhibiting influence of, in living organism, (110) 1071
History of professional relationship, (16) 328
of subjects of exophthalmic goiter, (12) 72—ab
Hodgkin's Disease: See Pseudoleukemia
Hog, relation of iodin to stricture of thyroid in, (132) 1062
Holiday, three weeks', suggestion for, (41) 928
Homatropin poisoning with complete transient aphasia, (105) 1623
Home and school, intelligent cooperation between, (19) 731
Honesty, (158) 926
in medicine and surgery, (206) 1065
Honeysuckle, yellow, poisoning by, (135) 1304—ab
Hookworm, elimination in Philippines, reduction of general mortality by, (9) 731—ab
presence of weak hemolysin in, and anemia of uncinariasis, (88) 144-ab
Hordenin sulphate in therapeutics, (56) 1068
Heormone extracted from stomach mucosa, stimulation of intestinal peristalsis by injection of, (73) 81—ab
Hormones and mechanism of secretion of pancreatic juice, (32) 1206
Horseback riding, advantages of, as exercise, (110) 1217—ab
Horses, trypanosomiasis in, treated by orpiment, alone or with atoxyl, (55) 1723
Hospital abuse, (30) 1147
abuse, its effect on national character, (37) 667
cases, (36) 1627
construction, for smaller cities, *610
idea, (111) 1144
maternity, and obstetrics, scope of, as surgical specialty, *1390
municipal, for advanced consumptives in Boston, (10) 1458
notes taken during visit to Scandinavia, (6) 72
organization, general principles of, (70) 2025
practice, pre-maternity, (22) 1068, (22) 1297—ab
Hospital, Western General, of Montreal, gynecologic ward of, (54) 417
work in Egypt, (19) 666
work, mental, a year's, (38) 1212
Hospitals, English, medical progress and postgraduate instruction in, (62) 1461
field, of Austrian red cross, (194) 1065
for insane, tuberculosis in, (3) 72—ab
for rational treatment of inebriates, plea for establishment of, (7) 1714
influence of, on physician's income, (103) 418
Rotunda, reports of, (18) 2120
House disinfection in India, (24) 1960
Humerus, head of, traumatic subluxation of, (29) 992
surgical neck of, irreducible fracture of, operative treatment of, (41) 1620
upper end of, juxta-epiphyseal inflammation of, (14) 1463
Hunger and thirst, (145) 926
Hunter, John, philosopher, (1, 6) 998—ab
Hydatid cyst in heart, (123) 1303—ab
disease, diagnosis of, applications of precipitin reaction in, (35) 667—ab, (5) 1625—ab
disease of liver, (19) 1296
Hydramnion, acute, and acardia, (43) 1298
Hydrocele, congestion in, and disadvantages, (18) 1365
Hydrocephalus, (5) 164
chronic, and syphilis, (87) 336—ab
internal, chronic idiopathic, cured by drainage of ventricle, (71) 1300—ab
internal, of traumatic origin, following subdural abscess, (107) 1718
internal, surgical treatment of, (57) 1207, (126) 1958
papilloma of chorioid plexus with, (41) 1886
treated by drainage into vein of neck, (142) 1624
Hydrogen-peroxid in production of rhythmic contractions, in marginless bell of gonionemus, (46) 1460
oxidation of glutamic and aspartic acids by means of, (178) 1064
Hydrolysis and snythesis of proteins, chemical mechanics of, through agency of enzymes, (188) 1065—ab
diastatic, critical hydroxylion concentrations in, (27) 1359
of crystallized albumin from hen's eggs, (51) 1791
of fish muscle, (72) 75
of muscle of scallop, pectens irradians, (49) 1460
of vitellin from hen's egg, (48) 1460
Hydronephrosis, (30) 928
and anomalous renal blood vessels, *1383
in infant, (28) 1059
intermittent, (1) 1619, (15) 1715, (10) 1789
Hydrophobia: See Rabies
Hydrotherapy, (28) 1206, (12) 1459—ab
as agent for increasing drug absorption, (65) 1622—ab
in arteriosclerosis, (40) 514
in general practice, (175) 1211
of pulmonary tuberculosis, (81) 1894
personal element in prescribing, (13) 1459
Hydrothorax, open, artificially induced, for prevention of collapse of lung when thorax is opened, (136) 932-ab
Hydroxylion concentrations, critical, in diastatic hydrolysis, (27) 1359
Hygiene, administrative, serious lapses in, (6) 661
departments of, under boards of education, *10
for soldier in camp and field, (103) 925
in public schools, (104) 77—ab
military, study of, for national guard officers, (193) 1065
nervous, and control of nervous impulse, (120) 593
of menstruation, (165) 1295
of skin, mucous membranes and lungs in prevention of colds, (72) 734—ab
of torpedo boat destroyers in Philippines, (142) 1364
of tuberculosis, *24
personal, (66) 1957
personal, training in, and gymnasium as factors in overcoming abnormalities of health during infancy and puberty, (81) 664
physical and moral, for children, (43) 1547
social, (109) 1362
veterinary, (67) 1957
Hygienic education, Louisiana system of, (86) 664
Hygienic principles and mental efficiency, (21) 78
Hymen, isolated laceration of, from fall, (169) 428
Hyperacidity and hypersecretion, gastric, clinical import of, (73) 1725
diet in, (23) 165
Hyperalgesia, cutaneous, diagnostic value of, in abdominal disease, (31) 166—ab
Hyperchlorhydria, (155) 1145
treatment of, based on animal experiments, (23) 328, (96) 664, (83) 1208—ab
Hyperemesis: See Vomiting
Hyperemia, (50) 417, (70) 1549
active, passive and combined, (115) 169
and acute inflammation, (115) 1071-ab
and open-air in management of complicated surgical tuberculosis in adults, (44) 993—ab
apparatus for application of, in gynecology, (27) 171—ab
application of, by general practitioner, (25) 589
artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (140) 926
constriction, influence of, on local tuberculin reaction, (146) 426—ab
dangers of, (64) 2029—ab
described in writings of Hippocrates, (125) 339—ab
in gynecology and obstetrics, *263
in surgical diseases, (81) 802
in wounds and acute infections, (80) 994
induced, formation of agglutinins and hemolysins under, action of, (118) 1217
mode of action of, (54) 1466
obstructive, with elastic bandage in acute infections of extremities, (107) 332
of liver during menstruation, (142) 1219—ab
passive, in rheumatoid arthritis, tubercle sepsis and various other conditions, (35) 79, (23) 333
results of, (66) 1069—ab
suction, breast abscesses treated by, (6) 1789—ab
suction, continuous, application of, in surgery, (8) 1796—ab
suction in diagnosis of suppuration in nasal accessory sinuses, (52) 805
suction, in gynecology, instrument for, (124) 1004
technic of, application of, (120) 77
test, comparative, in operating for gangrene, (28) 2121—ab
Hyperglycemia produced by asphyxia, cause of, (61) 924—ab
Hyperidrosis and oily seborrhea, x-ray cure of, (66) 806—ab
Hyperkeratosis linguæ, (92) 924
Hypernephroma, (38) 248
and carcinoma, simultaneous occurrence of, (3) 506
clinical study of, with pathologic reports, (21) 662—ab
diagnosis of, (102) 1804—ab
left nephrectomy for, (174) 997
of kidney, (90) 664, (19) 1620
Hyperplasia of decidua, placental polyp with, (53) 1213
Hypersecretion and hyperacidity, gastric, clinical import of, (73) 1725
continuous, and disturbances in pancreatic secretory functioning, (83) 255
gastric, importance of, from surgical standpoint, (121) 1218—ab
Hypersusceptibility to tuberculin in tuberculosis, (59) 994—ab
Hypertension, arterial, and retinal hemorrhages, (132) 1719—ab
Hyperthyroidism and Basedow's disease, (24) 328
operative treatment of, (34) 1206
Hypertrichosis, x-rays in, (26) 1297
Hypertrophy, congenital unilateral, (52) 801
Hypnotics, recent, comparison of, and drug treatment of nervous insomnia, (107) 1293
Hypnotism, for nervous pains, (76) 516—ab
medical uses of, (107) 1793—ab
Hypochlorhydria, tropical, (52) 335
Hypochlorites in inoperable cancer, (17) 737—ab
Hypochondria, neurasthenia, hysteria, and simulation, distinction between, (99) 77—ab
Hyponomoderma, immediate curative effect in, of chloroform injected in situ, (136) 170
Hypophysis and ovaries, (81) 1726—ab
psychic disturbances in, diseases of, (57) 1548—ab
technic for access to, (59) 1299
tumor, (95) 1896

Hypoplasia, hereditary, in man, due to degeneracy, *552
Hypospadias and epispadias, treatment of severe forms of, (40) 2027—ab
Hysterectomies, abdominal, for uterine fibroids, (64) 591
Hysterectomy, (31) 1290
abdominal, for myoma, (122) 339, (56) 515—ab
and castration, influence of, on health of woman later, (105) 1003—ab
bloodless, and preliminary ligation, *861
by Wertheim's technic, (46) 1148—ab, (14) 1785
evolution of, (18) 333
supravaginal, followed by thrombophlebitis, peroneal neuritis and paralysis, (54) 2023
vaginal, for carcinoma of cervix uteri, (170) 1211—ab, (81) 1292—ab
vaginal, for uterine fibrosis, (48) 1207—ab
Hysteria, (130) 252, (77) 994
and allied neuroses, (117) 593
and neurasthenia following accidents, (21) 508—ab
as surgeon sees it, (56) 75—ab
blindness due to, *1307, *1308
clinician's concept of, (7) 1205—ab
diagnosis of, (73) 1061
meningo-encephalo-myelitis suggesting, (71) 174
neurasthenia, hypochondria and simulation, distinction between, (99) 77—ab
ocular manifestations of, (112) 510, (142) 1294—ab
paroxysmal edema due to, (23) 804—ab
present status of, (10) 328—ab, (157) 1625—ab
psychology and psychogenesis of, and rôle of sympathetic nervous system in, (9) 927—ab
psychopathology of, (133) 511—ab
resembling sleep, (116) 338
traditional, dismemberment of, (43) 514—ab, (93) 1293—ab
Hysterosalpingostomy, (8) 2119

I

Iberia and Lusitania, tour of, (24) 1715
Ibervillæ sonoræ, chemical composition and toxicity of, (52) 330
Ice bag in typhoid, (71) 1716—ab
germs in, and meat poisoning, (84) 1964—ab
test, (35) 1798—ab
Ichthyolated emulsion compound, tuberculous patients treated with, (94) 168
Ichthyosis and thyroid anomalies, (60) 1060—ab
congenital, (107) 169
Icterus, hemolytic, local, (52) 1368—ab
hemolytic, pathologic anatomy of, (29) 513
Identification, central vein in forehead as means of, (148) 1730—ab
Idiocy, amaurotic family, (138) 1545, (12) 1891
amaurotic family, histologic examination of eyes removed immediately after death in, (157) 1295
in children, (98) 1003
prolonged and tedious labors and forceps deliveries compared as causes of, (55) 923—ab
Ignorance or malpractice? *1175
Ileosigmoidostomy for inveterate constipation, (16) 595
Ileum, lower portion of, and cecum, resection of, *211
Ileus, (76) 1957
and anomalous formation of mesentery, (113) 1071
arteriomesenteric, with acute dilatation of stomach, (56) 1368
bacteriemia in, and postoperative paralysis of intestine, (76) 929
caused by unique enterolith, (66) 1061
death in, (109) 599
mechanism of death in, (61) 1549
Meckel's diverticulum and other bands as cause of, (28) 2022
paralytic, *1239
neuropathic, with stercoraceous vomiting, (26) 2121—ab
postoperative, *1821
postoperative aseptic paralytic, physostigmin in, (121) 339—ab
Iliosacral articulation, tuberculosis of, (77) 1002—ab
Ilium, puerperal neuritis and paralytic dislocation of, (93) 1301
Illinois, medical legislation urgently needed in, (138) 511
Illness, accidental, from mouse-typhus bacillus, (82) 1150
Illuminant, artificial, in laryngoscopy, (103) 1062
Illumination, artificial, of naval vessels, (103) 735
Immature, use of tobacco by, (51) 801
Immigrants, origin and condition of peoples who make up bulk of, at present time and probable effect of their absorption on population, (79) 509—ab
Immigration, Italian, and insanity, (12) 165—ab
Immune body, isolation of, from normal serum, (114) 518
substances, difference in content of, in blood serum and plasma, (10) 594
substances, production of, (11) 594
Immunity, (145) 665, (17) 1956
acquired, to disease, and oral bacteria, (21) 1797
active, produced by so-called balanced or neutral mixtures of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin, (82) 1144—ab
against tuberculosis in general paresis, *530
and anaphylaxis, (11) 1289
and infection, catalytic theory of, (4) 1619—ab
diagnosis and treatment, (21) 928
in tuberculosis, (77) 1543
phagocytic, (46) 509
phagocytic, and therapeutic injection of dead bacteria in endocarditis, (82) 1208—ab
problem of, in tuberculosis, (44) 733—ab
processes from surgical point of view, (77) 1894
production by inoculation of increasing numbers of bacteria, beginning with one living organism, (146) 736—ab
recent researches on, especially in relation to diagnosis and treatment, (33) 1797
to syphilis and syphilitic infection of testicles in monkeys, (90) 1726
transmissible cancer of rat considered from standpoint of, (33) 1060—ab
tuberculin, test of, on new principle, (111) 424—ab
Immunization against hydrophobia with normal brain substance, (58) 2029
against tuberculosis, (74) 807—ab, (26) 1626—ab
against tuberculosis by digestive route, (50) 422
antibacterial or antitoxic, in tuberculin treatment, *261
of animals, papain in, (36) 2026
streptococcus, (90) 592
Immunizator, rôle of, in modern medicine, (85) 168
Immunizing bodies, Spengler's, (48) 1893—ab
Impetigo, (22) 165
contagiosa and pediculosis capitis, (31) 1626
Impregnation, secondary, probable, (154) 1064—ab
Impulses, sensory, course of, in spinal cord, (153) 926—ab
Impurities of vended milks, (36) 1366
Inanition, transfer of proteid in, endeavor to account for, (62) 1887
Incision, Ritgen's flank, with vaginal Cesarean section for contracted pelvis, (70) 1002—ab
transverse hypogastric, technic of, (45) 1000
Incubator, ordinary, technic utilizing, in opsonic index, (84) 168
Incunabula in Senn collection at John Crerar library, *1749
Index, antitryptic, of blood, clinical value of, in tuberculosis, (9) 1464—ab
of serum refraction in surgical affections, (42) 1147—ab
phosphatic, or pulse of nervous system, (9) 1619
India, cancer in, (25) 513—ab
Chitral and Gilgit valleys, endemic cretinism in, (23) 513—ab
house disinfection in, (24) 1960
katatonia in, (28) 1547
plague disinfection in, (41) 1147
Indian practice, reminiscences of, (100) 1889—ab
Indiana, medical history of, (60) 801, (88) 1062, (72) 1361, (172) 1720, (100) 1958
Indicanuria, (79) 75
and intestinal putrefaction, (160) 926—ab
in childhood, (108) 169
Indigestion, chronic, of infants, kefir in, (110) 83
Indigestion, diagnosis in patient complaining of, (38) 590—ab
due to alcoholic abuse, (21) 1365
in infants, treatment of, (19) 999
intestinal, (15) 667—ab, (47) 1060
intestinal, coincident relief from, by resection of seventy inches of intestine after perforation of uterus, *1665
rational treatment of, (77) 331—ab
Indigocarmin, employment of, chromocystoscopy in functional renal diagnosis based on, (25) 1621—ab
Individual as surgical factor, (16) 1789—ab
Indol and skatol, occurrence of, in wood of celtis reticulosa, (187) 1065
new para-dimethyl-amido-benzaldehyde test for, (143) 736
Inebriate, pauper, from medical and legal standpoint, (80) 592
Inebriates and what to do with them, (24) 1886
rational treatment of, plea for establishment of hospitals for, (7) 1714
Inebriety, (84) 1462
dipsomnia and drug addiction, plea for state control and treatment of, (55) 167—ab
psychologic basis of, (2) 1539—ab
relation of salt to, (86) 1462—ab
treatment of, (103) 1071
Infancy and childhood, disease in, plea for more accurate diagnosis of, (137) 1794
and childhood, ocular diseases of, increased tension in, (132) 593
and childhood, treatment of convulsions in, (41) 1360—ab
and childhood, tuberculosis in, aid to diagnosis of, (10) 1140—ab
and childhood, urinary infection common cause of fever in, (48) 801
and puberty, abnormalities of health during, gymnasium and training in personal hygiene as factor in overcoming, (81) 664
anemias of, *455
disease of, urine in, (7) 1058—ab
enterokinase in, (31) 1060—ab
food intoxication in, *687
routes of infection by tubercle bacilli in, (88) 1803
Infant: See also Infants
aged 7 months, appendicitis in, (134) 1294—ab
appendix abscess in, (165) 926
beriberi, fatal, in, with autopsy report, (53) 74
convulsions in, (65) 1725—ab
epigastrium of, darning needle extracted from, *1180
extensive injury to abdominal wall and evisceration of all of small intestines, recovery, (60) 1461—ab
feeding, artificial, (65) 1292
feeding, calorimetric method of, (46) 801
feeding in health, (2) 661
feeding, indications for meat broth in, (99) 1003—ab
feeding, milk of one cow vs. mixed milk for, (36) 1960—ab
feeding, new unit of energy in, (46) 166
feeding, proprietary foods in, use and abuse of, (27) 1891
feeding with undiluted citrated milk, (23) 1212
fracture of femur in, (18) 1625
gastric ulcer in, probably syphilitic, (109) 1462
goiter and congestion in thyroid in, (40) 1798—ab
hard palate of, anatomy and surgery of, (94) 1293—ab
hemorrhage in eye in, (92) 1215—ab
hemorrhage, intracranial in, (9) 1540
hemorrhage, uncontrollable, in, malformation as cause of, (75) 516
hydronephrosis in, (28) 1059
insufflation of oxygen to revive, (61) 174—ab
intestinal obstruction in, strangulation through hole in mesentery, (37) 928
jaundice in, (35) 1297
mortality, (50) 923, (135) 1294, (9) 1885
mortality as seen in children's hospital, (18) 803
mortality in Bavaria and its causes, (125) 1072
mortality, prophylaxis of, in France, (34) 1297
new-born, double large intestine in, (33) 1297
new-born, fatal hemorrhage from vagina in, (33) 334
new-born, gonococci in blood of, (63) 1001
Infant nine weeks old, fibromyoma in, partial pylorectomy for, (169) 1720
nutrition and health of, affected by heating of milk, (39) 1366—ab
respiratory interchanges in, and index of oxygenation, (42) 254
sarcoma of adrenal in, (127) 1072
scarf-pin swallowed by, *1833
sixteen days old, chylous ascites in, (139) 926
still-born, extension of pleural effusion toward sound side in, (18) 78
stomach, pepsin in, and dependence of its digestive power on presence of hydrochloric acid, (71) 1888—ab
stools, hard curds of, origin, nature and transformation, (166) 1720—ab
Infantile convulsions, causation and treatment of, (20) 731—ab, (68) 734—ab, (154) 926—ab
liver or biliary cirrhosis of children, (34) 804
marasmus, duodenal ulcers in, (58) 1467—ab
paralysis: See Paralysis, Infantile
scorbutus, early diagnosis of, (24) 800—ab
splenic anemia, (39) 663, (18) 666
Infantilism, Lorain type, (149) 594-ab
relation of bacillus infantilis to, (180) 1065—ab
Infants and children, treatment of bronchopneumonia in, (147) 665
and children, tuberculosis in, tuberculin treatment of, (105) 1071—ab
and children, eye reaction to tuberculin in, (15) 800—ab
and children, tuberculosis in, distribution of, (61) 1716—ab
appendicitis in, analysis of case of, in Johns Hopkins Hospital, (165) 926
appendicitis in, difficulty of diagnosis probably accountable for rarity of, (134) 1294—ab
backward, food requirements of, (106) 1071
blood and urine of, (56) 668
breast-fed, importance of elimination of phosphorus in urine of, (80) 1963—ab
care of, in hospitals, (51) 1298—ab
chronic digestive disturbances of, kefir in, (110) 83
circumcision of, (123) 169—ab, (58) 597
constipation, habitual, cause of death in, (90) 1551—ab
constitutional eczema in, (86) 743—ab
cutaneous tuberculin reaction in, (133) 259—ab, (95) 1003
edema and anasarca in, (50) 1068-ab
eye and skin reaction to tuberculin in, (118) 169
familial diabetes in, (36) 1000—ab
fat incapacity in, (96) 592
gastric digestion in, (40) 1790
gastroenteritis of, rectal injections of seawater in, (32) 738
gastrointestinal disturbances in, treatment of, (117) 599, (118) 931—ab, (19) 999
gastrointestinal infections in, influence of environment on, (52) 928
gastrointestinal intoxication in, camphor in, (94) 743—ab
mercurial treatment of, (53) 928
milk supply for, (9) 170
new-born and pregnant women, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (52) 1068—ab, (39) 1798
new-born, surgical treatment of, (67) 1002—ab
Paralysis of: See Paralysis, Infantile
prematurely born, care and future of, (45) 422—ab
secretion of gastric juice in, (63) 80
simple atrophy of, and relation to food, (159) 594
stenosis of pylorus, hypertrophic, in, (106) 1462
stenosis of pylorus in, (72) 742—ab, (69) 1292, (151) 1794—ab, (56) 2029—ab
stools of, composition of small curds in, (19) 328
stools of, examination of, (95) 592
syphilis, congenital, in, (99) 1543
treatment of clubfoot in, by general practitioner, (99) 257
urine of, elimination of phosphates in, (122) 1072—ab, (80) 1963—ab
with inherited syphilis, albumin content and lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid in (74) 742
Infarcts, formation of, and coagulation of fibrin, causes of, in human placenta, (86) 1215

Infarcts, pulmonary, in double pneumonia after labor injections of vaccine of mixed pneumococci, recovery, (8) 2025—ab
Infection, accidental laboratory, with diphtheria bacillus, *698
amebic, treatment, (10) 799
amount of, and reasonable sanitary standards, *128
and immunity, catalytic theory of, (4) 1619—ab
by antitoxin, (27) 1886
by typhosus, management and treatment of, *1089
mixed, and opsonin tests, in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, (52) 1148
mode of, in congenital syphilis, (78) 1894
multiple, (38) 1460
of firearm wounds, (83) 629
of genitourinary tract, apparently not amenable to vaccine treatment, (56) 1542
paratyphoid, (166) 1074—ab
pneumococcus, fibrinous stomatitis from, (98) 671
pneumococcus of eye, serotherapy of, (28) 171
possibilities of, from table utensils at sanatoria, *558
puerperal, (79) 994, (112) 1462
puerperal, etiology and treatment of, (85) 332—ab, (100) 1793
staphylococcus, leucocyte extract in, (104) 1958—ab
through tonsillar crypts, work on, (82) 1957
vaccine, transmission of, (94) 1302—ab
Infections, (117) 77
acute and chronic, results of vaccine therapy in, (141) 926
acute, and wounds, hyperemia in, (80) 994
acute, of extremities, obstructive hyperemia with elastic bandage in, (107) 332
acute, of hand, diagnosis in, (132) 511—ab
acute rheumatoid, in children, (164) 1295—ab
and opsonic index theory, (111) 995
appendiceal and puerperal, sequelæ of, (126) 1209—ab
chronic, of throat and nose, systemic effects of, (20) 1206—ab, (137) 1364
coccal, and sporotrichoses, comparison, of, (29) 1297
cryptogenetic, etiology of, (145) 1063—ab
established, autoinoculation versus heteroinoculation in treatment of, (23) 1626, (27) 1723
following abortion or full term delivery, gonococcus as factor in, (112) 418
in animals, curative influence of extracts of leucocytes on, (35) 166—ab
in young, meningeal reactions in, (28) 1464—ab
increased euphoria and activity as initial symptom of, (120) 600
pyocyaneus, (86) 592
septic, use of bacterial vaccines in, (129) 1363—ab
urinary, immune bodies in, with colon bacilli and treatment by inoculation, (47) 1542—ab
Infectious agents and their sources, (118) 1062
and contagious diseases, is mercury a specific in, as well as in syphilis? (26) 589—ab
Infectious diseases, acute, heart during early period of convalescence from, (108) 418—ab
acute, with extracts of leucocytes in, (31) 1460—ab
and specific drugs, laws regulating connection between, (133) 1304—ab
autolysins in blood in, (116) 1632
control of, in and out of schools, (5) 927
fever in, (72) 1802—ab
including acute rheumatism, influenza, and croupous pneumonia, (93) 1144
irregularity of heart action in, (120) 1632
notification and morbidity returns of, in Cuba, particularly yellow fever, (61) 1957
of childhood complicated by catarrhal pneumonia, diagnosis and treatment of, *383
peripheral neuritis with, (74) 1300
prophylaxis against, from standpoint of practitioner, *123
Infiltration in auditory meatus sign of middle-ear disease, (127) 339
Inflammation, acute, and hyperemia, (115) 1071—ab
Inflammation juxta-epiphyseal, of upper end of humerus, (14) 1463
of hip joint, deforming, clinical history of, (73) 929
traumatic ossifying, of triceps tendon, (72) 1150
Inflammations and suppurations, treatment of, and diagnosis of pelvic disease, (52) 923—ab
of ear, danger signals in, (8) 799
purulent, blood in, alleged specific changes in leucocytes in, (112) 1897—ab
Influenza, (95) 332
affecting upper respiratory tract, (43) 1141
and its complications, (91) 1208
as infectious disease, (93) 1144
aural complications of, their treatment, (22) 928
conjunctivitis, (105) 1302
epidemic of, characterized by edema of eyelids, (4) 170—ab
etiology and methods of transmission, (53) 1361
gastrointestinal, (95) 802
polynasal catarrh, (25) 1790
meningitis due to, (40) 732
nasal accessory sinus complications following, treatment, (94) 418—ab
nervous and mental complications of, (123) 665—ab
nose, throat and ear complications of, (124) 665
otitis, (96) 1301
pathology, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of, (96) 332
pneumococcus, (76) 1150—ab
pneumonia, (4) 1204
pneumonia and ordinary lobar pneumonia, contrast in excretion of chlorin in, (45) 330—ab
relation of influenza bacillus to, (109) 735—ab
Infusion, intravenous, its technic, and some personal observations in 5,000 intravenous operations, (67) 2024
Infusoria in stomach affections, (58) 740—ab
Inhalation, dry, in therapeutics, (135) 426—ab
mask for, (110) 424
medication by, (81) 256—ab, (83) 670
of copper subacetate in pulmonary tuberculosis by, (51) 1627—ab
quinin, in whooping cough, *1832
Inheritance in evening primrose, (137) 996, (84) 1622
Iniencephalus, (132) 252
Injections, intravenous, in tuberculosis, (123) 735
Injured, first aid to, (102) 510
Injuries, compensation for, and payment for first aid, (18) 421
diseases of joints following, especially of hip and knee, (84) 1543
head, (126) 77, (135) 736, (108) 1293 ab, (34) 1541
of chest, surgical treatment of, (113) 1062
that reveal instrument with which they were inflicted, (84) 1002
to eye, (134) 252
to eye and adnexa, (129) 1209
to eye, early treatment of, (43) 74
to hand with relation to insurance, (33) 999
to skull, results of, (90) 802
traumatic, of extremities, conservative treatment of, (8) 1619
x-ray, prevention, treatment and forensic importance of, (101) 671-ab
Injury, brain penetrating, recovery, (31) 1886
isolated, of hypoglossal nerve, (69) 1149
traumatic, of spine, isolated stiffening of abdominal wall after, (55) 1467—ab
Inquests, coroner's and death certification, (17) 1464
Inoculation accident in Manila, in 1906, *1565
protective, against hydrophobia, (132) 259
Insane diathesis, *1469
examination of, and commitment to asylums, (142) 1794
general paralysis of, syphilis in relation to, (135) 170
hallucinations of, (93) 925—ab
principles of modern care of, (76) 174
problem of public care of, (50) 166
treatment of, in private practice in Victoria, (36) 422
tuberculosis in, (111) 593—ab
tuberculosis in hospitals for, (3) 72—ab
Insanities, alcoholic, (79) 592, (21) 1960
Insanity, acute toxic, due to drugs, (95) 1062
Insanity and Italian immigration, (12) 165—ab
as world sees it, (77) 924
cerebrospinal fluid in, certain forms of, with reference to potassium content, (58) 1887
clinic on, (24) 1059—ab
hysterical, and Ganser's symptom complex, (134) 736—ab
medical expert testimony on, (57) 801
prophylaxis of, (35) 1141
recovery after long duration of, (177) 428—ab
toxic, in mastoiditis, (94) 924
Insect bites, remedy for pain of, *136
Insecticides, arsenical, in agriculture, (58) 929
Insects and disease, (73) 250
and man, comparison between eyes of, (41) 663
blood-sucking, trypanosomiasis and geopraghic distribution of, (25) 738
in transmission of disease, (56) 417, (126) 925
Insignia appropriate for American Medical Association, *1325
Insolation, probable, following abdominal section in insane woman, *886
Insomnia, nervous, drug treatment of, and comparison of recent hypnotics, (107) 1293
pathogenesis and treatment, (80) 1061—ab
Inspection, medical and sanitary, of schools, (6) 1140
milk and meat, (94) 802
Institutions, how may medical and scientific spirit best be promoted in, (5) 416
which shall care for wage earners with neuroses, (127) 259
Instrument, abdominal ring speculum, *1329
cystoscope for catherizing ureters by indirect method, (37) 993
Dahlgren's forceps, modified, (105) 1371
double clamp, for operations on stomach and intestine, (78) 807
double catheterizing cystoscope, (38) 993
for applying ointment to dressings and wounds, *1573
for approximation of palatine processes in congenital cleft palate, *699
for estimation of urinary acidity, (6) 247
for opening skull, (40) 1620
for paracentesis of tympanic membrane, (76) 924
for suction hyperemia in gynecology, (124) 1004
for trephining and laminectomy, (99) 1896
lens holder, for examination of eye, (71) 806
modified, Buller's shield, (111) 1718
modified Crile tube, for direct transfusion of blood, (58) 663
new precision esthesiometer, *1257
of use in surgery of nose and throat, (75) 924, (142) 1545
open-tube laryngeal speculum, *1495
tonsil-seizing forceps, *1834
tonsil snare, improved, *556, (146) 1210
tree, (42) 1620
with which they were inflicted, injuries that reveal, (84) 1002
Instruments, metal, bougies and tubes, introduction of, into lower bowel, (97) 1209—ab
Insufflation of oxygen to revive newborn, (61) 174—ab
Insurance, accident, and appendicitis, *889
accident, and eyes, (91) 516
accident, and traumatic neuroses, (74) 515
industrial, tardy apoplexy from standpoint of, (79) 1802
injuries to hand and (33) 999
life, and blood pressure observations, (4) 1885—ab
life, and policy holders, increased longevity of, (20) 1715—ab
life, examinations, significance of high blood pressure in, (7) 1539
life, examiner, (17) 1540—ab
life, study of figures, (41) 2121
Intercostal muscles, spasm of, as physical sign of disease of lungs, (39) 1791—ab
Interview, first, with patient, (33) 1360—ab
Intestinal: See also Intestine
Intestinal anastomosis, by invagination, (33) 1790—ab
autointoxication, (89) 251—ab
autointoxication as causative factor in pernicious anemia, (152) 1720
Intestinal autointoxication, diagnosis of, (98) 1718—ab
content, two anaërobes of, biochemical study of, (46) 1068
disease, the fly etiologic factor in, (16) 1359
diseases due to metazoan parasites, (35) 922
emulsin in higher animals, (57) 1723
flora, (27) 738—ab
fluid, production of, influence of addition of adrenalin to solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid on, (30) 1956—ab
fluid, ascites and urine, influence of myocarditic lesions on, production of, in animals infused with solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, (31) 1956—ab
indigestion, (15) 667—ab
infections, obscure cases of, (45) 740
lesions caused by trichinella spiralis in rats, (33) 800
lesions of typhoid, surgical importance of, (41) 1060
localization, *1079
obstruction, (18) 165, (30) 589, (79) 1292, (127) 1719, (99) 1889—ab
obstruction, acute, (57) 733, (118) 1294
obstruction acute, diagnosis and medical management, (59) 733
obstruction, acute, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, (93) 1623—ab, (133) 1624—ab
obstruction, acute, recognition of, and immediate operation, (58) 733 ab, (117) 1145
obstruction as complication of acute appendicitis, (95) 1623, (135) 1624—ab
obstruction by ball of vegetable fibers, (93) 808—ab
obstruction by round worms, (38) 1620
obstruction due to volvulus or adhesions of sigmoid, (33) 993
obstruction during pregnancy and puerperium, (142) 1145
obstruction, enterostomy in, (9) 165, (28) 1620
obstruction from traumatism, (52) 167—ab
obstruction in new-born; strangulation through hole in mesentery, (37) 928
obstruction, intermittent, from kinks in large bowel, (94) 1623, (132) 1624—ab
obstruction, mechanical dynamic, *619
obstruction, operative treatment of, (126) 673, (178) 1795
obstruction, outline for treatment based on cause of death, (46) 1790
obstruction, prevention of, following operation for appendicitis, (35) 993
obstruction produced by enormously distended stomach, (8) 1211
obstruction, tuberculous, (116) 925, (96) 1623—ab, (134) 1624—ab
paralysis, (82) 802
perforation in typhoid, (32) 1886
perforation in typhoid, diagnosis of, *695
putrefaction, and indicanuria, (160) 926—ab
sand: the banana one of its sources, (64) 1143—ab
therapy, lactic acid ferment preparations for, (13) 1296
tract, importance of, in origin of anthracocis of lungs and abdomen, (134) 1729
wall, sarcoma of, intussusception containing, (5) 1463
Intestine, acute perforations of, laparotomy for, (26) 928
Anastomosis of: See Intestinal Anastomosis
and appendix, carcinoma of, in young, *1471
and bladder, fistula between, treatment of, by exclusion of former, (102) 599
and esophagus, congenital atresia of, etiology of, (68) 423
and stomach, double clamp for operations on, (78) 807
auto-amputation of, total, (92) 929
auto-elimination of nitrogen and mineral salts into, in health and disease, (67) 1801
chronic catarrh of, (19, 27) 72
discharge through, gangrenous appendicitis with spontaneous cure due to, (45) 417
double large, in new-born infant, (33) 1297
exclusion of bile from, and putrefaction in intestines, (111) 672
fevers originating in, in children, (70) 75—ab

Intestine, hemorrhage from and perforation of, chronic nephritis terminating with, (17) 1722
hygiene of, (72) 734—ab
implantation of ureters into, for exstrophy, (26) 992
importance of, in origin of anthracosis of lungs and abdomen, (134) 1729
introduction of tubes, bougies and metal instruments into, (97) 1209—ab
large, (64) 1894—ab
large, acquired diverticula in, (64) 741—ab
large, chronic dilatation of, in elderly, (130) 1552
large, imperfect development of, and of lower part of small intestine, (78) 1888
large, removal of tumors of, (11) 1796—ab
paralysis of, postoperative and bacteriemia in ileus, (76) 929
perforations of, after-treatment of, with saline solution, (39) 1715
perforations of, multiple, from gunshot wounds, (56) 335—ab
resection of, (41) 1206—ab, (37) 1291—ab
resection of seventy inches of, after perforation of uterus, *1665
resection of, with end-to-end anastomosis by Parker-Kerr method, recovery, *1107
salt solutions introduced into, influence of, on gastric secretion, (36) 2121
secretion of mucus in, (111) 518—ab
small, absorption of fat from isolated loop of, in healthy dogs, (71) 75—ab
small, and its mesentery, surgery and surgical anatomy of, *1079
small and large, experiments with exclusion of, (120) 1217
small, cecum and ascending colon, volvulus of, operation and recovery, (3) 1145
small, construction of vagina out of loop of, (139) 932
small, evisceration of, and injury to abdominal wall in infant, recovery, (60) 1461—ab
small, lower part of, and large intestine, imperfect development of, (78) 1888
small, resection of large lengths of, for gangrene, (31) 1212
small, ruptured, (9) 253, (34) 254
small, transplantation of, (73) 423
so-called retrograde incarceration of, (107) 599
subcutaneous prolapse of, (95) 929
temporary closure of colon during operations on, (124) 425
total transverse section of, and contusion of abdomen with rupture of wall, (119) 1071
Intestines, absorbing capacity of, during forced feeding and muscular exertion, (136) 426
and stomach, hemorrhages from, following operations on gall bladder and appendix, (46) 249
and stomach, investigation of, by bismuth method, (91) 83—ab
and stomach, syphilis of, (41) 1790
asepsis in operations on, (35) 172-ab
injuries of, in gynecologic operations, (123) 1218
perforation of, surgical treatment of, in typhoid, (38) 1791—ab
putrefaction in, and exclusion of bile from, (111) 672
subcutaneous rupture of, pathogenesis of, (65) 1368
Intoxication, Acid: See Acid Intoxication and Acidosis
acute and chronic, from alcohol and other drugs, mental responsibility in, (116) 1958
alimentary, in infants, camphor in, (94) 743—ab
anaphylactic, localized, in children after repeated injections of antitoxin, (105) 1958—ab
chloroform, internal, treatment of, (112) 672—ab
fatal, suggesting cholera, from gases generated by ferrosicilium in ship's cargo, (89) 1003
food, action of deprivation of food in, (124) 1072—ab
food, in infancy, *687
in nutritional disturbances, (131) 426—ab
transient, from bismuth paste treatment of fistulas, (79) 1070
zinc, from intrauterine cauterization with zinc chlorid, (82) 743—ab
Intrasigmoid disease, (170) 1720—ab
Intravenous anesthesia, (42) 1466—ab
injection of bichlorid of mercury in acute inflammatory rheumatism, (93) 1151—ab
treatment, present position of, (14) 1147, (21) 1212
Intubation and laryngeal diphtheria, (138) 1794
and tracheotomy, in diphtheria, (60) 1291
peroral in cleft palate operations, (73) 2030
successful, in laryngeal stenosis in adult, continuous wearing of tube for four years, (57) 1461
Intussusception, (20) 928
acute, early diagnosis and treatment, (18) 328—ab
and Henoch's purpura, (12) 998
complicating typhoid, (57) 663
containing sarcoma of intestinal wall: enterectomy, recovery, (5) 1463
diagnosis and treatment, (127) 1145
of sigmoid colon, (7) 1025
Inunction tuberculin reaction, diagnostic value of, in cutaneous tuberculosis, (2) 1884
Invagination, intestinal anastomosis by, (33) 1790—ab
Invalid, vacation of, (19) 1956
Iodin, and stricture of thyroid in animals, (132) 1062
in arteriosclerosis, (92) 1302—ab
in goiter, (117) 1965—ab
in surgical tuberculosis, (4) 927—ab
intravenous injections of, for varicose veins of leg, (59) 335—ab, (21) 1626
staining of leucocytes in skin diseases, (72) 1002
tincture of, and iodin catgut, in major surgery, (8) 416
treatment followed by exophthalmic goiter, (118) 1965—ab
Iodipin in syphilis, (17) 2025
Iodoform filling, for cavities in bone, (89) 1070
Ionic potentials of salt and their power of inhibiting lipolysis, (183) 1064
Ionization in skin disease, (25) 1212
medical, its uses and possibilities, (14) 1211
Ions, medical utilization of, (80) 742
Ireland, history of medicine in, (26) 422
Iridectomy, cataract extraction preceded by, (116) 1363
study of substitute for, (135) 593
Iridodialysis vs. cyclodialysis, (98) 77—ab
Iridoclysis in meningococcus septicemia with sterile cerebrospinal fluid, (67) 1716
recurrent, (62) 1792
Iridotomy, history of, *531
Iris, cyst of, (162) 1064
foreign bodies in, (100) 252
replacement of, incarceration of, by traction from within anterior chamber, (40) 801
serous cyst of, (81) 924
Iron and steel particles, electromagnet in removal of, from eye, (69) 1792
aristol for chronic skin ulcers, (144) 1364
as substitute for bismuth in x-ray work, (77) 1802—ab
extraction of, from eyeball, with scissors-magnet, *1985
in hemoglobin, aloin or guaiac test for blood depends solely on, (4) 799—ab
mercury and arsenic, injections of, in malignant growths, (4) 921—ab
precipitation of, with serum and egg albumin, (87) 598
scrap of, in eye, diagnosis of (95) 599
Irrigation and drainage, double catheter for, *1664
endoscopy in chronic urethritis, (72) 1300
hot iodized, in puerperal infection, (59) 173—ab
Irrigations, colon, in typhoid, (72) 1716—ab
Islands of Langerhans, occurrence of fat in, (39) 1886—ab
Isoagglutinins and isohemolysins of human serums, in cancer, *1919
Isolation, house and fumigation, 8 years of, for contagious diseases, (37) 2023—ab
Isotransplantation and autotransplantation of parathyroids in dogs, (49) 509
Itch, (46) 1061—ab
Itching papular eruption, chronic, of axillæ and pubes, and neurodermatitis, (63) 1888—ab
Ivy poisoning, severe, (10) 164

J

Jackets, and plaster spicas, improved methods of applying, *466
Jacoby-Solms ricin method, for quantitative estimation of pepsin, (34) 165
Jaundice, acute postoperative, (17) 1059—ab
and pericarditis, following mastoiditis with subdural abscesses, (38) 1627
and pyelitis and toxemia of pregnancy, (41) 334
catarrhal, and diabetes, (30) 1141
chronic, and xanthomatosis, (59) 741—ab
familial, (68) 1629—ab
forms of, capable of relief or cure by surgery, (1) 802
hemolytic, (129) 673
hemolytic, pathogenesis of, (171) 428
in infant, (35) 1297
Jaw and teeth, irregularities of, and deviation of nasal septum, *943
deformities, *1020
disturbances in articulation of, similar to dislocation of meniscus in knee, (88) 1151
lower, central epithelioma of, origin of, (60) 1628
lower, gunshot damage to, prosthesis for (64) 423
lower, prosthesis of, (77) 423
lower, osteosarcoma of, (27) 1790
tongue and mouth, cancer of, operations for, at Massachusetts general hospital, (13) 1715—ab
upper, traumatic separation of, (17) 1959
Jaws, diseases of, (66) 924
Jejunum, anastomosis of bile ducts with, (138) 1633—ab
and stomach, gunshot wound of abdomen involving, complicated with pregnancy, (54) 250
implantation of hepatic duct in, (159) 1074
peptic ulcer in, (143) 340—ab
Jellyfish, unknown variety of, unusual symptoms caused by contact with, (51) 74—ab
Jews, and immunity to alcoholism, (52) 422
tuberculosis among, (11) 165—ab
Joint and bone cases, (127) 1794
and bone tuberculosis, cutaneous tuberculin reaction in, (128) 1303
disease, subacute or chronic, nontuberculous, diagnosis and treatment, (104) 169
diseases, diagnosis of, (86) 1062—ab, (31) 1541
diseases, following injuries of hip and knee, (84) 1543
diseases induced by typhoid bacillus, (43) 1541
diseases, traumatic, massage and passive and active mobilization in, (20) 417
lesions in nervous diseases, (101) 510
lesions, serious, treatment of, (69) 1629
Lisfranc's, resection of, in treatment of talipes cavus, (78) 423
talocrural, fracture of tibia in, (68) 598
Joints and bones, sporotrichosis of, (46) 1799—ab
and bones, syphilis of, (64) 167
and bones, tuberculosis of, (169) 1795
and bones, tuberculosis of, Koch's tuberculin in, (144) 1295—ab
and bones, x-ray diagnosis of diseases of, (131) 170, (122) 593—ab
cicatricial contractions across, plastic operations to elongate, (204) 1065—ab
concretions in, origin of, (101) 599
resection of, followed by Mosetig-Moorhof filling, (38) 514—ab
surgery of, (117) 77
tuberculosis of, (65) 741—ab
tuberculosis of, and modern treatment, (133) 77
tuberculous, operative treatment of, *1378
tuberculous, treatment of, from standpoint of general practitioner, (157) 1795
Journal, State Association, functions of, (98) 332
Jungle plant in morphin addiction, (18) 416

K

Kala-azar and oriental sore, (41) 1799
parasite of, and allied organisms, (4) 737—ab
Kansas Medical Society, opportunity and duty of, (100) 592
should she maintain institution for care of tuberculous citizens? (133) [illegible]
Katatonia in India, (28) 1547
Kefir in chronic digestive disturbances of infants, (110) 83
Keloid from tattooing, (179) 428
Keokuk Medical College, history of, and evolutions, in medical education during that time, (81) 1957
Keratitis, interstitial, atropin poisoning in, *1181
phlyctenular, and gonorrheal ophthalmia, cornea lesions in, (135) 1364—ab
punctata superficialis, (159) 1295
Kerato-conjunctivitis, infectious phlyctenular (76) 1622
Keratosis follicularis resulting in multiple epithelioma, (130) 420
Kidney, acute hematogenous infection of one, in persons apparently well, (111) 332
acute infection of, by B. coli communis, (29) 1212
and skin diseases, (111) 1217—ab
and ureter, calculi, x-ray diagnosis of, (149) 86
and ureter, calculus of, (31) 1790
and ureteral changes in prostatic enlargement, (75) 81—ab
anomalous blood vessels of, and hydronephrosis, *1383
calculi of, bilateral, *2103
calculus, (2) 420, (155) 926, (22) 992, (62) 1061, (99) 1062, (78) 1717—ab, (21) 1722, (19) 1797
calculus, removal of, recovery, (123) 1209
calculus, use of wax-tipped catheter for diagnosis of, in male, (114) 169—ab
case, rare, (71) 994
circulation, collateral, (119) 425
cirrhosis of, and hematuria of renal origin, (60) 173
comparison of total urea excreted by each, in surgical diseases of these organs, (34) 508
complications of acute gonorrhea, (67) 1888—ab
complications of scarlet fever and diphtheria, (32) 596
conditions simulating calculi, *1255
contracted, and high blood-pressure, cardiac insufficiency with, (149) 933
contusions, remote medical consequences of, (39) 1298—ab
decapsulation in chronic nephritis, *195
decapsulation in eclampsia, (89) 517—ab, (72) 664, (141) 673—ab
dermoid cyst of, (32) 1620
diagnosis of diseases of, (1) 991—ab, (7) 1288, (28) 1290, (25) 1621—ab
diseases, and climate, (72) 255
disease, Egyptian desert for patients with, (84) 336
disease in pregnancy, (46) 805—ab
enlargements of, (24) 2026
excision of, with quantitative analysis of urine, (8) 802
excretions, dilute, composition of, 1887—ab
extracts and serum of animals, influence of, on blood pressure, with renal lesions, (27) 1956—ab
floating, and pelvic disease, (132) 1363
functioning, tests of, (95) 1151—ab
fused or horseshoe, (32) 73—ab, (139) 511
hemorrhage from, idiopathic, surgical treatment of, (61) 741—ab
hypernephroma of, (90) 664, (19) 1620
indigocarmin in diagnosis of diseases of, (25) 1621—ab
Inflammation of: See also Nephritis
inflammation, symptoms, diagnosis and medical treatment of, (93) 509—ab
insufficiency, (77) 802—ab
large white, (13) 333
large white and soapy, (147) 736—ab
movable, (153) 996
movable, treatment, (133) 1364—ab, (1) 1721—ab
necrosis of convoluted tubules of, and anuria, (10) 1067
neoplasm of, (40) 79
neoplasms of, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, (65) 509—ab
one, reimplantation of, and double nephrectomy, (75) 929
pelvis and ureter, lavage in, suppuration of, *282
right, and appendicitis and ureteral irritation, coexistence of symptoms of, (93) 1793
Rose-Bradford, (79) 802—ab
rupture of, (90) 930—ab
rupture of, and fracture of pelvis, recovery from, *1401
sarcoma of, (127) 169, (18) 1359
sclerosis of etiology of, (21) 1956

Kidney stone: See Kidney Calculus
substance, influence of reduction of, on nitrogenous metabolism, (2) 662—ab
surgery of, (31) 1147, (140) 1364 (1) 1721—ab
surgical diseases of, variations from type in, (25) 800
surgical diseases of, with pyuria, diagnosis of, (78) 1957
tissue, dog, later stages of repair of and proliferation of pelvic epithelium and heteroplastic bone formation, (149) 736—ab
tissue, experimental reduction of, with reference to changes in that remaining, (24) 662—ab
tuberculosis, (13) 1289, (75) 1361, *1560
tuberculosis, diagnosis of, (146) 691—ab
varix, (30) 1790—ab
varix of papilla of, causing persistent hematuria, (43) 732
young suprarenals implanted in, further development of, (56) 1149
Kidneys, action of scopolamin-morphin on, *1096
amyloid degeneration of, (44) 1893-ab
and adrenals, (164) 1074
and urine, action of general and spinal anesthesia on, (45) 805—ab
bilateral polycystic degeneration of, (88) 1292—ab
decapsulation of, (95) 1462
diffuse hemorrhage from, (91) 936-ab
diseases of, (116) 77
epithelium, cells of, symbiotic action of epithelial cells of skin on, (18) 1295
fat infiltration and degeneration in, (57) 740—ab
fatty degeneration of, chemical and microscopic study of, (80) 1726
functional sufficiency of, and catalytic activity of blood, (50) 509
hematogenous diffuse diseases of, pathologic anatomy of, (67) 1467
inflammatory diseases of, surgical treatment of, (64) 500—ab
neuralgia of, (148) 427—ab
tuberculosis of, (101) 1728—ab
tuberculosis of, diagnosis of, (116) 665, (151) 674—ab
tuberculosis of, operative indications in, (126) 339
Kindergarten, status of, inquiry into, (167) 1720—ab
Knee and hip joints, diseases of, following injuries, (84) 1543
ankylosis of, (199) 1065—ab
circular suture of blood vessels after removing aneurism at, (118) 425—ab
deforming arthritis of, anatomic and histologic changes in, (131) 1633
diseases, etiologic importance of abnormal foot posture in, (33) 165
dislocation of, *1251
dislocation of meniscus in, disturbances in articulation of jaw similar to, (88) 1151
joint, acute traumatic, and chronic synovitis of, (84) 1062—ab
joint, amputation of, under local anesthesia, (39) 1206
joint derangements, diagnosis and treatment, (26) 1212
joint, excision of, when is bony union complete after? (200) 1065—ab
joint, gonorrheal arthritis of, (120) 1294—ab
joint, perforating wound of, (62) 1207
joint semilunar cartilages of, injuries of, (48) 417, (12) 1067
modification of Gritti amputation at, with reference to nerve blocking and regional anesthesia, (62) 250
pains in, with disease of hip joint, (127) 1552
tuberculous, resection of, (122) 673, (93) 929
villi and fat tissue in, proliferation of, (54) 1961
Knot, surgical, (41) 1290
Kraurosis vulvæ, (64) 1542
Kyphosis, crest, (47) 1548—ab

L

Labia minora, anatomy of cysts of, (139) 426
Labor, abnormal, management of, (20) 1359—ab
and major gynecologic operations, gymnastic exercises while reclining after, (123) 339—ab
and pregnancy, tuberculosis as complication of, (50) 591—ab
and pregnancy, latter months of, position of urinary bladder during, (23) 1068, (23) 1297—ab
Labor and pregnancy, management of heart disease with broken compensation during, (49) 590—ab
care of perineum during and after, (143) 665
death of viable fetus before, causes of, (45) 923
expectant treatment of, (20) 1886
fetal mortality during, causes and prevention, (46) 923
first stage of, methods of terminating, especially vaginal Cesarean section, (42) 923—ab
followed by double pneumonia with pulmonary infarcts; injections of vaccine of mixed pneumococci, recovery, (8) 2025—ab
infected and complicated, treatment of, by abdominal section, (24) 1621—ab
management of, for nurses, (162) 1364, (101) 1793
management of, with contracted pelvis, (22) 1722—ab, (19) 2120
normal, (116) 995
normal, how long should woman remain in bed after? (70) 734—ab
ovarian cystoma obstructing, at term, *463
physiologic anesthesia during, (32) 334—ab
prolonged and tedious, and forceps deliveries compared as causes of epilepsy, idiocy and cerebral diplegias, (55) 923—ab
pregnancy and puerperium, ovarian tumors complicating, (46) 2024-ab
rupture of uterus during, (22) 1960
rupture of vaginal vault during, (53) 1887
third stage of, management of, (55) 733, (128) 736
woman not in, rupture of pregnant uterus from contrecoup in, (9) 1890
Laboratory and bedside, diagnosis in relation to, *745
clinical, practical micrometry in, *133
diagnosis, danger of, (138) 1719—ab
infection, accidental, with diphtheria bacillus, *698
methods, clinical, and work of general practitioner, (15) 253
new, for University of Berlin, (117) 735
pathologic, surgery and medicine, tripod of, (137) 1294
studies and observations during 1908, (69) 1716
work, important details in, (94) 1543
work in physiology in relation to medical practice, (56) 1792
Labyrinth, anatomic structure and relationships of, in reptile, bird, and mammal, (137) 1210
complications of suppurative otitis media, treatment of, (71) 1622
diagnosis of destruction of, (156) 933, (138) 1304
diseases, diagnosis of, (169) 1364
involvement limited to right cochlear and left vestibular portions, with suppurative otitis media, (144) 1210
tests for involvement of, in suppurative otitis media, (71) 1292—ab
Labyrinthine nystagmus, and labyrinthine disease, (34) 1892—ab
Laceration of brain and rupture of middle meningeal artery, in fracture of skull, (7) 333
of cervix uteri, involving parametrium, significance and treatment, (22) 1886
of cervix-uteri, repair of, during puerperal convalescence (2) 506-ab
of hymen from fall, (169) 428
of papillary muscles of mitral valve, (68) 1902
Lacerations of parturient canal; prevention and immediate treatment, (24) 1290
of perineum, immediate repair and after-treatment of, (60) 591—ab
Lachrymal disease, chronic, surgical treatment of, with report of cases of extirpation of lachrymal sac, (86) 1717
duct, obstruction of, treatment, (3) 1619—ab
sac, Meller's operation for removal of, (72) 1622—ab
sac diseases, treatment of, and nomenclature, (109) 995
sac, excision of, as radical cure for chronic inflammatory processes, (43)1360
sac, extirpation of, (86) 1717
Lactalbumin, (43) 740
Lactation, abortion from (90) 807—ab
normal, (144) 511
tardy, (138) 426
Lactoconia, (64) 80
Lacto serum, physiologic and therapeutic properties of, (3) 1545—ab
La Grippe: See Influenza
Laminaria, (170) 428
Laminectomy and trephining, forceps for, (99) 1896
Lamp, high candle-power, (129) 170
Laparotomies, cicatrix of, and postoperative hernia, (54) 1368
phlebitis following, (106) 1144
Laparotomy by transverse incision in posterior rectus aponeurosis, (67) 2030
for acute intestinal performations, (26) 928
for gangrenous hernia, (96) 337
four times within ten months, for enterospasm, (4) 1211
functional treatment after, and protecting processes in abdomial cavity, (106) 1003
in infected and complicated labor by, (24) 1621—ab
in tuberculous peritonitis, (97) 1543
materials, sterilizer for, (80) 1468
mobility of patient after, (58) 75—ab, (133) 85—ab, (44) 1466
postoperative treatment of, (125) 1209
probable insolation following, in insane woman, *886
pulmonary embolism and thrombosis after, (26) 999—ab
shock after, prevention, production and relief of, (43) 1460—ab
vs. colpotomy, in intrapelvic abscess, (57) 75—ab
Larva migrans demonstrating immediate curative effect of chloroform injected in situ, (136) 170
Laryngectomy and laryngotomy for cancer, (10) 589—ab
method of artificial voice production, (42) 1627
specimen, (75) 1461
Laryngitis, membranous, (113) 1462
of measles, plea for use of diphtheria antitoxin in, (20) 1959
tuberculous, sunlight in, (61) 2029
Laryngologist, eruptive conditions of nose and throat from viewpoint of, (140) 1219
Laryngology and rhinology, (95) 1144
Laryngoptosis and allied ptoses, (65) 335
Laryngoscopy, artificial illuminants in, (103) 1062
direct, removal of laryngeal tumors by, (145) 1210
Laryngostomy, (38) 254
and various methods of, dilatation of larynx from without, (27) 2121
for stenosis of larynx, (48) 1000—ab
progressive dilatation of stenosis of larynx after, (62) 1724—ab
Laryngotomy and laryngectomy for cancer, (10) 589—ab
Larynx and early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (32, 33) 1960
and nasopharynx, electrically lighted pharyngoscope for examining, (86) 1888
and soft palate, probable persistent angioneurotic edema of, (113) 77
and throat symptoms, with disease of throat and large blood vessels, (82) 336
dilatation of, from without, various methods for, and laryngostomy, (27) 2121
edema of, following infection of lower pharynx, (88) 1958
foreign body in, causing death, (129) 996
giant tumors of, (147) 1063
in children, multiple papilloma of, (100) 1062
in children, simple method for examining, *881
malignant disease of, advisability of operative interference in, (66) 1792
neoplasms in, in America, (88) 924
open-tube speculum for, *1495
papilloma of, with extralaryngeal operation, (82) 1717
removal of tumors of, by direct laryngoscopy, (145) 1210
stenosis of, in adult, continuous wearing of tube for four years, (57) 1461
stenosis of, laryngostomy for, (48) 1000—ab
stenosis of, progressive dilatation of, after laryngostomy, (62) 1724—ab
stenosis of, tampon-cannula for, (36) 172
tuberculosis of, (1) 164—ab, (12) 507—ab, (108) 995, (70) 1957
tuberculosis of, Marmorek's serum in, (98) 1727
tuberculosis of, sunlight in, (132) 1552
Larynx, tuberculous, surgical treatment of, (44) 1141—ab
tumors of, removal of, in left lateral position, (85) 1957
Lavage, in suppuration of renal pelvis and ureter, *282
of stomach, (72) 1467
water, sieving pail for, *701
Law and medicine, (170) 1364
antituberculosis, how shall we apply it? resources not available, (88) 1623—ab
making and physician, (93) 1062—ab
Laws regulating connection between infectious diseases and specific drugs, (133) 1304—ab
Lead phosphate, normal, and colloidal protein adsorption of diastase and catalase by, (55) 330
poisoning, (24) 78
poisoning, acute, retinitis due to, (9) 991
poisoning, due to diachylon, (9) 1796
poisoning in childhood, (13) 1546
poisoning, transformation of, nitrogen in, (95) 1551
upland surface water as carrier of, (40) 1212—ab
Lecithin, alleged bacteriolytic property of, (112) 424
bacterial extracts, immunizing action of, (63) 740
extracts of, of plague bacilli, immunizing action, (113) 424
in preventive treatment of infections, (80) 336
influence of injections of, on serodiagnosis, (157) 934—ab
Leg: See also Legs
fracture, torsion of, typical dislocation of fragments in, (60) 515
fractured, malunion of, (20) 170
fractured, wire central circling in, (65) 929—ab
fractures of, (153) 1295
fractures of, delayed union, nonunion, and vicious union in, and Volkmann step operation, (128) 1145
fractures of, results of treatment of, with Zuppingers automatic extension apparatus, (76) 423
musculature of, in infantile paralysis, clinical examinations of, (63) 1549
ulcers, Unna's treatment of, (5) 908
varicose veins of, treated by intravenous injections of iodin, (21) 1626
Legal and medical professions, interrelations of, (139) 1719—ab
and medical standpoint, pauper inebriate from, (80) 592
responsibility, (22) 508—ab
Leggings, treatment of ulcers by, *1033
Legislation, historical study of, regarding public health in New York and Massachusetts, (183) 997
sanitary and social, state medicine and allied sciences with suggestions for, (88) 418
to regulate milk supply, (120) 510
Legs, belt to shut off circulation from, during operations, (85) 256—ab
improved support for, (136) 85
myospasm of, tonic in one, clonic in other, *1834
Lens holder for examination of eye, (71) 806
Lenses, smoked toric, a menace to health, (12) 1885—ab
Leontiasis ossea developing in child with diabetes insipidus; etiology of, (45) 801
Lepra nervorum, tuberculoid changes in peripheral nerves in, (135) 1072
Leprosy, deceptive case of, *18
eucalyptus in, (17) 1205—ab
in Hawaii, (135) 996—ab
in Norway, (20) 1296, (52) 1361
rat, and fate of human and rat lepra bacilli in flies, (82) 592
serum research in, (59) 1628
Leptomitus lacteus in streams, polluted by distillery waste, *1241
Lesions, experimentally induced, consequences of, in innervation of stomach, (126) 1004
traumatic, cure of, in muscles and regeneration of muscle tissue, (91) 807
Leucocyte and differential counts in appendicitis, value of, (59) 1207
blood picture in monkeys, influence of streptococcus infection on, (90) 1896—ab
content, physiologic, of cow's milk, (103) 1958
count, blood pressure and ophthalmoscopic examination in diagnosis of pre-eclamptic toxemia, (69) 1143—ab

Leucocyte count, diagnostic and prognostic value of, in surgical diseases, (127) 420—ab
count, fluctuations of, influence of emotions on, (123) 1897—ab
count of normal institutional children and those suffering with whooping cough, (121) 169—ab
extract, curative influence of, on infections in animals, (35) 166—ab
extract, in acute infectious diseases, (31) 1460—ab
extract in, epidemic meningitis, 38) 166—ab
extract, in lobar pneumonia with, (39) 166—ab
extract in staphylococcus infection, (104) 1958—ab
extract, mechanism of protection by, (37) 166—ab
extract, precipitation of bacteria extracts by, (36) 166—ab
Leucocytes, behavior of, after injection of extracts of bacteria, (93) 423
cause of achromasia in, (16) 666
changes in, in purulent inflammations, (112) 1897—ab
combination of substances which excites ameboid movement in, by which living can be differentiated from dead cells, (14) 595
comparative measurements of lives of, when cells are resting in plasma of different persons, (10) 803
flagellation of, in presence of chemical excitants and in other conditions, (9) 2022
in tuberculosis, (59) 1542—ab
in pulmonary diseases of children, (66) 1292
iodin staining of, in skin diseases, (72) 1002
living isolated, method of obtaining preparation of, (13) 170
modification of excitant for, composed of methylene blue and atropin, (7) 737
morphologic structure and morphologic and chromatic changes in, (129) 932
of healthy persons, excitant for, found in blood plasma of carcinoma patients, (15) 595—ab
peculiar bodies found in, (59) 1962
shape of, in urine in tuberculosis of urinary passages, (48) 805
Leucocytosis and antiferment reaction of blood, (61) 1962
and leucopenia, opsonic index and, following injections of heated bacterial cultures, (177) 998—ab 998—ab
in appendicitis, (12) 512
of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (4) 1296—ab
Leucocytozoon, genus, avian hemoprotozoa of, (49) 80, (35) 804
Leucopenia and leucocytosis, opsonic index and, following injections of heated bacterial cultures, (177) 998—ab
experimental, (113) 744
Leucorrhea, treatment of, (75) 1802-ab
Leukemia, (132) 77, (118) 1145, (105) 1890
acute, two unusual cases of, (135) 1729
and allied diseases, (22) 422—ab, (72) 1292—ab
differential diagnosis of, (62) 806
fowl, contagious, (54) 740
in advanced life, (15) 589
lymphatic, (83) 734—ab, *769, (29) 928, (37) 1147
myelogenous, (3) 1955
myeloid, chloroma, with autopsy, (60) 1962
suggested treatment of, based on clinical observation and animal experiment, (137) 1719—ab
Leukemics, metabolism in, after x-ray treatment, (113) 1965—ab
Leukoderma, syphilitic, and pigmentary syphilide, (13) 512—ab
Levator palpebrarum, paresis of, occasioned by frontal sinusitis, (126) 1623
Libraries, medical, *528
Library, John Crerar, incunabula in Senn collection at, *1749
of Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of State of Maryland, (115) 1794
Life, conscious, introspective analysis of, (53) 591—ab
expectancy, and alcohol, (96) 257
Insurance: See Insurance
is pituitary gland essential to maintenance of? (140) 1624—ab
long, and hot climates, (6) 1458
rural, duty of physician in raising standard of, (21) 1141—ab
Ligament, appendiculo-ovarian, and retroversion of uterus, (30) 1068
Ligament, broad, torsion of pedicle in fibromyoma of, (13) 998
calcaneofibular, and its neighborhood, (8) 1205
Ligaments, broad, injection of, with quinin, for prolapsus uteri, (30) 1212—ab
round, intraperitoneal shortening of, (110) 1728—ab
round, transverse incision for shortening, in retroflexion of uterus, (140) 1730
uterosacral, (29) 1620
Ligation of common iliac artery under unfavorable conditions, (88) 1888
of pelvic veins for puerperal pyemia, (73) 1143
simultaneous, of both external iliac arteries for secondary hemorrhage following bilateral ureterolithotomy, (57) 250
Light and colors, perception of, (78) 598
arc, blue electric, in suppurating and granulating wounds and leg ulcers, (67) 1894—ab
and electricity, in medicine, (18) 1141—ab
energy, physiologic effects of, (76) 1792—ab
graded, for medical purposes, (120) 1729
injury of eye by, and its prevention, (83) 1630
radiant, possibilities of, (65) 802, (168) 1210
Lightning injury of eyes, (86) 1300
Limbs and organs, transplantation of, (53) 335
aneurisms on, treatment of, (41) 2027—ab
Lime and phosphoric acid, metabolism of, in healthy adults, (156) 1073
coagulating power of blood and elimination of, in urine in dementia præcox, (144) 85
deposit, and inflammation of bursa of shoulder, (118) 600
in epilepsy, (162) 934—ab
metabolism of, influence of phosphorus on, in rachitic and healthy children, (118) 1632—ab
phosphorus, and cod-liver oil, in rachitis, (111) 1965
starvation, rachitis from, (59) 194-ab
Limulus polyphemus, blood clot of, (50) 330
Linea alba, radical operation for epigastric and subumbilical hernias of, by transverse incision of fascia and separating muscles, (108) 83
Lip, cancer of, surgical treatment of, (114) 1071—ab
epithelioma of, (74) 331—ab
lower, excessive growth of, operation for, (80) 423
Lipemia and diabetic lipoidemia, (120) 1303—ab
Lipoid degeneration, (112) 518
Lipoidemia, diabetic, and lipemia, (120) 1303—ab
Lipoids, protein and salts, relation of, to Wassermann reaction, (45) 509
Lipolysis, inhibition of, and ionic potentials of salts, (183) 1064
Lipoma in heart, (25) 1464
in site of femoral hernia, (5) 1796
multiplex and xanthoma diabeticorum and xanthoma approaching diabetic type with diabetes insipidus, (131) 420
retroperitoneal, (76) 1629
Lithemia, (84) 664
Lithium, sodium, calcium and magnesium, and their action in disease, (2) 2119
Lithokelyphos, (14) 1959
Litter carrier for transporting two litters, (147) 1720
Liver abscess and, amebic dysentery, (8) 1365—ab
abscess, areolar, and general peritonitis following general infection with B. mucosus capsulatus, (163) 1210
abscess, multiple, following appendicitis, (85) 1543
abscess, tropical, prevention of, by early diagnosis and treatment of presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis, (46) 74—ab
acute yellow atrophy of, (162) 1795
acute yellow atrophy of, and pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, (141) 1145
action of scopolamin-morphin on, *1096
and bile ducts, surgery of, (78) 1629
and heart, enlargement of, as early sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, (70) 81—ab
and pancreas, and diseases of gastrointestinal tract, (115) 77
Liver and pancreas, lesions in, and chromaffine system, (137) 1072
and spleen, in acute malaria, (41) 793
and stomach, syphilitic lesions of, (54) 1001—ab
aseptic autolysis of, (43) 1068
cancer of, (38) 1206
carcinoma of, operation, no return, (42) 7060
carcinoma of, primary, *1741
cells, light-colored, (45) 254
cells, nuclei of, glycogen in, (108) 518
chloroform lesions of, (35) 513—ab, *1488
cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis of Liver
conversion of glycogen into sugar in, (48) 330
diseases, febrile syphilitic, (115) 338
diseases of blood vessels of, (85) 664
examination of fat in, in health and disease, (6) 511
experimental lesions in, of splenic origin, (122) 1303
functioning, estimation of, importance of urinary oxidases for, (125) 1004
functioning, index of, relations between total nitrogen and colloidal nitrogen in children's urine as, (131) 339
functions, and metabolism of fats, (8) 1067—ab
glycogen in, during starvation, (63) 173
hemorrhage in, arrest of, (132) 239
hydatid cysts in, (58) 1368—ab
hydatid cysts in, operations for, (69) 2030
hydatid disease of, (19) 1296
hyperemia of, during menstruation, (142) 1219—ab
in tuberculosis, (42) 1790
infantile, or biliary cirrhosis of children, (34) 804, (49) 1213—ab
infection due to appendicitis, (125) 511
insufficiency and its congeners, treatment of, (156) 511
juvenile nodular hyperplasia of, with choreoasthenic dementia, (112) 83
Kupffer's stellate cells in, (126) 1729
malignant diseases of, diagnosis of, (23) 171
necrosis, after chloroform anesthesia, (35) 513—ab, *1488
necrosis, localized, (27) 992
of mammal, occurrence of ciliate in, (147) 926
regeneration in, (99) 1302
resection, (112) 1793
Spigelian lobe of, acessory lobules of, (33) 1547
substance, plasticity of, (112) 1003
suppuration in, and dysenteric amœbæ, (60) 668
territory, independence of, (126) 1303
thrombosis, primary portal in, (62) 1716—ab
tissue, normal and cancerous, action of catalase and oxidase on, (116) 599
tuberculosis of, (61) 1061
Living, right, art of, (79) 1061
Locomotor Ataxia: See Tabes Dorsalis
London's eye work compared with that of Vienna, (137) 511
Longevity and rejuvenescence, (5) 1458—ab
increased, of life insurance and policy holders, (20) 1715—ab
Lonicera periclymenum, poisoning by flowers of, (135) 1304—ab
Louisiana, why she should have free sanitarium for treatment of poor consumptives, (129) 1145
Lues, luetic: See Syphilis, Syphilitic
Lumbar malformation, primary, scoliosis from, (38) 804—ab
puncture and blood analysis in diagnosis and treatment of meningococcus and tuberculous meningitis, (85) 76—ab, (108) 510—ab
puncture in otology, (14) 72
puncture, combined apparatus for, injection and measurement of pressure, (103) 424
puncture, diagnostic importance of, (129) 1898—ab
puncture, year's experience with, (161) 1295—ab
punctures, (36) 1956
region, traumatic hernia of fat in, (105) 599
Lunacy administration in Australia, (29) 1147
cases, medical witness in, (93) 76—ab
Lung abscess, and empyema in pleura, sterile serous pleural effusions with, (69) 1468—ab
Lung adenoma, primary, in, (100) 1964
and heart diseases, treatment of, by heat, (53) 1466—ab
and pleura, actinomycosis of, (79) 929—ab
anthracosis, experimental, *1252
apex of right, anatomic explanation of greater amount of vocal fremitus and vocal resonance normally found at, (130) 1063—ab
apex of, simple non-tuberculous induration of, from mouth breathing, (73) 1963—ab
apices predisposition of, to tuberculosis, (89) 743—ab
area, diminished, metabolism in man with, (68) 1207—ab
capacity and chest expansion, measurements of, value of, (60) 1716-ab
chronic emphysema of, and asthma, treatment of, (74) 1150
collapse, artificially induced open hydrothorax for prevention of, when thorax is opened, (136) 932—ab
collapse, therapeutic, (50) 1149—ab
complications, postoperative, (19) 1147, (146) 1624, (123) 1729—ab
contusion, without external injuries, (3) 594
disease, bronchiectatic, with dementia præcox paranoid, terminated by brain abscesses, (16) 248
disease, chronic, in childhood, (23) 1147, (25) 1365
disease, spasm of chest muscles, particularly intercostals, as physical sign of, (39) 1791—ab
dulness, postural, in diagnosis and treatment, (10) 1289—ab
embolism in, postoperative, (58) 1723—ab
excision of portion of, (19) 253
findings, recording of, (133) 1552
gangrene, and removal, (70) 417
gangrene, nitrogen in sputum with, (162) 427
lesions, successful treatment of, with suction mask, (39) 2121
metastases from ovarian cystoma, (99) 1964
non-tuberculous catarrh of apex of, (60) 1467
sarcoma, primary of, (27) 800
sound and diseased, expansibility of, (137) 340
suction mask in tuberculosis, (59) 514—ab, (71) 1002—ab, (98) 1152—ab
suture of stab wounds of, (79) 1214
suture of, in gunshot wounds, (78) 1726—ab
suture of, to arrest hemorrhage, (93) 743
tuberculosis, healing of, under therapeutic pneumothorax, (119) 1217—ab
tuberculosis, incipient, diagnosis of, (6) 506—ab
tuberculosis, unilateral, total mobilization of chest wall by thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis in, (32) 508—ab
Lungs and abdomen, anthracosis of, importance of intestinal tract in origin of, (134) 1729
and circulatory organs, advanced diseases of, gaseous interchanges in, (103) 1551
and heart, after abdominal operations, (129) 1218—ab
and heart complications in, with lateral sinus thrombosis, (12) 179
and heart, temperature relations between, (92) 1896—ab
and pleura, inflammatory conditions of, new physical sign, *771
and pleura, uterine carcinoma and its metastasis in, (68) 1069—ab
apparatus for maintaining positive pressure in, during operations, (82) 1070
cavity formation in, in experimental tuberculosis, (56) 1893—ab
chronic diseases of, in children, (6) 420
constitutional causes of hemorrhage from, (150) 86—ab
Lungs, edema of, treatment of, artificial respiration in, (47) 1887—ab
examination of, in apical tuberculosis, (107) 1216
foreign bodies in, low bronchoscopy for removal of, (124) 1372
new principle for maintaining positive or negative pressure in, (136) 258—ab
percussion as method of testing, is it deserving of greater attention? (33) 1460—ab
spirillosis of, (119) 1794—ab
stab wounds of, medicolegal aspects of (53) 173
surgery of, (123) 258

Lungs, surgery of, under positive and negative pressure, (33) 1290—ab
tuberculosis of apices of, early diagnosis of, by roentgenography, (26) 800
tuberculosis of, inhalation only possible source of, (42) 739
tuberculosis of, treatment, (97) 252
tuberculosis of, skiagrams of, tree branch striations occasionally seen in, (25) 333—ab
by x-ray examination, (8) 1714
Lupus erythematosus, (88) 995—ab, (100) 1544—ab
erythematosus, epithelioma after, (31) 1297
Finsen treatment of, contraindications to, (68) 1894
mutilans, (40) 1627
of face, treatment of, (68) 1214
of nose successfully treated by injections of tubercle bacillus emulsion, (27) 1626
vulgaris, (159) 1625
Lusitania and Iberia, tour of, (24) 1715
Luxation: See Dislocation
Lymph and blood, cell content of, changes in induced by injections of pilocarpin, and effect of x-ray on, (29) 1956—ab
follicles in bone marrow of children, (131) 1218
glands, tuberculous, extract of, action of, on tuberculosis, (116) 1371—ab
humanized, vaccinating with, (50) 1957—ab
node enlargement, early cervical, sole sign of carcinoma of esophagus, (18) 248
nodes, cervical, tuberculosis of, treated by extirpation, (29) 1290
nodes, mesenteric, tuberculous adenitis of, (115) 510, (41) 1141
propulsion and exchange, (7) 72
Lymphadenitis, acute pectoral, from cutaneous infections of lower lateral chest and upper abdominal wall, *1327
Lymphangioendothelioma, ovarian, (47) 1298
Lymphangitis and abscess from simple chancre with autoinoculation, (32) 1297
Lymphatics, cervical, tuberculous, surgical treatment of, (38) 508
Lymphatism and scrofula, (71) 1963-ab
Lymphocytes, fat-splitting ferment in, (94) 671
flagellation of, in presence of excitants both artificial and cancerous, (8) 666
Lymphocythemia, acute, in children, (21) 253
fatal, in child, (21) 1147
Lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid and albumin content in infants with inherited syphilis, (74) 742
Lymphoid tissue, (121) 1544

M

Macacus rhesus, fatal septicemia in, caused by streptococcus decolorized by Gram's method, (48) 509
Madelung's deformity: See Radius, Idiopathic Progressive Curvature of
Maggot, Congo floor, new locality for, (38) 1147
Magnesium, calcium, sodium and lithium, their action in treatment of disease, (2) 2119
inhibitory effect of, on toxic effects of eserin, (58) 923—ab
salts, are anesthesia and motor paralysis caused by, due to asphyxia? (121) 420—ab
sulphate as poison, (8) 1721—ab
sulphate, external uses of, (28) 248
sulphate, tetanus, acute traumatic, treated by injection of, (105) 418—ab, (39) 590, (133) 996—ab, (157) 1210, (151) 1624
Magnet operating room, new, (76) 81
Malaria, (129) 511, (25) 667, (123) 1062
acute spleen and liver in, (41) 739
and hemoglobinuria, intimate pathology of, (22) 2026—ab
and Darwinism, (6) 416
and engineers, (48) 80—ab
as seen at close range in jungles of Malay peninsula, and in Country of Ghosts, (12) 2022
blindness due to, (123) 925—ab
campaign against, on Isthmus of Panama, subdrainage as applied to, (33) 1068
hematuria due to, (140) 736, (65) 1461
in tropics, *1075
latent, (95) 1543
Malaria pathology, neglected phases of, (77) 251—ab
pernicious, etiology and treatment of, (62) 417
pernicious, meningitis syndrome in, (133) 673—ab
plasmodia of, classification of, (8) 1955—ab
splenomegaly due to, diagnosis of, (97) 743—ab
tertian, acquired in Michigan, (136) 1209
treatment of, (49) 1466—ab
Maldevelopment of upper air tract, economic problems in, (154) 1210
Male fern, successful treatment of cysticercus and echinococcus with, (83) 423—ab
Malformation as cause of uncontrollable hemorrhage in new-born infant, (75) 516
of esophagus, congenital, (51) 1723
of heart, (132) 1729
of hind end of body, (2) 170—ab, (4) 252, (4) 332—ab
of pelvic organs in female, (42) 334
of radius, congenital, (88) 1070—ab
primary lumbar, scoliosis from, (38) 804—ab
of vertebræ, scoliosis from, (44) 1961
Malformations, congenital, and embryology of face and neck regions, (158) 1364—ab
Malignant Disease: See also Cancer and Carcinoma and Sarcoma
Malignant-disease and septic disease, antitryptic index of blood in, (57) 1299
antitryptic content of blood serum in, (63) 1716
complement fixation in, *1090
deep-seated, x-ray in, (32) 1460
medical treatment of, (1) 1058—ab
metrorrhagia at advanced age not due to, (4) 1721
non-gastric, and secretion of gastric juice, (15) 1059—ab
larynx, operative interference in, advisability of, (66) 1792
of liver, diagnosis of, (23) 171
of lung, (27) 800
of nasopharynx, (8) 1295, (16) 1546
of pancreas and biliary tract, differential diagnosis of, (29) 800
of stomach, latent, (106) 925
postoperative treatment of, (37) 732
starvation treatment of, (149) 1210
Malignant growths, high-frequency spark in, (48) 1060
growths, injections of mercury, arsenic and iron in, (4) 921—ab
growths, x-ray in, (119) 1623
tumors of tonsils, (87) 1362—ab
Malingerer, (97) 995
Malingering, differential diagnosis in, (82) 994
Malleolus, fracture of, (80) 1550—ab
Malnutrition, (79) 168
in school child, *1981
Malpractice or ignorance? *1175
Malta fever, positive complement-fixation test in, (119) 1303
Maltose and cane sugar, inversion of, by ferments, (177) 1064
Malunion of fractured leg bones, (20) 170
Mammæ: See Breast
Mammal, bird and reptile, anatomic structure and relationships of, labyrinth in, (137) 1210
Mammary Gland: See Breast
Mammary secretion, arrest of, (20) 999
Man and dog, electrocardiogram of, as shown by Einthoven's string galvanometer, (5) 2025
and insects, eyes of, (41) 663
and lower animals, tumor-like formations of fat in, (3) 1365
and medicine, appeal for sake of, (51) 1361
hereditary hypoplasia in, due to degeneracy, *552
rumination in, (117) 83
Mandible: See Jaw
Mangosteen treatment of dysentery, (24) 667—ab
Mania, acute excitement due to, in patient of 82, possible relation of blood pressure to condition, (96) 802
Manila, suppression of cholera epidemic in, *1153
Manometer, pocket, (100) 337—ab
Marasmus, infantile, duodenal ulcers in, (58) 1467—ab
Marriage of blind from standpoint of physician, (119) 735—ab
Maryland, public and private water supplies in, (92) 510
Mask for inhalation, (110) 424
Kuhn, artificial hyperemia in pulmonary tuberculosis with reference to, (140) 926
Mask, lung suction, in heart disease, (157) 427—ab
lung suction, in tuberculosis, (50) 514—ab, (71) 1002—ab
suction in pulmonary lesions, (39) 2121
Massachusetts and New York, historical study of legislation regarding public health in, (183) 997
General Hospital, consumption of alcohol and other medicines at, (16) 1459
Massage and passive and active mobilization in traumatic joint affections, (20) 417
and superheated air, (72) 515
direct, of heart in apparent death, (69) 1549—ab
in correction of deformed nose, (58) 806—ab
of swell bodies, (153) 1720
Mastitis: See Breast, Inflammation of
Mastoid abscess, complicating atrophic rhinitis, (14) 803
abscess, unusual case of, (126) 996-ab
and sinus operations, improvement of technic in, (108) 592
cases, cap for dressing, (52) 597
disease, intracranial complications of, (104) 664—ab
disease or mastoid operation, treatment of facial paralysis due to, (16) 1891
ear and throat, negative pressure as therapeutic agent in diseases of, (61) 663
involvement, differential blood count and of bacteriologic examination of aural discharge as diagnostic factors in, (104) 592-ab
operation, indications for, (59) 167, (137) 1633
operation, indications for, and results, (70) 1622—ab
operation, new plastic, for acute mastoiditis, (50) 1206
operation, radical, conservation of hearing in, (5) 327
operation, radical, epidermic cysts following transplantation in cavity produced by, (64) 663
operation, radical, in cure of chronic purulent otitis media, (112) 995—ab
operation, radical, new flap in, (112) 77
operations, radical, modified, critique of, (54) 1361
operations, results of 400, (6) 731
suppuration and coexisting extradural cerebellar abscess, (69) 663
symptoms, suppurative otitis media, and infectious pseudorheumatism of nasopharyngeal origin with, (27) 1297
Mastoiditis, acute, (88) 1362—ab
acute, complicated by sigmoid sinus thrombosis, extradural abscess, encephalitis and meningitis, operation, recovery, (157) 997
acute, etiology, symptoms and diagnosis of, (109) 1209
acute, new operation for, (50) 1206
acute, operative treatment of, (111) 1209
acute suppurative otitis media with, (158) 594
followed by infected sinus thrombosis in young pregnant patient, (7) 1619
intracranial complication of, *631
its non-operative and prophylactic treatment, (110) 1209
preventive and abortive treatment of, (5) 588
results in 400 operative cases of, (6) 731
thrombosis of cavernous sinus following, (74) 1543
toxic insanity in, (94) 924
unusual symptoms in, (51) 597
why it is sometimes misunderstood, (20) 1459—ab
with subdural abscesses, followed by jaundice, pericarditis and recovery, (38) 1627
Maternal impression, supposed, (44) 79
Maternity, early, (34) 1956
Masturbation, nervous and mental effects of, (53) 1542—ab
Maxillæ, superior, readjustment of, in treatment of hare-lip and cleft palate, *1026
McDowell, Ephraim, (1) 1714, (20) 2022, (44) 2023—ab
McDowell triumph, sequel to, brief sketch of rise and progress of Samaritan Free Hospital, (21) 2022
Measles, (122) 1062, (86) 1793
diphtheritic conjunctivitis following, (38) 1000—ab
Measles, epithelial cell changes in, (175) 997—ab
German, (80) 802
German, unusual case of, (4) 511
laryngitis of, plea for use of antitoxin in, (20) 1959
mixed infection with, and clinical study of paratyphoid, (65) 80
red light in, negative results from, (52) 1893
whooping-cough and scarlet fever, antitoxin and serotherapy in, (35) 1206
Meat and fish diet, work of stomach glands and pancreas on, (77) 1725
and milk inspection, (94) 802
broth, indications for, in infant feeding, (99) 1003—ab
chopped, diet, (64) 2024
poisoning, (83) 598
poisoning and germs in ice, (84) 1964—ab
poisoning, and typhoid bacilli, (81) 336
poisoning, outbreak of, at Limerick, (5) 1959
Meatus: See also Ear
auditory, in child, arterial hemorrhage from, after brief attack of acute otitis media following tonsillar abscess, (67) 663
auditory, infiltration in, a sign of middle ear disease, (127) 339
external, treatment of acute suppurative otitis media with nipple-shaped perforation by aspirating pus into, (63) 663
Mecca, rail connection with, and international sanitation, (65) 1214
Mechanism, autoprotective, is body supplied with? (6) 922—ab
Mechanotherapy, principles of, and treatment of orthopedics, (2) 991
Media, carbohydrate behavior of gonococcus on, (113) 1958—ab
Mediastinum, emphysema of, in pathology of pneumothorax, (71) 423
tumors of, (52) 173
unusual metastases of uterine carcinoma in, (127) 1218
Medical affairs in Mississippi, (176) 1721—ab
and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, library of, (126) 1719—ab, (115) 1794
and legal standpoint, pauper inebriate from, (80) 592
and legal professions, interrelations of, (139) 1719—ab
and scientific spirit, how may it best be promoted in our institutions? (5) 416
assistance, official, for natives in French West Africa, (27) 1464
candidates, economics of graduation of, *378
cases, surgical treatment of, (102) 1623
censorship of lay press, need for, (12) 992—ab
charity, abuse of, a remedy, (107) 925
charities, abuse of, in Chicago, (110) 735, (70) 802
charities of Ogaciho, (71) 802
college, Cleveland, early days of, (82) 1061
college, Erie street, Cleveland, sixty years ago, (64) 924
college, Keokuk, history of, and evolutions in medical evolution during that time, (81) 1957
College, Philippine, *271
colleges, proper teaching of therapeutics in, (4) 1358
course, advisability of making practical course in anesthetics part of, (57) 2024—ab
course, improved, (89) 1717
curriculum, place for protozoology in, (162) 1210—ab
defense, (95, 96) 1208
defense, cooperative, present status, (161) 1145
economics, phases of, (66) 417
education, *1229
education in Berlin, advantages open to American students, (101) 1362
education in Russia, (6) 327
education, modern trend in, (103) 1793
education, new standards in, (31) 417
education number of Northwestern Lancet, (24) 508—ab
education of public, (102) 332
educational practice, old documents in, (27) 422—ab
ethics, (1) 588, (128) 1062, (110) 1544, (141) 1794
ethics, in training of medical students, (163) 1145
examiners and prosecuting officers, mutual relations of, (2) 799

Medical Examining boards, state, competency of, and character of state board examinations, (85) 1362
Expert: See also Expert Testimony
expert, (115) 1544
fee, (111) 510
fees and fee bills, (99) 418
fees, division of, (87) 664—ab, (98) 1462
fees for services to corporations, (102) 418
fees, division of, from surgeon's standpoint, (76) 1717—ab
history of Edgar Allen Poe, (160) 1145
history of Indiana, (60) 801, (88) 1062, (72) 1361, (172) 1720, (100) 1958
inspection of school children, (39) 79, (34) 248, (15) 1147, (16) 1365, (41) 1723
inspection, school, and deafness in relation to, (41) 79—ab
institutions of state, interest of physician in, (25) 732
inventions, history of, (49) 1367
instruction, postgraduate, in Vienna, (123) 1545
journalism, (116) 593
legislation, matters pertaining to, plea for concerted action of medical profession in, in Colorado, (99) 1793
legislation, urgently needed, in Illinois, (138) 511
libraries, *528
license, applicants for, why they fail, (99) 510
literature, neglect of, (148) 1720—ab
log of U. S. S. Virginia on cruise to Pacific, (146) 1364
matters, report of committee on education of general public in, (103) 77—ab
men and medical society of 100 years ago, *629
men, cooperation and business partnership among, advantages and disadvantages of, (75) 1717—ab
men, salaried positions open to, in larger cities, (21) 1540—ab
milk commissions and importance of pure milk supply, (99) 1462
mind, (15) 1205
missions, (54) 801
naval volunteer on duty at Quebec, July, 1908, (25) 422
notes of travel, (14) 1714
officers of health, whole-time, (44) 1723
organization, (142) 665
organization, benefits of, (25) 1956
organization, U. S. Army, diagram of, for service with a division, (80) 509
practice, and laboratory work in physiology, (56) 1792
practice as seen from outside, (104) 418
practice in Pondoland, South Africa, (36) 254
practice laws, state, (24) 1540—ab
layman occupancy of large patches in field of, (133) 1209
practice, mental factor in, (23) 253
practice, psychic element in, (69) 331
practice, specialization in, development of Navy medical corps to meet requirements of, (71) 1208—ab
practitioner, attitude of, toward empiric, (131) 996
press, nostrum advertising in, (140) 511—ab
profession and societies, (75) 1208
profession as represented in U. S. Navy, (22) 248
profession, British, prospects of, and suggestions for improvement, (38) 334
profession, business side of, (149) 1794
profession, how public can help, to fight disease, (99) 1144, (73) 1543
profession, duty of, in prevention of national deterioration, (1) 1796-ab
profession in Los Angeles, is it handicapped? (208) 1065
profession is it advancing? (109) 332
profession, need of revolution in business methods of, (123) 995
profession, needs of, (57) 1716
profession, new duty of, education of people in scientific medicine, (74) 664
profession, opportunities of, in Far East, (92) 418—ab
profession, plea for concerted action of, in matters pertaining to medical legislation in Colorado, (99) 1793
Medical progress and postgraduate instruction in English hospitals, (62) 1461—ab
progress in 1908, (103) 1293, (115) 1623
progress in Orient, (81) 168
requirements in Pennsylvania, (141) 665
responsibility, *2098
schools: See Medical Colleges
science, lands where it evolved, (23) 417, (22) 1059, (24) 1715
science, reconstructed, true basis for, (23) 922
sciences, unity of, *843
service in merchant marine, (19) 1540—ab
services of government, retrospect of cooperative work of, (81) 509
societies, state and county, need of endowments for, (39) 2023
society and medical men of 100 years ago, *629
society, county, (7) 1358
society, Ramsey County, Minn., privileges and duties, (160) 1364
society, value of, (59) 801
society, work of, (26) 922
student, spelling as index to preparation of, *1176
students, necessity of dental instruction for, (6) 927—ab
students, training of, does subject of medical ethics receive sufficient attention in? (163) 1145
vs. surgical treatment of amebic dysentery, (104) 925
witness and expert testimony, (20) 508, (156) 594
witness in lunacy cases, (93) 76—ab
words commonly mispronounced, (136) 1063
writers, journalistic suggestions for, (113) 925
Medication by inhalation, (83) 670
by inhalation, technic for, (81) 256—ab
simpler, plea for, (109) 1293
Medicine, (129) 1294
among natives of Sumatra, (51) 1068
and doctors, past and present, (155) 1364
and law, (170) 1364
and man, appeal for sake of, (51) 1361
and mysticism, (4) 1058—ab
and press, (51) 1887—ab
and surgery, advances in science and their bearing on, (51) 80—ab
and surgery, borderline cases in, (155) 996, (169) 1064—ab
and surgery, evil tendencies in, (20) 73—ab
and surgery, honesty in, (206) 1065
and surgery, progress in, (101) 77
conservatism in, (91) 995
dependence of ophthalmology on other branches of, (140) 1545
educational ideals in, *2087
electricity in, (49) 334
electricity and light in, (18) 1141-ab
general, and dermatology, (91) 671
history of, in Ireland, (26) 422
human element in, (23) 248—ab
importance of roentgen cinematography in, (18) 1722
in Bible, (4) 730
in Canada, (79) 734
internal, (93) 1362
internal, 50 years of, (100) 518
internal, therapeutic use of alcohol in, (7) 1884
is it an ethical profession? (126) 1062
minor things in, (126) 665
modern, influences in foundation of, (94) 1958
modern, rôle of immunizator in, (85) 168
neglected fields in, (35) 417
or diet, alcohol as, (113) 1144
point of view in, (5) 1714—ab
practical, use of alkalies in, (11) 737—ab
practice of, (13) 1540—ab, (136) 1719
practice of, physiotherapy in, (81) 1362
practice of, to-day, (125) 1363—ab
preventive, bearing of pathologic discovery on, (8) 1140—ab, (123) 1719—ab
preventive, essentials of, (57) 923
relations of, to other learned professions, economics and government, (112) 1890—ab
scientific, education of people in, (74) 664
social and business side of, (102) 664
social, and psychiatry, (92) 599
specialism in, (79) 417—ab, (21) 731
state, and allied sciences, suggestions for sanitary and social legislation, (88) 418
Medicine, surgery and pathologic laboratory, tripod of, (137) 1294
then and now, (24) 1206
traditional household, ear affections in, (148) 932
triumphs in, (102) 1208
tropical, American schools of, and tropics, alcohol in, (81) 75
what is it? an abstraction? (76) 1208
Medium, agar-gelatin, (112) 1958—ab
Medinal and veronal-sodium, *311
Medulla, suprarenal, changes in, after nephrotomy and nephrectomy, (127) 1729
Megacolon, congenital, (68) 174
treatment of, (119) 84—ab
Melanoma, malignant, of vulva, (52) 80
Membrana tectoria and theory of tone perception, (59) 663
Membranes, pupillary, formation of, after cataract extraction, (116) 1719
Memory, loss of, (29) 1068
Men, married, recurrent gonorrhea in, (123) 593—ab
normal, uric acid excretion of, (54) 330—ab
Mendelism, problems in, biologic considerations, (9) 1295
Meningeal suppurative otitis media, complications of, treatment, (71) 1622
Meninges of spinal cord, congenital neuroglia tissue nests in, (3) 661
reactions of, in infections in young, (28) 1464—ab
Meningitis acute serous, (78) 1002—ab
and encephalitis complicating acute mastoiditis, (157) 997
apparent in pernicious anemia, (133) 673—ab
carcinomatous, diagnosis of, (46) 514
cerebrospinal, bronchopneumonia and gastroenteritis, in their early stages, differential diagnosis of, (85) 1208
cerebrospinal, epidemic, (19) 508, (171) 1795—ab, (106) 1896, (85) 1964, (42, 45) 2027—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, cultivation of meningococcus from eye complications of, (123) 511
cerebrospinal, epidemic, leucocyte extraction, (38) 166—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, leucocytosis of, (4) 1296—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, precipitation reaction in, (26) 1464—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, treatment of, (120) 1062, (50) 1627
cerebrospinal, epidemic, typhoid agglutinin reaction in, *13
cerebrospinal, investigation of, in Africa, (33) 254
cerebrospinal, of 11 months duration, (41) 1548—ab
cerebrospinal, remote results of, (65) 669—ab
cerebrospinal, septicemic, (34) 2026—ab
from unsuspected necrosis of petrous bone, causing death, (69) 663
frequency of, in pneumonia, (73) 1802—ab
influenzal, (40) 732
or uremia of, (7) 1295
otogenous, circumscribed, pathology of, (59) 1149
otogenous, operative treatment, (145) 1634
spinal, chronic, (1) 1066—ab
spinal, circumscribed serous, (42) 732, (71) 1957—ab
streptococcal, acute, pulmonary tuberculosis terminating with, (18) 1959
suppurative, operative treatment of, with suppuration in internal ear, (114) 258
therapeutic value of excretion of hexamethylenamin in cerebrospinal fluid in, (139) 1624—ab
tuberculous and meningococcus, lumbar puncture and blood analysis in diagnosis and treatment of, (85) 76—ab, (108) 510—ab
tuberculous, atypical in children, (42) 1548—ab
tuberculous without tubercles, (4) 1959
typhoid, (145) 736
Meningocele with hernia of spinal cord, (172) 428
Meningococcus and gonococcus, bacteriolysis of, with normal and specific immune rabbit serums, (142) 736
and tuberculous meningitis, lumbar puncture and blood analysis in, (108) 510—ab
cultivation of, from eye conditions complicating epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (123) 511
Meningococcus serum in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (61) 417, (173) 1064, (73) 1150, (48) 1367-ab
septicemia, with sterile cerebrospinal fluid; iridocyclitis; meningococcus serum; recovery, (67) 1716
Meningo-encephalo-myelitis suggesting hysteria, (71) 174
Meniscus, dislocation of, in knee, disturbances in articulation of jaw similar to, (88) 1151
Menopause, cardiopathies of, (20) 1147—ab
operative conditions of, (131) 77
Menorrhagia and menstruation, (27) 1797—ab
Menstruation, amputation of uterus in corpus to preserve, (127) 1363—ab
and balneotherapy, (85) 1630
and menorrhagia, (27) 1797—ab
and stomach affections, reciprocal relations of, and their importance, (64) 335—ab
changes in uterine mucosa preceding, (63) 1724
continuous vicarious, from breasts, *211
first and last, date of, in Jewish and Russian women, (108) 1371
effect of on certain skin diseases, (171) 1064—ab
hygiene of, (165) 1295
hyperemia of liver during, (142) 1219—ab
increased secretion and acidity of gastric juice during, (100) 424
normal, with absence of body of uterus, (10) 2025
of nursing mothers, (122) 1004—ab
severe pain during, treated with static wave current, (67) 802
Mental: See also Mind
Mental agony and distress, loss of blood in relief of, (25) 1460
and nervous complications of influenza, (123) 665—ab
and nervous conditions, and perverted metabolism, (85) 1062
and nervous diseases, alcohol as etiologic factor in, (78) 592
and nervous diseases, and syphilis to, (159) 1720—ab
and nervous diseases, important points in, (105) 510
and nervous diseases, influence of alcohol and autotoxicosis on, (76) 592
and nervous diseases showing pellagra syndrome, (75) 168—ab
and nervous diseases, work cure in, (75) 2030
causes in bodily disease, (55) 1142
defect of traumatic origin, *1104
degeneracy, causes leading to, (110) 1362—ab
disease, borderline of, (49) 166
disease, considerations involved in treatment of, (35) 1723
disease, need of better provision for treatment of, in its early stage, (140) 665—ab
disease, prevention of, (72) 331—ab
disease, responsibility in, (174) 1720
diseases, special form of disturbance in orientation in, (84) 82—ab
disturbances, psychic causes of, (68) 1002
efficiency, and hygienic principles, (21) 78
factor in medical practice, (23) 253
or nerve disturbances, surgery or surgical lesions in, direct or indirect effects of, (19) 1891—ab
origin of digestive disturbances, (78) 1300—ab
responsibility, (23) 508
responsibility in acute and chronic intoxication with alcohol and other drugs, (116) 1958
work a growth process, (105) 257
Mentality: See Mind
Menthol and its internal uses, (15) 170
Meralgia paresthetica, recurring with repeated pregnancies, (154) 1729
Merchant marine, medical service in, (19) 1540—ab
Mercury, arsenic and iron, malignant growths by, (4) 921—ab
bichlorid, intravenous injection of, in acute inflammatory rheumatism, (93) 1151—ab
chlorid baths in furunculosis in children and acute pemphigus in new-born, (89) 1964—ab
colloidal, intravenous and intraspinal injection, its mode of action, (14) 253
combinations used as antiseptics, comparative irritative properties of, (30) 508—ab
highly concentrated preparations of, in syphilis with, (13) 83

Mercury in syphilis, (78) 742
in treatment of infants, (53) 928
in tuberculosis, *1227, (3) 2119
in tuberculosis, advantages of intravenous over intramuscular method in, (163) 1364
injections, balance sheet of, (28) 513
insoluble preparations of, absorption of, when injected into muscles, (180) 428
inunction in syphilis, (46) 1723
is it specific in infectious and contagious diseases as well as in syphilis? (26) 589—ab
oxycyanid internally, in syphilis, (76) 1963—ab
poisoning of men by, in respiration chamber, (47) 1791—ab
salicylate suspensions, pulmonary embolism after injections of, (94) 734, (154) 996
snuff in therapeutics, (147) 602—ab
Mesentery, anomalous formation of, and ileus, (113) 1071
cyst of, (55) 1213
cysts of, congenital, (28) 1790—ab
cysts of, multiple, *637
disturbances in circulation in, (77) 1629
intestinal strangulation through hole in, in infant, (37) 928
lymph nodes, tuberculous adenitis of, (115) 510
malformation of, (57) 1368
of small intestine, surgery and surgical anatomy of, *1079
Metabolism and pathology of delayed chloroform poisoning, (89) 1144-ab
calcium, and parathyroids, tetany and, (47) 509—ab
deranged, effect of, causing exhaustion, for which spirits and drugs are grateful remedy, (89) 1462
in diabetes, (129) 1063—ab
in epileptics, (89) 599
in fever, (48) 1791
in man with greatly diminished lung area, (68) 1207—ab
influence of narcotics on, (74) 592
mineral, in children, (68) 1801
nitrogenous, influence of reduction of kidney substance on, (22) 662—ab
of certain skin disorders, (11) 1058, (15) 1140, (16) 1205
of herbivora, ash constituents of wheat bran in, (44) 1461—ab
of chlorids and weight in scarlet fever, (114) 1632
of lime, influence of phosphorus on, in rachitic and healthy children, (118) 1632—ab
of phosphoric acid and lime in healthy adults, (156) 1073
perverted, and nervous and mental conditions, (85) 1062
potassium calcium and nitrogen, of isolated heart, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, (124) 420—ab
purin, and influence of alcohol on elimination of uric-acid, (99) 1070
purin, in gout, (51) 1466
research on, in typhoid patients with regard to respiratory quotient, (86) 598
sluggish, (64) 1629
Metals and dust, poisoning from, (18) 253—ab
Metaplasia, sarcomatous, of certain uterine fibromata, (72) 1143
Metastasis and serious toxemia after x-ray treatment of cutaneous sarcoma, (89) 1630
of uterine carcinoma in organs with internal secretion, (57) 423—ab
Metatarsalgia, anterior, (121) 1719-ab
anterior, causes and relief, (15) 922—ab
Metatarso-phalangeal joint, first, plate for relief of pain in, (77) 1292
Methylene blue and atropin, modification of excitant for, leucocytes composed of, (7) 737
Metritis: See Uterus, Inflammation of
Metrorrhagia at advanced age not due to malignant disease, (4) 1721
Mexico, ankylostomiasis in, and its diagnosis, *1388
yellow fever in, (45) 1957
Mice: See also Mouse
Mice and rats, destruction of, bacteriologic cultures for, (10) 666
malignant tumors in, report of spontaneous adenocarcinoma in house mouse, (106) 1958
Michigan, needs of, in fight against tuberculosis, (151) 1145
Micrococcus in blood in puerperal fever and in discharge in purulent endometritis, (93) 1964
Micrometry, practical, in clinical laboratory, *133
Micro-organism in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, *379
Micro-organisms, passage of, through wall of bladder, experimental research on, (103) 1804—ab
Microphotography and clinical microscopy, technic of, (82) 1002
Microscope equipment, ordinary, dark-ground illumination with, *1580
Microscopy, clinical, and microphotography, technic of, (82) 1002
Micturition, frequent, and dysuria, causes and treatment of, (36) 73
Midwifery, antiseptic, (21) 800
Migraine, etiology, pathogenesis and treatment, (46) 1961—ab
ophthalmoplegic, (61) 733
Mikulicz's-disease, (99) 734
and allied conditions, (133) 1145
Military-surgeon, origin and beginnings of, with notes on life and character of its first editor, (152) 1364
relation of cocain to, (148) 1364
Militia service schools and medical department, (81) 1208
Milk, administration of, in disease, (38) 1366
adulteration in Bristol, (35) 1366
and meat inspection, (94) 802
and water, infected, detection of typhoid bacillus in, (44) 1542—ab, (51) 1957
antibodies in, (50) 173
bactericidal property of, (67) 250—ab
bacterial contamination of, (16) 78
borne outbreak of typhoid, traced to bacillus-carrier, *749
bottles, infected, scarlatina epidemic from, (15) 72
breast, simple method for drawing, (106) 424—ab
clean, (67) 591
colloidal precipitation of, production of whey by, (61) 1628
Commission, Jefferson County, work on, (61) 509
commission of San Francisco County Medical Society, (100) 1462
cow's physiologic leucocyte content of, (103) 1958
dirt in, and how to keep it out, (70) 742
fat in, nutritive disturbances from, (93) 251—ab
from public health standpoint, in Bristol, (34) 1366
full secretion of, prevention of, hemorrhage at time of delivery an important factor in, (79) 1143
germicidal action of, (85) 592
glands in axilla, (67) 1724
goat's, (79) 924—ab
healthfulness of, influence of condition of health and dairy employés on, (63) 1213
heating of, as it affects nutrition and health of infant, (39) 1366—ab
human, in treatment of various infections, (2) 730
infective possibilities of, (33) 417
New York City, tubercle bacilli in, *1011
of one cow vs. mixed milk in infant feeding, (36) 1960—ab
of thyroidless goats in exophthalmic goiter, (4) 1545
pure, problem, (60) 167
serum, physiologic and therapeutic properties of, (3) 1545—ab
show, Cincinnati, *1814
sickness and trembles, cause of, (2) 1789—ab
sickness once common and fatal, reappearance of, (86) 1622
sterile, problem of obtaining, (93) 1208
supplies, public, protection of, from specimens contaminated with pus organisms, (62) 1957
supply for infants, (9) 170
supply, needed legislation to regulate, (120) 510
supply, pure, importance of, and medical milk commissions, (99) 1492
survival of B. typhosus in, when used in ordinary breakfast-table coffee and tea, (63) 1957—ab
ultramicroscopic dust in, lactoconia, (64) 80
undiluted citrated, feeding of infants with, (23) 1212
Milks, vended, impurities of, (36) 1366
Mind: See also Mental
Mind, influence of, on body, psychotherapeutics and, (41) 417
physiologic and therapeutic influence of, on body, (151) 926
Mineral constituents, deficiency in, predisposes organism to tuberculosis, (66) 1801—ab
metabolism in children, (68) 1801
Mineral salts and nitrogen auto-elimination of, into intestine, in health and disease, (67) 1801
Miners and woolsorters, diseases of, (22) 171
Minin light, (37) 73—ab
Mining accidents, (14) 1296—ab
Minnesota, care of indigent children suffering from tuberculosis of bones and joints in, (93) 802
expense of illness of consumptives who died in, in 1907, and how it was distributed, (97) 802
state sanatorium, record of first year's work at, (23) 1290
Miscarriage: See also Abortion.
Miscarriage and abortion, what to teach general practitioner concerning, (53) 2024—ab
motor car, (17) 589—ab
Mistakes and blunders of physicians, (49) 1716
Mistletoe, (10) 72
Mitral incompetency, and stenosis, pathologic anatomic differentiation of, (65) 1963—ab
stenosis and mitral incompetency, pathologic anatomic differentiation of, (65) 1963—ab
stenosis, pure, orthodiagraphy vs. percussion of heart in, (49) 2028-ab
stenosis with ball thrombus in left auricle, (6) 1890
valve, laceration of papillary muscles of, (68) 1962
valve, paralysis of left atrium with, (98) 424
Mobilization, passive and active, and massage in traumatic joint affections, (20) 417
Mole, hydatidiform, uterine moles with reference to, (161) 1625
Moles and warts, danger of permitting them to grow lest they become malignant, (89) 995—ab
Molluscs, physiology of, (50) 1460
Mongolism, (50) 1298
pathology of, (29) 78
Monkeys, histologic structure of skin in (27) 513
leucocyte blood picture in, influence of streptococcus infection on, (90) 1896—ab
syphilitic infection of testicle in, and syphilis, immunity to, (90) 1726
Monsters, causal factor in production of, (83) 417—ab
certain types of, origin of, (128) 1363—ab
Monstrosities, obstetric, (100) 995
Monstrosity, double, (31) 732
Morphin addiction, jungle plant in, (18) 416
addiction, treatment of, (70) 336—ab
strengthening action of scopolamin on, and means to combat morphinism, (104) 1728
Morphinism, means to combat, and strengthening action of scopolamin on morphin, (104) 1728
Morphology and variations of skull, (1) 1145
Morphology of turbinals, (146) 1063
Mortality appendicitis, factors in, (125) 1623
fetal, during labor, causes and prevention, (46) 923
from heart disease, causes of, in United States, (110) 593—ab
from cancer of uterus, reduction of, (44) 254—ab
from industrial diseases, (59) 1957—ab
in 1,000 operations for goiter, (89) 332, (30) 1290—ab
Infant: See Infant Mortality
reduction of, in Philippines by elimination of intestinal parasites, (9) 731—ab
Mosetig-Moorhof filling after resection of joints, (38) 514—ab
Mosquito bars, (147) 1364
which breeds in salt and fresh water, (52) 74—ab
Mother and child, biologic relations between, (49) 1298
Mothers, nursing, menstruation of, (122) 1004—ab
Motor-car miscarriage, (17) 589—ab
psychoneuroses of, (129) 1545
Motor tracts, grouping of, in lateral columns of pyramids, (68) 741
Mouse carcinoma, influence of alkalies on, (96) 1630
house, spontaneous adenocarcinoma in, (106) 1958
tumors, epithelial, nomenclature of, (105) 424
Mouth, administration of antitoxins through, (178) 998—ab
Mouth and nose, disease of, related to skin diseases, (77) 992
and throat, pathologic conditions of, spirillum of vincent in, (17) 1147
breathing, simple non-tuberculous induration of apex from, (73) 1963—ab
breathing, treatment of, (81) 1002
cancer of, surgical treatment, (10) 421—ab, (61) 1149—ab
diagnostic auscultation of in respiratory affections, (111) 1897
elimination of ammonia by, in uremia, (98) 1551
hygiene of, (72) 734—ab
lesions of, differential diagnosis of, (47) 733—ab
mucosa of, pigmentation of, (75) 1300
papulous syphilids in, nine years after infection, with pale spirochetes, (155) 933—ab
streptococcus in, (41) 1000
tongue and jaw, cancer of, operations for, at Massachusetts general hospital, (13) 1715—ab
unclean, or oral sepsis as cause of disease, (71) 417
washes, value of, (38) 1892
Mucous-membrane buccal, pigmentation of, (75) 1300
hygiene of, (72) 734—ab
of vagina and uterus, absorbing power of, (142) 932
patch of conjunctiva, spirochæta pallida from, (164) 1064, (76) 1292
uterine, cyclic transformation of, (109) 744
uterine, premenstrual changes in, epithelium of glands in, (63) 1724
Mucus, accumulation of, in uterus, with cancer of cervix, (44) 172
gastric, pathology of secretion of, (55) 2028
secretion of, intestine, (111) 518—ab
Mummies, Egyptian, histology of, (20) 1722
Mumps: See Parotitis
Municipality, and preventable disease, *606
Murmur, axillary diastolic, in aortic insufficiency, (42) 329—ab
cardiovascular-respiratory, and relationship to other physical signs, (27) 804
presystolic, (45) 1723
Murmurs, mid-diastolic, causation of, (23) 422—ab
systolic, behavior of, on change of position, (93) 257
Muscle, chondrolipoma in, (67) 598
cremaster, necessity for resection of, when hypertrophied (124) 1145
fibers, wax-like transformation of, (130) 932
inferior oblique left, paralysis of, (119) 1719
ocular, tucking or shortening, original and reliable suture for, (114) 1718
of scallop, hydrolysis of, (49) 1460
smooth, heat coagulation in, (40) 1460
striated and smooth, effects of heat on, (40) 1460
tissue, regeneration of, and cure of traumatic lesions in muscles, (91) 807
tonus, variations and measurement of, (40) 739
transference, operative technic, (117) 252
Muscles, abdominal, primary tuberculosis of, (132) 1633—ab
alcoholic changes in, (69) 1894
cure of traumatic lesions in, and regeneration of muscle tissue, (91) 807
external ocular, disturbances in equilibrium of, (113) 1363
hypotony or relaxation of, as early signs of tabes, (76) 256—ab
insoluble mercurial preparations injected into, absorption of, (180) 428
intercostal, spasm of, as physical sign of disease of lungs, (39) 1791—ab
ocular, effort to determine sensory path from, (143) 1624
ocular, scarlatinal paralysis of, (39) 2027
papillary of mitral valve, laceration of, (68) 1962
progressive atrophy of, in children, (37) 999
striated, pathogenesis of waxy degeneration of, (40) 509—ab
thyroarytenoid, contracture of, effect of vocal pitch on, (37) 254
unusual metastases of uterine carcinoma in, (127) 1218

Muscular origin of relative aortic incompetency, (95) 1889—ab
sense, (123) 84
spasm due to intense heat, *1178, *1234, *1483
Mucus in stool and its diagnostic importance, (121) 1897
Mushroom poisoning, fatal, (78) 1963—ab
Mustard packs in capillary bronchitis in children, *135
Myasthenia-gravis, (17) 1546
unusual symptoms in, (20) 1057
Myasthenia of peripheral nervous origin, (51) 173
Mycetoma, etiology of, and streptothricosis, (22) 1626, (73) 1716—ab
Mycosis fungoides, (69) 994
Mydriatic, necessity for, in refraction, (148) 1294
Myelitis, tumor in spinal cord simulating, (86) 1550—ab
Myiasis, (99) 592
Myocardial incompetence, chronic cholecystitis as cause of, *1904
incompetence, early, without valvular disease, medical gymnastics in, (34) 732—ab
Myocarditis, (12) 328
chronic, (62) 801—ab
experimental, (133) 1063—ab
rheumatic, (28) 78—ab
Myocardium, hypertrophied, distribution of nitrogen in, (126) 84
lesions of, influence of, on production of ascites, intestinal fluid and urine in animals infused with solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, (31) 1956—ab
vs. endocardium, affections of, as cause of disability and death, (97) 1793
Myogenic and neurogenic theories and modern classification of cardiac arrhythmias, (8) 1885—ab
Myoma, abdominal hysterectomy for, (122) 339, (56) 515—ab
and myosarcoma of stomach, (116) 1294—ab
and pregnancy, (1) 666—ab
complicating delivery, (82) 1895
necrotic, large, expulsion of, with inversion of uterus, (38) 1141
of cervix-uteri, (68) 75
treatment of, (88) 1370
uterine, pedunculated subserous, gangrene of, with twisted pedicle, (134) 1363
Myomas, uterine, pathology of red degeneration of, (26) 1797—ab
Myomectomy, abdominal, (41) 514—ab
conservative, bloodless hysterectomy and preliminary ligation as aid to, *861
Myopathy and syringomyelia, (10) 1891
facio-scapulo-humeral atrophic, under observation for 30 years, (67) 1214
rachitic, (129) 425
subscapular, limited, without facial, humeral or crural involvement, *1328
Myopia in children, full correction of, (111) 83, (102) 337
Myosarcoma and myoma of stomach, (116) 1294—ab
Myositis, traumatic ossifying, effectual treatment of, with fibrolysin, (76) 1802
Myospasm in which one leg exhibits tonic, the other clonic form, *1834
Mysticism and medicine, (4) 1058—ab
Myxedema, (25) 999, *1576
in childhood, (22) 1147—ab
mild, of long duration, (140) 1719
or familial pleurisy? (148) 1220—ab
partial, *1162
Myxofibroma of temporal bone with multiple paralysis of cranial nerves, (72) 1963

N

Nævus unius lateris, (132) 420
Nail, transverse, extension by, (116) 672—ab
Narcosis, effect of, on body temperature, (145) 1624—ab
Narcotics, influence of, on metabolism, (74) 592
Nasal Sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
Nasopharynx and larynx, electrically lighted pharyngoscope for examining, (86) 1888
infectious pseudorheumatism of, and suppurative otitis media with mastoid symptoms, (27) 1297
malignant disease of, (8) 1295, (16) 1546
pathologic, (106) 332
primary sarcoma of, (106) 592
Nation, can it be perpetuated, necessity for national bureau or department of health, (74) 1208
National-Formulary and pharmacopeia preparations, plea for use of, (61) (801)
and U. S. Pharmacopeia preparations, efficiency and sufficiency of, for general practitioner, (160) 1625
nomenclature, *1393
Nausea and vomiting, postanesthetic, oxygen for, (118) 1209—ab
Naval vessels, artificial illumination of, (103) 735
Navy and Army, U. S., relation of public health to, (139) 77
medical corps, development of, to meet modern requirements of specialization in medical practice, (71) 1208—ab
medical service, (15) 1540—ab
medical profession as represented in, (22) 248
Neck and face region, embryology of, and congenital malformations, (158) 1364—ab
cancer of, treatment, (162) 1145
endothelioma of, (52) 1723
otitic abscesses in, (87) 807
surgery of, (92) 1144
tuberculous glands in, (116) 1071—ab
tuberculous glands in, differential diagnosis and inoculation treatment of, (13) 1365
tuberculous glands in, tuberculin treatment of, (30) 1715
vein of, drainage into, hydrocephalus treated by, (142) 1624
Necrosis of liver after chloroform anesthesia, *1488
of liver, localized, (27) 992
of pancreas and chronic pancreatitis, (138) 1072
of petrous bone, unsuspected, (69) 663
of renal convoluted tubules, with anuria, (10) 1067
or bacterial invasion, acute pancreatitis without, (102) 1958—ab
Negri bodies, method of staining, (87) 592
Negro, management of syphilis in, (127) 332
Nematode, human, Strongylus gibsoni, (37) 1068
Neoplasm: See also Tumor
of kidney presenting certain unusual features, (40) 79
Neoplasms, cataphoric operations on, as modified by topographic situations, (132) 170, (58) 591, (69) 802, (169) 1210, (79) 1362
laryngeal, further study of, in America, (88) 924
malignant ovarian, (53) 417
of kidney, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of, (65) 509—ab
of urethra, endoscopic consideration of, (130) 332
primary, of heart, (155) 1074—ab
Nephralgia and ideopathic hematuria, (29) 1790
Nephrectomy, (1) 1140—ab
and nephrotomy, changes in suprarenal medulla after, (127) 1729
double, reimplantation of one kidney, (75) 929
left, for hypernephroma, (174) 997
partial, indications for and technic of, (117) 665
perinephritis after, (61) 597—ab
persistent sinus after, (94) 592
Nephritis, (157) 926
action of certain diuretics in, (142) 1063—ab
acute, in children, (131) 1794
and allied diseases, diagnosis of, (130) 1624—ab
and arteriosclerosis, (133) 925—ab
and nephrectomized animals, mydriatic action of serum and urine in, (61) 668
anomalous edema with, (9) 1721
arteriosclerotic granular, mistaken for cerebral embolism, cerebral hemorrhage following, (4) 1788
blood-pressure raising substances in blood in, (145) 426
chronic, and arteriosclerosis, relation of lesions of adrenals to, (25) 662—ab
chronic, and associated lesions, (139) 1294
chronic, decapsulation of kidneys for *195
chronic desquamative, (104) 1544
chronic, diagnosis of, by signs other than those furnished by urine, (8) 731—ab
chronic interstitial, (21) 1956
chronic interstitial, blood pressure in, treatment of, (114) 1793
chronic interstitial, with death from uremia, (155) 1795
Nephritis, chronic, terminating with hemorrhage from bowel and perforation of bowel, (17) 1722
diet in, (117) 1623
edema due to, influence of salt on, (63) 1962—ab
etiology, pathology and treatment of, deficient oxidation in relation to, (17) 1789, (6) 1884, (15) 1955, (10) 2022
experimental, nephrotoxic substances in serum of animals with, (23) 662—ab
infectious, chronic intermittent albuminuria after, (65) 1801—ab
nervous and mental symptoms of, (135) 925
parenchymatous, and multiple verrucæ, (113) 593
traumatic, with unilateral edema, (43) 1799—ab
treatment of, (134) 925
Nephrolithiasis, bilateral, diagnosis and treatment, (64) 994
Nephrolithotomy, bilateral, (6) 1796
Nephropexy, indications for, (4) 1796—ab
new method of, (64) 1149
Nephroptosis, conclusions in regard to uroureter due to, (66) 1888
Nephrotomy and nephrectomy, changes in suprarenal medulla after, (127) 1729
Nephrotoxic substances in serum of animals with experimental nephritis, (23) 662—ab
Nerve, accelerator, effect of stimulation of, on calcium, potassium and nitrogen metabolism of isolated heart, (124) 420—ab
acoustic, functional paralysis of, (35) 924
auditory, cerebellar tumor involving, (60) 663
blocking and regional anesthesia, and modification of Gritti amputation, (62) 250
cell, lesions of, and of vascular tissues produced by acute experimental alcoholic poisoning, (71) 1792
cells, histologic changes in, due to total temporary anemia of central nervous system, (83) 1144
disturbances, bilateral optic, with steeple-shaped skull, (69) 1002-ab
filaments in tetanus, (57) 173
grafting in facial paralysis, (137) 1145
hypoglossal, isolated injury of, (69) 1149
impulse, nature of conduction of, (75) 75
injuries, anatomic healing of, and surgery of nerves, (123) 425—ab
involvement in fractures of extremities, (134) 1210—ab
involvement in ischemic paralysis and contracture of Volkmann, (55) 1207—ab
laryngeal, left recurrent, paralysis of, in mitral valve disease, (86) 995, (61) 1213—ab
motor, endings, action of alkaloids of papaveraceæ on, (67) 1207
optic and nasal accessory sinuses, (32) 2026
optic, atrophy of, and deformity of skull, (145) 1730
optic, atrophy of, under arsacetin treatment, (124) 1729
optic, congenital connective tissue formation in vitreous, probably arising from, (115) 1719
optic, neuritis of, with disease of nasal sinuses, (79) 1792—ab
optic, papilla of, hereditary atrophy of, (66) 1214
recurrent paralysis of, (48) 1961
roots, resection of, for spastic paralysis, (54) 1799
sciatic, experimental lesions of, local adiposis after, (58) 1548
sheath in causation and treatment of neuralgia, (11) 1546—ab
strain in school children, (16) 922
vagus, activity of, in tortoise, influence of temperature of heart on, (31) 2023
Nerves, anastomosis of, experimental and histologic study of, (100) 1804—ab
cranial, multiple paralysis of, with myxofibroma of temporal bone, (72) 1963
peripheral motor, surgery of, (118) 252—ab
peripheral, tuberculoid changes in, in lepra nervorum, (135) 1072
pneumogastric, antemortem stimulation of, and influence on development of postmortem rigor of mammalian heart, (41) 509, (86) 1144
Nerves, surgery of, and anatomic healing of nerve injuries, (123) 425—ab
suture of, prognosis in, (84) 332—ab
tumors in, and neurofibromatosis, (136) 1304—ab, (126) 1372—ab, (140) 1633—ab
Nervous and mental complications of influenza (123) 665—ab
and mental conditions and perverted metabolism, (85) 1062
and mental diseases, alcohol in etiology of, (78) 592
and mental diseases, and autointoxications, (148) 1794
and mental diseases, important points in, (105) 510
and mental diseases, influence of alcohol and autotoxicocis on, (76) 592
and mental diseases showing pellagra syndrome, (75) 168—ab
and mental diseases, work cure in, (75) 2030
conditions, indications for administeration of alcohol in, (92) 83—ab
disease and syphilis, (30) 1960
disease, common, (27) 1290
disease, family resembling multiple sclerosis, occurring in children, (11) 1540—ab
diseases, familial, (60) 1724—ab
diseases, functional, and general practitioner, *87
disease, prostate as factor in, (45) 1360—ab
diseases complicating pregnancy and puerperium, (107) 1362
diseases, functional, loss of tendon reflexes in, (142) 426
diseases, joint affections in, (101) 510
diseases, phototherapy in, (90) 1462
diseases, treatment of, (5) 1365
disorders in women simulating pelvic diseases, *848
disturbances, subjective peripheral, objective determination of, (62) 515—ab
impulse, control of, and nervous hygiene, (120) 593
or mental disturbances, surgery or surgical lesions in, direct or indirect effects of, (19) 1891—ab
symptoms, with thymus enlargement, (6) 991—ab
syndrome complicating ankylostomasis, (119) 1965
system and circulation center, relation of development of, and arterial pressure in tuberculous individuals, (131) 673
system and thymus, (130) 425—ab
system, central and peripheral, lesions of, clinical experiences with, (108) 1965
system, central, congenital sacral tumor of tissue belonging to, (69) 423
system, central, hereditary familial affection of, (73) 515
system, central, physiology of, (47) 1460
system, central, total temporary anemia of, histologic changes in nerve cells due to, (83) 1144
system, central, Wright's method of section-fixing applied to, (32) 1626
system, clefts of axis cylinder the cable of, (11) 1789
system controlling vegetative functions, pathology of, (113) 1632—ab
system, diseases of, headaches as symptom of, (125) 1794
system, diseases of, heredity in, (23) 78—ab
system, disturbances of, methodical occlusion of eyes in study of their etiologic significance in, (7) 588
system, pulse of, or phosphatic index, (9) 1619
system, share of, in the phenomena of acute anaphylaxis, (49) 1627—ab
system, sympathetic, and psychology and psychogenesis of hysteria, (9) 927—ab
system, syphilis and parasyphilis of, treatment of, (81) 734—ab, (108) 735—ab, (12) 2119—ab
system, syphilis of, (61) 1801—ab
system, syphilis of, pathology of, in light of modern research, (3) 998—ab, (4) 1066—ab
system, syphilis of, treatment, (105) 931—ab
tissue, false sclerosis of, (59) 669-ab
Neuralgia, alcohol injection in, (64) 255—ab, (23) 1059, (87) 1062, (19) 1365, (4) 1890—ab, (1) 2022, (72) 2025
chronic, its causes and cure, (94) 76—ab

Neuralgia, facial: See Trifacial
intraorbital, relieved by excision of Meckel's ganglion, (35) 1627
limitations of treatment of, by injections, (90) 336—ab
nerve sheath in causation and treatment of, (11) 1546—ab
neuritis and reflex or referred pain, adrenalin externally in, (142) 511
of kidneys, (148) 427—ab
Treatment of, by Schlosser's Method: See Alcohol Injections in
trifacial, *1373
trifacial, diagnosis of, (47) 1893
trifacial, osmic acid injections in (4) 661—ab
trifacial, surgical treatment of, (12) 1205, (150) 1545—ab
Neurasthenia, (10) 731, (26) 1206
and diseases of nervous system, differential diagnosis of, (31) 800
and eye disease, (85) 510—ab
and hysteria following accidents, (21) 508—ab
and psychasthenia, constitutional toxic dyscrasia responsible for, (45) 1961—ab
battleship, (102) 925
complicated with vaso-vagal attacks, (10) 170
hysteria, hypochondria and simulation, distinction between, (99) 77—ab
in women, (19) 421
nature and treatment of, (6) 1288
sexual, (106) 735
treatment of, (72) 336—ab
treatment of, by static electricity, (17) 416
Neurasthenic syndrome, (58) 417
Neuritis, (22) 1715
ataxic arsenical, with loss of osseous sensibility, *948
central, symptom-complex of, (80) 1792—ab
general, of both cranial and spinal nerves, following typhoid, (98) 1793
neuralgia and reflex or referred pain, adrenalin in, (142) 511
optic, with disease of nasal accessory sinuses, (79) 1792—ab
peripheral, with infectious diseases, (74) 1300
peripheral, with paralysis of diaphragm for three months, (39) 928
peroneal, and paralysis, thrombophlebitis with, after supravaginal hysterectomy, (54) 2023
pseudo-optic, (118) 332
puerperal, and paralytic dislocation of ilium, (93) 1301
retrobulbar, sphenoidal sinus as factor in production of, from anatomic standpoint, (133) 593
rhinogenous optic, (41) 801
Neurofibromatosis and tumors in nerves, (136) 1304—ab, (126) 1372—ab, (140) 1633—ab
multiple, (131) 1063—ab
peripheral and intracranial, *945
Neurogenic and myogenic theories and modern classification of cardiac arrhythmias, (8) 1885—ab
Neuroglia, improved stain for, Victoria-blue-osmo-chromoacetic technic, (54) 1893
tissue nests, congenital, in meninges of spinal cord, (3) 661
Neurologic fragments, (3) 802
Neurology, 50 years of, (101) 518
Neuron, peripheral centripetal, in tabes, influence of Fraenkel's exercises on rapidity of conduction in, (125) 84
Neuroretinitis due to typhoid, (13) 1358
Neuroses, allied, and hysteria, (117) 593
and psychoses of women, (19) 1206
asthma and stuttering, two closely allied, (86) 517—ab
gastric, (78) 331—ab, (42) 993—ab
gastroenteric, (18) 800
non-traumatic, treatment and prevention of, in insured, (70) 806
ocular traumatism cause of, (27) 114—ab
of nose, (111) 77
organic causes of, (65) 173
oxygenated baths in, (104) 257
rattlesnake venom in, (17) 1459
reflex, cured by treatment of coexistent nasal affections, (50) 801
traumatic, (59) 2029—ab
traumatic, and accident insurance, (74) 515
wage-earners suffering from, what institutions shall care for? (127) 259
Neurosis, spirit and drug, new field of practice in, (19) 922
traumatic, (69) 174
Neutrophiles, Arneth's classification of, and phagocytosis, *1980
polynuclear, in tuberculosis, (59) 1542—ab
Nevus, facial, removal of, *1032
carbon dioxid snow in, (66) 515
New-born: See Infant
New leather and dry-friction sounds, origin of, heard on auscultation, (61) 1143—ab
New York and Massachusetts, historical study of public health legislation in, (183) 997
Nickel carbonyl, toxicology of, (28) 667
Night camps for tuberculous, *376
frights, transition of, into epileptic seizures, (78) 1468
Nitrate radicles of common bases, effect of, on frog's heart, (52) 1791
Nitrite poisoning from bismuth in x-ray work, (151) 86
radicles of common bases, effect of, on frog's heart, (52) 1791
Nitrites and cyanids, action of, on spontaneous oxidation of cystein, (24) 1359
Nitrogen and mineral salts, autoelimination of, into bowel in health and disease, (67) 1801
dissolved, pepsin, total acidity and free hydrochloric acid, (100) 1551
distribution of, in hypertrophied myocardium, (126) 84
forms of, in proteins, (125) 419
in sputum with gangrene of lung, (162) 427
metabolism of isolated heart, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, (124) 420—ab
total, and colloidal nitrogen, relations between, in children's urine as index of liver functioning, (131) 339
total, elimination of, following administration of glycocoll, asparagin and glycylglycin-anhydrid, (63) 923
transformation of, in lead poisoning, (95) 1551
Nitrous-oxid and oxygen or ether vapor and air, apparatus for administering, in definite mixture, *697
anesthesia, (104) 1208
Noma, (116) 419—ab
seven cases of, (15) 1459—ab
Nomenclature and classification of diseases, diseases due to treatment, (1) 2025
National Formulary, *1393
Nonagenarian, pemphigus in, recovery, (13) 1463
Norway, leprosy in, (20) 1296, (52) 1361
Nose, abscess of, (129) 252
accessory sinuses of, diseases of, diagnosis and treatment of (62) 509—ab, (51) 733—ab
accessory sinuses of, (101) 1208
accessory sinuses of, and orbit, (69) 1061
accessory sinuses of, diagnosis of diseases of, (18) 1715, (167) 1795
accessory sinuses of, diagnosis of suppuration in, (90) 1003
accessory sinuses of, diagnosis of suppuration in, and advantages of suction hyperemia, (52) 805
accessory sinuses of, diseases of, diagnosis and treatment of, (62) 500—ab, (51) 733—ab
accessory sinuses of, new flap in radical operation on, (132) 996
accessory sinuses of, new method of treating, (159) 1145
accessory sinuses of, pathologic changes in, and diseases of eye, (110) 77, (129) 736
accessory sinuses of, x-ray examination of, (105) 77
and accessory sinus conditions, and asthma, (128) 995
and accessory sinuses, brain lesion following infection of, *108
and eye, headaches due to disease of, (12) 248
and mouth, diseases and skin diseases, (11) 992
and throat, chronic infections of systemic effects of, (20) 1206—ab, (137) 1364
and throat eruptions in children, from pediatric standpoint, (141) 1210
and throat eruptions from viewpoint of laryngologist, (140) 1210
and throat operations, prevention of hemorrhage during, (17) 165
and throat examinations, (24) 1297
and throat examinations in children, (137) 736
and throat surgery, instruments of use in, (75) 924, (142) 1545
Nose, asthma a disease of, (17) 800
catarrh of, acute treatment, (46) 928
catarrh of, etiology and treatment, (84) 734
conditions in children, (25) 1141
crises in tabes dorsalis, (47) 1000
deformed, massage in correction of, (58) 806—ab
deformities, *1020
deformities of, correction of, (93) 734
diseases, reflex neuroses cured by treatment of, (50) 801
diseases, rubber ball treatment of, (72) 81—ab
diseases, suction treatment of, (96) 599
ear and throat, suppuration, bismuth paste in, *117
escape of cerebrospinal fluid through, (22) 2120
foreign bodies in, removal of, (98) 1391
glioma in, (101) 1302
gumma, external, of, (81) 924, (47) 1360
headache, due to disease of, (105) 1462, (122) 794
hemorrhage from, causes and treatment, (53) 509
hemorrhage from, postoperative, (19) 992, (115) 1209—ab, (171) 1211—ab
hemorrhages from, recurrent, anemia due to, (54) 1887
hygiene of, (72) 734—ab
influence on, of widening palatal arch, *941
malignant tumors of, operative treatment of, (148) 1063
mucosa of, tuberculin reaction on, (38) 1297—ab
neuroses of, (111) 77
neurovascular disturbances of, etiology and treatment of, (145) 1145
new method of packing, (89) 1208-ab
obstruction of, *957, *1257
obstruction of, in children, (152) 511, (151) 1720
obstruction of, results, (26) 1723
permeability of, passages of, apparatus for measuring, (70) 929
plastic operations on, (114) 339—ab
posterior tamponade of, (106) 1062
respiration through, (157) 1064
rhabdomyoma of, (101) 592
septal deformities of, correction, (75) 417, (50) 993
septum of, deviation of, and irregularities of teeth and jaw, *943
septum of, osteochondroma of, with extensive absorption of cribriform plate, (109) 592
septum, pathology and clinical diagnosis of stenosis of pulmonary artery with defects in, (84) 1151
septum of, submucous resection of, (5) 921, (158) 997
specialist, syphilis as seen by, (63) 167
stenosis of, (156) 1795
syphilis of, (17) 1886
throat and ear complications of influenza, (124) 665
treatment of, in children, (138) 1063—ab
Noses, new, new process for making, in twenty minutes, (21) 1790—ab
Nostril: See Nose
Nostrum advertising in medical press, (140) 511—ab
suppression agitation, public's gain through, (90) 1362
Nostrums and physician, (41) 1715
and proprietary preparations, (36) 417
Nourishment, condition of, height and weight in determination of, (117) 1552
over and under, diet for, (77) 2030
Novocain, spinal anesthesia with, in gynecology, (82) 1301—ab
Nurse and physician, (11) 1620
Nurses, management of labor for, (162) 1364, (101) 1793
training of, from surgeon's standpoint, (64) 417
Nursing, breast, how practitioner can promote, (102) 67
breast, no anatomic grounds for decline in, (112) 258
hourly, value of, to physician's practice, (165) 1364
Nutrients, mineral, air, water and salts, (71) 664
Nutrition, disturbances in, from fat in milk, (93) 251—ab
of animals, inorganic phosphorus in, (60) 923—ab
Nutritional disturbances, intoxication in, (131) 426—ab
Nystagmus, congenital, binocular, lateral, involuntary eye movements in, (38) 801
Nystagmus, labyrinthine, (44) 928
labyrinthine, and labyrinthine disease, (34) 1892—ab
vestibular, importance of, in diagnosis of otitic and intracranial diseases, (78) 1369

O

Oatmeal diet in diabetes mellitus, *1313, (20) 1891
Obesity and acetonemia, dietetic considerations in diabetics with, (68) 929
forms of, (111) 599—ab
interchanges in, problem of reducing, (65) 1629
principles for treatment of, (104) 1631—ab
transformation of albumin during treatment of, (82) 255
Obligations and rights, legal, of medical practitioner, (22) 1540—ab
Obstetric asepsis, simplified measures to ensure, (109) 258—ab
cases, after-care of, in country practice, (88) 1717—ab
chair, (90) 1215—ab
disinfection, unreliability of lactic acid for, (104) 1964
kicks, (134) 665—ab
observations, (139) 736, (23) 1141
operations for anomalies in soft parts, (29) 2121
work by country physician, (43) 166
Obstetrician and patient, protection of, (74) 1143
preventable blindness from standpoint of, (13) 1789
vagaries of, from standpoint of pediatrician, (8) 588—ab
Obstetrics, abnormal presentations in, (128) 332
and gynecology, (133) 1794
and gynecology, double dilator for use in, (14) 1205
and gynecology, hyperemia in, *263
and gynecology, importance in, of expelling blood from lower half of body, (120) 1004—ab, (116) 1303—ab
and gynecology in America, (73) 1888—ab
and gynecology, status of, (33) 667—ab
and gynecology, vaginal technic for operations in, (147) 933—ab
and maternity hospital, scope of, as surgical specialty, *1390
and obstetric surgery in country, (126) 1294
and pediatrics, growing relation of, (77) 509
artificial dilatation of cervix uteri in, (126) 252
conduct of difficult and abnormal presentations, (153) 1794
50 years of, (104) 518
importance of traumatic central luxation of femur in, (85) 1550-ab
instruction in, (72) 806—ab
occipito-posterior positions, hemorrhages, eclampsia, and extrauterine pregnancy in, (24) 1626
operative, in dystocia due to pelvic deformity, (55) 80—ab
operative tendency in, (107) 1631
prevention of air embolism in, (42) 173—ab
prophylaxis in, (55) 1149—ab
rare cases of, (19) 1359
recent advances in, (101) 332
review in, (160) 1795
scopolamin in, (102) 1728—ab
serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (118) 673—ab
solving problem of, (54) 75—ab
surgical idea in, (102) 1144
Obstipation, spastic, (95) 257
Occipito-posterior positions, treatment of, (54) 733
Occlusion of mesenteric vessels, (77) 516, (146) 996
partial progressive and complete, of aorta and other large arteries in dog by metal band, (90) 1144
Occupation, age, accommodation and refraction, (139) 1545
Occupations and so-called rheumatic pains, (132) 1145
Ocean trip, advantages of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (137) 426
Odontomata, (22) 417
Officers, prosecuting and medical examiners, (2) 799
Ohio, spread of trachoma in, economic importance of, (163) 1295—ab
Oidiomycosis and dermatitis coccidioides, (115) 995
Oil of garlic, ethereal, or allyl compounds, (5) 1884
Ointment, instrument for applying, to dressings and wounds, *1573

Olecranon, fractures of, direct and internal splintage of, (14) 666—ab
Oligohydramnios with partial amputation of foot occurring in uterus unicornis, (17) 1211
Oliguria and albuminuria, orthostatic, causes of, (29) 1464—ab
Omentum, inflammatory tumors in, (77) 255
as factor in abdominal surgery, (26) 328
torsion of, and incarceration of hernia, (56) 1467—ab
Opalinopsis nucleobata. N. S., occurrence of, in liver of mammal, (147) 926
Open-air and hyperemia in complicated surgical tuberculosis in adults, (44) 993—ab
Operation, Alexander-Adams' and disagreeable consequences of colpoceliotomy, (110) 931
Heath, (90) 75
lung complications after, (19) 1147
radical, on accessory sinuses, new flap in, (132) 996
type best adapted for relief of diseases of frontal sinus? (9) 588
Operations, abdominal and local anesthesia in major surgery, (2) 72
allowing patients to get up early after, (49) 173, (131) 259—ab
decompressive, for relief of intracranial pressure, (85) 251
during shock, advisability of, (107) 735—ab
emergency, relation of shock to, (30) 1620
gynecologic, and childbirth, thrombosis after, (142) 601—ab
gynecologic, necessity for diagnosis as preliminary step to, (26) 248—ab
in posterior cranial fossa, (72) 423—ab
major emergency, in fracture of skull and wounds of abdomen, (104) 1889
major gynecologic, and parturition, gymnastic exercises while reclining after, (123) 339—ab
major, which should be attempted in private houses, (48) 1361—ab
on stomach, (44) 1148—ab
plastic and cosmetic, (57) 1894—ab
results following, (107) 665
Operative work, conditions modifying, (140) 1145
Ophthalmia, accidental vaccination, (95) 995
gonorrheal, (143) 1294
gonorrheal, and phlyctenular keratitis, lesions of cornea in, (135) 1364—ab
neonatorum, (127) 252—ab, (13) 253, (90) 1543, (14, 15) 1789, (96) 1889—ab
neonatorum and accoucher, (87) 510—ab
neonatorum, blindness caused by, (20) 922
neonatorum from standpoint of obstetrician, (13) 1789
neonatorum, new silver salts compared with silver nitrate in, (26) 73—ab, (3) 991
neonatorum, prevention of, *876
neonatorum, prevention of blindness due to, (20) 1626
neonatorum, prophylaxis of from standpoint of ophthalmologist, (12) 1789
neonatorum, silver acetate in, (119) 672
neonatorum, suggestion for treatment of, *296
sympathetic, (99) 1151
sympathetic, after evisceration and Mules' operation, (120, 121) 332
sympathetic, pathologic findings in two cases, (150) 1295
sympathetic, postoperative, (117, 119) 332
transferred, following insertion of gold ball into scleral cavity, enucleation of eye and recovery of vision, (122) 332
Ophthalmic: See also Eye
Ophthalmic practice, common mistakes in, (12) 1296
Ophthalmodiaphanoscope and its application in medicine, (77) 81—ab
Ophthalmologic qualifications which should be demanded of general practitioner, and of specialist, respectively, *2089
Ophthalmologist, practical value of sphygmomanometer to, (94) 332
Ophthalmology, dependence of, on other branches of medicine, (140) 1545
progress in, (106) 1293
spectacle fitting in, (143) 1545
Ophthalmometer, value of, in estimation of refraction, (86) 510
Ophthalmoplegia, familial external, (121) 1303
Opiate habit, (13) 165
Opium smokers, treatment of, in Philippines, *351
Opsonic-index, (153) 1145
and bacterial vaccines, (90) 418
and eosinophiles, (127) 1209
and eosinophiles in exudative diathesis, (123) 1072
and vaccine therapy, (71) 591
and vaccine therapy of acne, (110) 1631
clinical importance of, in staphylococcus disease, (69) 1962
Eastern opinions concerning its value, (100) 510
experimental research on, under Ishigami's tuberculo-toxoidin, (131) 1303
in pregnancy and puerperium, (112) 1302
in tuberculosis, (128) 1372—ab
of bacterial vaccines, (82) 332
practical method of determining, *1037
relation of, to leucopenia and leucocytosis following injections of heated bacterial cultures, (177) 998—ab
sources of error in determining, (57) 1149—ab
technic utilizing ordinary incubator, (84) 168
theory and infective processes, (111) 995
Opsonic action, mechanism of, (179) 998—ab
estimation, can it be relied on in practice? (8) 927—ab
power of exudates in serous cavities, (138) 340
simple bactericidal and thermostabile substance, (88) 168
technic, (83) 168
theory, (7) 164
theory and bacteriotherapy, (101) 252—ab
Opsonin-tests and mixed infection in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, (52) 1148
comparative, in fresh and twenty-four-hour old serum, clinical reliability of, (95) 423
sources of error and extent of error in, (109) 1551
Opsonins and bacterial vaccine therapy, (81) 332
and other antibodies, (49) 1887—ab
and phagocytosis, (155) 427
determination of, in puerperal infection, (135) 600
distinct from other antibodies, (180) 998—ab
during puerperium, (96) 743
importance of, in tuberculosis, (95) 517
practical value of, (33) 248
protective power of, (112) 1362
significance of, (69) 335
Optico-ciliary vessels, (82) 1462
Optometry, or practice of medicine made easy, (50) 1360
Orbit and accessory nasal sinuses, (69) 1061
and eye, localization of foreign bodies in, by x-ray, (168) 1365—ab
foreign body in, of long standing, (113) 1209
large varix of, removal of, (7) 1796
Orchidopexy, new method of, (17) 595
Orchitis from infection of prostate, (65) 1888
Organization, advantages of, (111) 1544
and education in war on tuberculosis, (24) 417
Medical: See Medical Organization
Organotherapy, of incipient senile cataract, (104) 1071
of tendency to cataract, (76) 1468—ab
present status of, (112) 252—ab
Organs and limbs, transplantation of, (53) 335
Orient, medical progress in, (81) 168
Oriental sore and kala-azar, (41) 1799
Orientation, disturbances in, (60) 740
special form of disturbance in, and its occurrence in mental affections, (84) 82—ab
Origin of species, theory of, in modern geology, (70) 1801
Orpiment, alone or with atoxyl, in trypanosomiasis in horses, (55) 1723
Orthodiagraphy vs. percussion of heart, in pure mitral stenosis, (49) 2028—ab
Orthopedic cases, occurrence of acetone in, (198) 1065
Orthopedic manipulations, new traction apparatus for applying, (116) 1145
operations and fractures of femur, portable traction apparatus for treating, (56) 663
surgery, (27) 999
technic, Hessing, (69) 255
Orthopedics, dental, importance of, in normal development of child, (136) 1363
mechanotherapy in, (2) 991
modern, treatment with portable apparatus in, (106) 1631
Os magnum, fracture of, (65) 250
Osmotic currents, sterilizing properties of, (73) 669—ab
Ossicles, ankylosis of, tests for diagnosis of, and instruments for their production, (72) 1461
Osteitis, acute infective, (36) 1723
deformans, (8) 77
Osteoarthritis, chronic juvenile deforming, (127) 425
Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, (7) 802
Osteochondroma of nasal septum extruding into cranial cavity, sphenoidal and ethmoidal cells, (109) 592
of nasal septum with extensive absorption of cribiform plate, (109) 592
Osteomalacia and ovaries, (78) 1802-ab
suprarenal extract in, (143) 85, (125) 1632—ab
Osteomyelitis, (97) 1293
acute, (47) 249
of spine, (47) 2028—ab
Osteopathy and public press, (135) 252
Osteopsathyrosis, idiopathic, (70) 2030—ab
Osteosarcoma, intrathoracic, removal of, involving five ribs, (25) 1715
of mandible, (27) 1790
Osteotomy and plating, deformed forearm from fractures of both bones, treated by, (156) 1720
of cuneiform bone for hallux valgus, (82) 929
Otitis, chronic, interstitial or chronic middle-ear catarrh, and otosclerosis, (87) 1958
cotton holder for treating ear in, (92) 1550
externa acuta, (130) 1794
influenza, (96) 1301
Otitis-media, a disease to which temporal bone is subject, (77) 75—ab
acute, (112) 1544
acute, following tonsillar abscess, arterial hemorrhage from auditory meatus in child after, (67) 663
acute, indication for operation, (79) 1957
acute, treatment of, (22) 922
labyrinth involvement in, (144) 1210
propagata, (125) 169—ab
Purulent: See Acute and Chronic Suppurative
suppurative, (38) 1360
suppurative, acute, (51) 597
suppurative, acute and chronic, (38) 1360
suppurative, acute and chronic, brain complications of, *102, (11) 170, (4) 1458
suppurative, acute, indications for mastoid operation in, (137) 1633
suppurative, acute, with mastoiditis, (158) 594
suppurative, chronic, conservative treatment of, (124) 995
suppurative, chronic, radical mastoid operation for, (112) 995—ab
suppurative, chronic, value of operative measures in, (125) 995
suppurative, diagnosis of brain abscess following, (140) 1794
suppurative, double chronic, with brain abscess, recovery with good hearing, (139) 1210
suppurative, etiology and pathology, (68) 1622—ab
suppurative, non-operative treatment in, modern methods of, (69) 1622—ab
suppurative, treatment of meningeal, sinus and labyrinthine complications of, (71) 1622
suppurative, with mastoid symptoms and infectious pseudorheumatism of nasopharyngeal origin, (27) 1297
suppurative, with mastoiditis, (158) 594
tests for involvement of labyrinth in, (71) 1292—ab
treatment of, with nipple-shaped perforation, by aspirating pus into external meatus, (63) 663
Otolaryngologic practice, limitation of, (101) 1062
Otolaryngology, postgraduate instruction in, (87) 924
Otology, (96) 1144
lumbar puncture in, (14) 72
object lessons in, for general practitioner, (20) 165—ab
progress in, (91) 1623—ab
retrospect of, (33) 1212
Otorrhea, diagnosis of predisposing conditions favoring, (30) 800
Otosclerosis and chronic middle ear catarrh, (87) 1958
etiology, diagnosis and treatment, (7) 253
Ova, human, early, Bryce-Teacher, (91) 1362—ab
Ovaries and Fallopian tubes, diseases of, importance and treatment of, (105) 518
and Fallopian tubes, chronic inflammatory diseases of, indications for operation, (126) 1218
and Fallopian tubes, diseases of, appendicitis and nervous pseudo-appendicitis, differential diagnosis of, (101) 1370
and Fallopian tubes, inflammation of, permanent results of conservative treatment of, (113) 1728—ab
and Fallopian tubes, inflammations of, treatment, (181) 428—ab
and Fallopian tubes, operations on, with operation for gallstones, (58) 1461
and hypophysis, (81) 1726—ab
and osteomalacia, (78) 1802—ab
and uterus, correlation of, (9) 1211, (16) 1296
four cases of resection of, according to Menge's technic, (117) 1303
malignant tumors of, (37) 508—ab
transplantation of, (51) 668—ab, (21) 2120—ab
tuberculosis of, spontaneous perforation of, into bladder, (54) 1548
tumors of, torsion of pedicle, (55) 1548
Ovariotomy, Ephraim McDowell, father of, (20) 2022, (44) 2023—ab
vaginal, during delivery, (84) 1370
Ovary, abscess of, lumbricoid worm in, (161) 1795
actinomycosis, primary, of, (15) 1212—ab
activity of, during pregnancy, (70) 1069
after resection, reparative processes in, (132) 673
corpus luteum and impermeable follicles in, and their cystic derivatives, (72) 1069
cyst, dermoid, of, with twisted pedicle, pregnancy complicated by, (80) 1888
cyst, multilocular, of, mucin-containing, (153) 736—ab
cystoma of, causing metastasis in lungs, (99) 1964
cystoma of, malignancy of, (122) 600
cystoma of, obstructing pelvis at term, *463
cysts, accidents and complications of, (118) 1463
cysts, dermoid, of, diagnosis of, (74) 1622—ab
cysts, papillary, of, (171) 997
cysts, racemose, of, (39) 422
elastic fibers of, and hyaline degeneration of blood vessels and Graafian follicles, (173) 428
fibroma of, calcified, (60) 330
interstitial tissue of, and corpus luteum, during pregnancy, (104) 744
lymphangioendothelioma of, (47) 1298
left, torsion of pedicle of, in two sisters, (150) 933
malignant neoplasms of, (53) 417
pregnancy in, *1253
rupture of small blood cyst in, hematocele from, simulating ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, (50) 1893
supernumerary, papillary cystadenoma in, (31) 589
tuberculosis of, tuberculin in, (160) 1720
tumor of, (70) 1725
tumor of, solid, torsion of pedicle of, (55) 1548
tumor of with twisted pedicle complicating pregnancy, (51) 2024-ab
tumors of, complicating pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, (46) 2024—ab
Overfeeding and angina pectoris, (9) 1140—ab
Ovum, development of, during first eight weeks of pregnancy, (65) 75—ab

Ovum, pathology of, (27) 667
retained relics of, and so-called placental polyps, (58) 1001
single, two cases of twin pregnancy with, (54) 1068
Ox, iodin and stricture of thyroid in, (132) 1062
Oxidase and catalase, action of, on normal and cancerous liver tissue, (116) 599
Oxidases, urinary, importance of, for estimation of liver functioning, (125) 1004
Oxidation, deficient, and etiology, pathology and treatment of nephritis, (17) 1789, (6) 1884, (15) 1955, (10) 2022
diminished appearance of glycuronic acid in certain conditions of, (20) 662—ab
mode of, of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in animal organism, (46) 330
of glutamic and aspartic acids by hydrogen peroxid, (178) 1064
spontaneous, of cystein, (23) 1359
spontaneous, of cystein, action of cyanids and nitrites on, (24) 1359
spontaneous, of sugars, (22) 1359—ab
Oxygen, administration of, for post-anesthetic nausea and vomiting, (118) 1209—ab
and nitrous oxid, apparatus for administering in definite mixture, *697
capacity, total, and blood volume, carbon monoxid method of determining in animals, (20) 2025
consumption and excitability of respiratory center in natural and artificial sleep, (143) 426
insufflation of, to revive infant, (61) 174—ab
intra-abdominal administration of, (53) 1207—ab, (11) 1359—ab
supply of, in anemic, (92) 423
Oxygenation, index of, and respiratory interchanges in infant, (42) 254
Ozena, no terra incognita, (91) 924
submucous resection in, (151) 1063
Ozone as water-purifying agent in India, (48) 1213
purification of water, portable apparatus for, (136) 1729

P

Pail, sieving, for lavage water, *701
Pain and distress, visceral, and gallstone, differentiation of, from oft-recurring gastric pain, (20) 1059—ab
and hemorrhage, importance of, as symptoms of extrauterine gestation, (11) 1625
and Pott's disease with reference to backache, *1914
etiology of, (1) 1955—ab
in heart disease, (107) 1896
in heel: pathology of calcaneous and Achilles tendon, (63) 423—ab
intermenstrual, (17) 512, (24) 595—ab
menstrual treated with static wave, (67) 802
of insect bites, remedy for, *136
precordial, significance of, (104) 1144
rectal, obscure treatment, (5) 511-ab
reflex or referred, neuritis and neuralgia, adrenalin externally in, (142) 511
sciatic, as orthopedic symptom, (127) 736—ab
stitches, (18) 512—ab
Pains and adhesions, pleural, (13) 1146
growing, in children, significance of, (106) 169
in knee with disease of hip joint, (127) 1552
nervous, hypnotic suggestion for, (76) 516—ab
occurrence of, on change of weather, (84) 1802
Palatal arch, widening, influence on nose of, *941
Palate, cleft, (33) 1627
cleft, and hare-lip, readjustment of superior maxillæ in treatment of, *1026
cleft, congenital, instrument for approximation of palatine processes in, *699
cleft, peroral tube in operations on, (73) 2030
congenital insufficiency of, *559
hard, anatomy and surgery of, in infant, (94) 1293—ab
hard, form of, (73) 1462—ab
soft, and larynx, probable persistent angioneurotic edema of, (113) 77
Palestine, typhomalaria in, (59) 1068
Palm and lost finger and thumb, plastic substitute for, (76) 2030—ab
Palsy: See also Paralysis
Panama, Isthmus of, antimalarial campaign on, subdrainage as applied to, (33) 1068
tuberculosis in, *349
Pancreas, abscess of, following acute pancreatitis, (11) 666
accessory, persistent omphalomesenteric duct with, *963, (101) 1462
and biliary tract, malignant disease of, differential diagnosis of, (29) 800
and liver, and diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, (115) 77
and liver, lesions in, and chromaffine system, (137) 1072
and stomach glands, work of, on fish and meat diet, (77) 1725
atrophy of, (63) 669—ab
carcinoma, primary, of, Chauffard's syndrome in diagnosis, (160) 934—ab
changes in, and diabetes, (128) 1898—ab
cysts in, and retroperitoneal lymph cysts, (71) 1549
disturbances in secretory functioning of, and continuous hypersecretion, (83) 255
functioning, test of, (60) 1801—ab
functioning, tests of, by determination of trypsin in stools, (70) 1895—ab
gallstones and diseases of, (93) 1630—ab
gastric ulcer perforating into, (63) 255—ab
in pancreatitis, physiology and chemical pathology of, (27) 508—ab
infections and suppurations, (60) 1549
insufficiency of, Loewy's test for, (130) 925
necrosis of, and chronic pancreatitis, (138) 1072
pathologic anatomy of, in 90 cases of diabetes mellitus, (84) 1144—ab
sarcoma of, (101) 1804—ab
sarcoma, primary, of, (118) 518
tuberculosis of, (61) 1061
Pancreatic diabetes, treatment of, (97) 257—ab
diseases, Cammidge reaction in, (69) 929, (34) 993—ab, (96) 1003, (1) 1358—ab, (63) 1368, (81) 1369
diseases, diagnosis of, (85) 1070—ab, (143) 1219—ab, (81) 1543
ducts, severed, regeneration of, (103) 1302
extract, antagonistic action of, to suprarenal extract, (123) 673
functions, attempt at testing directly, and new method of estimating permeability of pylorus, (74) 1726—ab
juice, (59) 1887—ab
juice, mechanism of secretion of, and question of hormones, (32) 1206
juice, passage of, into stomach, (161) 427
secretion, estimation of, by amount of amylopsin in stools, (63) 598—ab
secretion in diabetes, (13) 1067—ab
Pancreatitis, acute, (62) 75—ab, *1819
acute, diagnosed during life, *1404
acute, followed by pancreatic abscess, operation, recovery, (11) 666
acute, without necrosis or bacterial invasion, (102) 1958—ab
and cholelithiasis, their early symptoms, *1828
chronic and acute, from obstruction of duct by a calculus at ampulla of Vater, (9) 2119
chronic, and necrosis of pancreas, (138) 1072
diagnosis and treatment of, (119) 1729—ab
diagnosis of, (28) 508—ab
etiology and pathogenesis of, (26) 508—ab
experimental, Cammidge reaction in, (45) 732
hemorrhagic, (123) 518—ab
necrotic, gallstone disease complicated with, (130) 1209
pancreas in, physiology and chemical pathology of, (27) 508—ab
secondary, (59) 330—ab
surgical treatment of, (25) 508—ab
Panhysterectomy: See also Hysterectomy
Panhysterectomy, Wertheim's for carcinoma of cervix, (21) 1297
Pansinusitis, right, with paralysis of right vocal cord, (16) 165
Papain, physiologic research on; its rapid digestive action; immunization of animals, (36) 2026
physiologic study of, (54) 1723
Papaveraceæ, alkaloids of, action of, on isolated frog's heart, (66) 1207—ab
alkaloids of, action of, on motor nerve endings, (67) 1207
Papilla of kidney, varix of, cause of persistent hematuria, (43) 732
of optic nerve, hereditary atrophy of, (66) 1214
Papillæ, fungous enlarged, of tongue, cystic degeneration of, (73) 1549
Papilloma, duct, papillary cystadenoma of breast, (61) 1792
of chorioid plexus with hydrocephalus, (41) 1886
of larynx, multiple, in children, (100) 1062
of larynx with extralaryngeal operation, (82) 1717
Para-appendicitis: See Appendicitis
Paracentesis of tympanic membrane, new instrument for, (76) 924
Para-dimethyl-amido-benzaldehyd test for indol, (143) 736
Paraffin in umbilical hernia, (115) 1551—ab
prothesis, (139) 673—ab
scharloch roth and soudan III, proliferation of epithelium produced by, effects of x-ray on, (45) 1542—ab
Paraguay tea, (42) 514
Paralyses-of-early-life, causative factors of, (142) 593—ab
diagnosis of, (143) 593
electrotherapy in, (144) 593—ab
mechanical treatment of, (146) 593
surgical treatment of, (145) 593—ab
Paralysis: See also Paresis and Palsy
Paralysis, abductor, of vocal cords in locomotor ataxia, (55) 1887
acute ascending, (5) 1066
acute ascending, recovery, (14) 1891
and peroneal neuritis, thrombophlebitus with, following supravaginal hysterectomy, (54) 2023
bilateral crural, after gynecologic operation, (65) 255
chilling of body liable to bring on, after treatment for hydrophobia, (79) 255
crossed, (14) 1546
deformities from, surgical treatment of, with plea for prevention, (125) 77
diphtheritic, (42) 596, (122) 1719
diphtheric, cerebrospinal fluid with, (97) 1727—ab
facial, (152) 926—ab
facial, due to mastoid disease or to mastoid operation, treatment of, (16) 1891
facial, nerve grafting in, (137) 1145
family periodic, (62) 994
flaccid, of muscles which support head, aphonia, mental change, and other symptoms, in tumor of frontal subcortex and callosum, with necropsy, (78) 1792
functional, of acoustic nerve, (85) 924
general, and nervous lues, cerebrospinal fluid in, (7) 1545
general, and tabes, use of certain new chemical tests in diagnosis of, (15) 1891—ab
general, of unusually long duration report with necropsy, (13) 992
general, physical development in, (56) 1548
idiopathic, and dilatation of bladder, local anesthesia, and causation of, (30) 1723
infantile, extensive, treatment by operation and apparatus, (10) 1546
infantile, musculature of leg in, clinical examination of, (63) 1549
infantile musculature of leg in, (63) 1549
infantile, scoliosis after, (40) 1297
infantile, spastic, severe, treatment of, (83) 516
infantile, surgical treatment of, (116) 252
intestinal, (82) 802
ischemic, (129) 925, (95) 1718
ischemic, and contracture, (119) 252, (94) 1889—ab
ischemic nerve involvement in, and contracture of Volkmann, (55) 1207—ab
Landry's, (40) 928
Landry's; recovery, (14) 1891
lethal, acute ascending, after antirabic treatment, (108) 1718—ab
motor, caused by magnesium sulphate possibly due to asphyxia, (121) 420—ab
Paralysis, multiple of cranial nerves, with myxofibroma of temporal bone, (72) 1963
of inferior oblique muscle of left eye, (119) 1719
of insane and syphilis, (135) 170
of intestine, postoperative, and bacteriemia in ileus, (76) 929
of left atrium with mitral valve, (98) 424
of left recurrent laryngeal nerve in mitral valve disease, (86) 995, (61) 1213—ab
of left vocal cord caused by peritracheal tumor, (89) 924
of movements of trunk in hemiplegia, (8) 1546—ab
of recurrent nerve, (48) 1961
of right vocal cord, right pansinusitis with, (16) 165
of shoulder, mechanical treatment, (120) 252—ab
postdiphtheritic, diphtheria antitoxin in, (40) 1060
postoperative, (34) 1886
postoperative serratus, functional cure of, (53) 514
progressive, from standpoint of general practitioner, (71) 1802—ab
pseudobulbar, (57) 417
rare type of, after injury during delivery, (79) 1963—ab
scarlatinal, of ocular muscles, (39) 2027
spastic, resection of nerve roots for, (54) 1799
spastic, severe, treatment, (63) 515
syphilitic facial, (23) 667
transient cerebral, causes of, (30) 1366—ab
ulnar, and median, pathology of, (56) 806—ab
Volkmann's: See Paralysis, Ischemic
Paralytics, cerebrospinal fluid of, cholesterin in, and its share in serodiagnosis, (98) 808—ab
Paramecium, diastatic enzyme of, and killing concentration of copper sulphate, (28) 1359—ab
Parametrium, involvement of, in extensive lacerations of cervix uteri, significance and treatment, (22) 1886
Paramyoclonus multiplex, Friedreich, (9) 799
Paranoia, cases of, (39) 334
Paranuclein, synthesis of, through pepsin and chemical mechanics of hydrolysis and synthesis of proteins through, of enzymes, (188) 1065—ab
Paraplegia, operative treatment of, in tuberculous spondylitis, (84) 1215—ab
Pott's, cured by plaster bed, (77) 734
Parapsoriasis; a resistant maculopapular scaly erythrodermia, (68) 994
Parasite, intracellular, alleged cause of yellow fever, (58) 1893
seen in case of dysentery, (20) 595
Parasites, cutaneous, acari and cancer, (36) 1547—ab
determination of, in blood, (144) 426—ab
intestinal, reduction of mortality in Philippines by elimination of, (9) 731—ab
metazoan, intestinal diseases due to, (35) 922
Parasitism and experimental cancer research, (62) 1801—ab
transient, in man by species of rhizoglyphus, (68) 250
Parasitology, and hemogregarines, (28) 1723
Parasthenia, (19) 2120
Parasyphilis and syphilis of nervous system, treatment, (81) 734—ab, (108) 735—ab, (12) 2119—ab
Parathyroid extract, efficacy of, in senile tremor, (134) 339
syndromes, psychic disturbances in, (49) 1961
Parathyroids, (149) 1145
and calcium metabolism, relation of tetany to, (47) 509—ab
dog, autotransplantation and isotransplantation in, (49) 509
goiter originating in, (39) 804—ab
physiology and chemistry of, (32) 1060—ab
physiology and pathology of, (123) 1623
tumors of, (33) 589
Parathyroidectomy, effect of mammalian pituitary on tetany after, and on pupil, (16) 72
Paratyphoid, (79) 1292
Bacilli: See Bacilli
clinical entity of, (147) 426
clinical study of, and of mixed infection with measles, (65) 80

Paratyphoid fever, type A, *470
infection, (166) 1074—ab
present status of, (97) 1003
Paraurethritis, gonorrheal, causing frequent autoinfectin, (149) 996
Paresis: See also Paralysis
Paresis, general, (38) 1886
general, immunity against tuberculosis in, *530
Paris, impressions of, *701, *771
Paronychia lateralis, (51) 417
Parotid, cancer of, (82) 1292—ab
mixed tumors of, (22) 800
Parotitis, (21) 595—ab
outbreak of, (32) 1547
postoperative, (113) 672—ab
Pars ciliaris retinæ, cystic formation by, following perforating wound in ciliary region, (158) 1295
Parturient-canal, lacerations of, prevention and immediate treatment, (24) 1290
management of hemorrhage from, *1911
Parturients, allowing them to get up early, (70) 734—ab, (107) 1003
streptococci in urine of, (120) 339-ab
Parturition: See Labor
Pasteur, L., his work, (99) 332, (49) 597
Pasteur treatment and rabies, (111) 1890
Patella, dislocation of, habitual, treatment of, (122) 1632—ab
fracture, bilateral ununited, of, with good functional results, (6) 1539
fracture of, results of treatment by suture, (103) 169—ab
old fracture of, with wide gap, operative treatment of, (167) 428
old fractures of, treatment of, (102) 257—ab
Pathologic discovery and its bearing on preventive medicine, (123) 1719—ab
Pathologist and clinician, (122) 1544-ab
Pathology and anatomy of acute intestinal obstruction, (57) 733
and metabolism of delayed chloroform poisoning, (89) 1144—ab
and physiology of digestion in stomach, (122) 259—ab
and physiology of parathyroids, (123) 1623
and physiology of saliva, (112) 1293—ab
bone, and tooth movement, *1023
clinical, advances in, (37) 1892
of old age, can it be delayed? (147) 1210—ab
surgical, its scope and teaching, *1643
teaching of, value of color photography in, (96) 1293
Patient and accoucheur, protection of, (74) 1143
and physician, (88) 734
anesthetist and surgeon, (13) 731
first interview with, (33) 1360—ab
from point of view of, (80) 1543
sheet of directions given to, after tonsillectomy, including treatment of postoperative hemorrhage, (22) 1956
Patients, allowing them to get up early after operations, (49) 173, (131) 259—ab, (44) 1466
from tropics, significance of fever in, (18) 1067—ab
schema for classification of, on examination, (9) 1359—ab
suitable for Missouri state sanatorium for incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, (65) 330
with pulmonary tuberculosis, discharged from sanatorium, treatment of, (98) 168
Pauper inebriate from medical and legal standpoint, (80) 592
Pectoralis major muscle, right, congenital absence of sternal portion of, (28) 1147
Pediatric dont's, (58) 1061
Pediatrician, adenoids from standpoint of, (148) 593
vagaries of obstetrician from standpoint of, (8) 588—ab
Pediatrics, anatomico-physiologic basis of, (162) 1295
progress in, (86) 1362—ab
review in, for 1908, (94) 1362
Pedicle, torsion of, in fibromyoma of broad ligament, (13) 998
twisted, gangrene of pedunculated subserous uterine myoma with, (134) 1363
Pediculosis capitis, and impetigo contagiosa, (31) 1626
Pellagra, (74) 167, (73) 168—ab, (86) 251, (145) 1545, (2) 1714
and pellagrins, (36) 801—ab
atoxyl plus arsenic trioxid in, (76) 1002
Pellagra, campaign against, in Austria, (103) 1631—ab
cause of recent appearance of, in this country, (77) 168—ab
diagnosis and treatment, (71) 167-ab
etiology of, (66, 68, 69) 167—ab
examination of eyes in, (76) 167
in Southern states, (119) 593—ab
pathology of, (72) 167
protozoan theory of, (67) 167—ab
Roumanian theory as to cause of, (70) 167
syndrome, nervous and mental diseases showing, (75) 168—ab
transfusion of blood in, *633, (172) 1795—ab
Pellagrins and pellagra, (36) 801—ab
Pelvic disorders, and pregnancy, headaches as symptoms in, (121) 1794
floor, what is it? position of bladder during pregnancy and during labor, (23) 1068, (23) 1297—ab
operations, ureteral fistulas as sequelæ of, (49) 2024—ab
outlet, female, anatomic basis for successful repair of, (34) 329—ab
viscera, congenital abnormalities of, in girl with enormous fecal tumor, (5) 1721
Pelvis and fetus, Cesarean section for disproportion between, and for accidental hemorrhage, (52) 1142
contracted, combination of flank incision with vaginal Cesarean section for, (70) 1002—ab
contracted, delivery with, (82) 598, (133) 600, (85) 1370, (22) 1722—ab, (19) 2120
deformity of, operative obstetrics in dystocia due to, (55) 80—ab
deformity of, with prolapse of umbilical cord as indications for Cesarean section, (50) 928
device for supporting, in operations, (104) 1371
diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory and suppurative conditions of, (52) 923—ab
disease of, and floating kidney, (132) 1363
diseases of, medical treatment of, (61) 80—ab
diseases of, nervous disorders in women simulating, *848
female, electricity in diseases of, (167) 1210
female, outlet of, anatomic basis for successful repair of, (83) 1362—ab
female, tumors of, (38) 1060
fracture of, and rupture of kidney, recovery from, *1401
fracture of, in high forceps delivery, *281
fracture of, restoration of perineal portion of urethra after destruction by, (51) 663
ligation of veins of, for puerperal pyemia, (73) 1143
moderately contracted, pubiotomy with, (134) 85
ovarian cystoma obstructing, at term, *463
restoration of testicle to, in operation for extensive inkuinal hernia, (45) 334
surgery of, drainage in, (38) 2023
surgery of, value of conservatism in, when dealing with pyosalpinx, (74) 994
wandering spleen in, (16) 1956—ab
Pemphigus, (116) 1003, (32) 1212
acute in new-born, and furunculosis in children, packs to induce sweating and mercuric chlorid baths in, (89) 1964—ab
and bullous dermatoses, (133) 420
in nonagenarian: recovery, (13) 1463
Penis and testes, tumors of, and malignancy, (37) 1060
carcinoma of, operative technic of, (40) 993
complete denudation of, (39) 993
congenital abnormalities of, and their influence on acquisition and course of gonorrhea, (3) 328—ab
Penmanship stuttering, *1480
Pennsylvania, economic loss to, in 1906 from deaths by preventable diseases, (137) 1063
medical requirements in, (141) 665
Pentoses, (69) 591
Pepper, William, an appreciation, (148) 1145
Pepsin acid solutions, digestibility of different proteins in, (69) 1208—ab
and chymosin, identity of, (176) 1064
digestion, influence of drugs on, (60) 335—ab
dosage, clinical tests for, (146) 1730
hydrochloric acid, total acidity and dissolved nitrogen, (100) 1551
Pepsin in infant stomach, and dependence of its digestive power on presence of hydrochloric acid, (71)1881—ab
quantitative estimation of, by ricin method of Jacoby-Solms, (34) 165
synthesis of paranuclein by, (188) 1065—ab
Percussion, (91) 423—ab
as method of testing lungs, is it deserving of greater attention? (33) 1460—ab
of heart vs. orthodiagraphy in pure mitral stenosis, (49) 2028—ab
of thorax, (97) 1551
threshold, of stomach, (150) 427
Perforations, intestinal, abdominal gunshot wounds with, after-treatment with saline solution, (39) 1715
Periappendicitis: See Appendicitis
Periarthritis, (101) 1152—ab
Pericardiectomy, experimental, and its possible therapeutic application, (74) 1629—ab
Pericarditis, acute, following removal of gonorrheal pyosalpinx, (66) 591
and jaundice, following mastoiditis with subdural abscesses, recovery, (38) 1627
streptococcal, and colitis following tonsillitis, (16) 1796
suppurative, (50) 663—ab
tuberculous, (17) 1289
with effusion, and cardiac dilatation, differentiation, (134) 1063-ab
Pericardium, adherent, (34) 79—ab
and heart, surgery of, (52) 1206
Perichondritis of auricle treated successfully with injection of 50 per cent. alcohol, (91) 1958
Pericolitis, (94) 1630—ab
Perineorrhaphy, submucous, *1568
submucous, for complete and incomplete lacerations, (30) 992
Perinephritis following nephrectomy, (61) 597—ab
Perineum and sphincter muscle, flap-sliding operation for rectovaginal fistula, leaving them intact, (168) 1795—ab
care of, (143) 665, (56) 733
complete and incomplete lacerations of, submucous perineorrhaphy for, (30) 992
lacerations of, immediate repair and after-treatment of, (60) 591—ab
plastic operations on, buried catgut and subcuticular stitch in, (52) 417
suture of recent laceration of, (115) 1303—ab
suture of skin of, with Michel's clips, (138) 932
Periostitis, dental, etiology of, (145) 1220—ab
multiple acute, (64) 1801—ab
Perioxidiastase, paralyzing action of certain acids on, (35) 2026
Perisigmoiditis and pelvic forms of appendicitis, (127) 84
and sigmoiditis, (42) 1206
Peristalsis, intestinal, and circulation, action of bile and its constituents on, (110) 665
intestinal, stimulation of, by injection of hormone extracted from stomach mucosa, (73) 81—ab
Peritheliona of chorioid and ciliary body, (71) 250
of carotid gland, (8) 991
of endometrium, (54) 80
Peritoneal adhesions, postoperative experimental studies of, (52) 2023
cavity, absorption from, (147) 1145
Peritoneum, appendicitic pseudomyxoma of, (79) 598
foreign body pseudotuberculosis of, (140) 1073—ab
sarcoma of, primary, (53) 250
septic conditions of, normal salt solution in, (28) 1541—ab
tuberculosis of, (15) 248
Peritonitis, (67) 924
acute diffuse suppurative, sequelæ of, (111) 1793
catalytic activity of blood in, (50) 509
extensive: perforation of rectum, (23) 1459
general, and areolar abscess of liver, general infection with B. mucosus capsulatus followed by, (163) 1210
general, complicating appendicitis, treatment of, (94) 510, (73) 802-ab
general, cecostomy and continuous coloclysis in, *1659
in children from unknown sites of infection, (50) 250—ab
perforative, following typhoid, operation, recovery, (15) 737
perforative, recognition and treatment of, (86) 336, (121) 665
Peritonitis, perforative, treatment of, (121) 665
pneumococcus, primary, (50) 1060
pneumococcus, primary diffuse, treatment by drainage and pneumococcus vaccine, (6) 1211
proctoclysis in, *1248
septic, diffuse, (7) 799, (128) 2109, (100) 1362—ab, (111) 1793, (150) 1794
septic, diffuse, appendicostomy in, (10) 512—ab
septic, diffuse, due to appendicitis, (51) 250—ab
septic, diffuse, Fowler-Murphy treatment, (150) 1794
septic, diffuse, prevention and inhibition of, (110) 1793
septic, diffuse, surgical treatment of, (72) 929
septic, diffuse, treatment of, (75) 423
septic, perforative, treatment and bacteriology of, (101) 930
Suppurative: See Peritonitis, Septic.
tuberculous, (25) 2022
tuberculous, diagnosis of, in women, (26) 2022
tuberculous, laparotomy in, (97) 1543
tuberculous, or tuberculosis, intestinal obstruction in connection with, (96) 1623—ab, (134) 1624—ab
Permeability, changes in, to carbon dioxid, (41) 1460
Persistence, eternal, price of success, (40) 2023
Personality, dissociated, my life as, (77) 417—ab
Persuasion and suggestion, difference between, (18) 2022
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Peruvian balsam in suppurative and tuberculous processes, (117) 931
Petiolus region of epiglottis, tuberculous ulceration of, (107) 592
Petrous bone, unsuspected necrosis of, with meningitis and death, (69) 663
Phagocyte count as means of determining action of tonics, etc., (100) 1216
Phagocytosis, action of antipyretics on, (166) 427
and Arneth's classification of neutrophiles, *1980
Phalangette, drop, (203) 1065—ab
Pharmaceutical preparations, fraudulent claims for, (112) 338—ab
Pharmacist as professional man, and relation to physician, (100) 332
and physicians, (53, 54) 167, (39) 1141, (100) 332
Pharmacodynamics and therapeutics, teaching of, (19) 1290—ab
outlook for, (36) 739
Pharmacology and experimental therapy, (99) 518—ab
fetishisms in, *1557
of heart stimulants, (27) 166—ab
Pharmacopeia and Dermatology, *1969
and National Formulary preparations, efficiency and sufficiency of for general practitioner, (160) 1625
and National Formulary preparations, plea for use of, (61) 801
British, desirable additions to, (17) 421
French, (92) 1964
Pharmacopeias of foreign countries, revision methods of, *693
Pharmacotherapy, historical development of, (85) 670
Pharyngoscope, electrically lighted, (86) 1888
Pharyngotomy, suprahyoid, technic of, (79) 807
Pharynx, epithelioma of, simple technic for extirpation of, (25) 2120
hygiene of, (72) 734
lower, edema of larynx following infection of, (88) 1958
Phenol, fluctuation of, in urine in certain affections of digestive apparatus and connected glands, (116) 1897
Phenyl derivatives of fifty acids, oxidation of, in animal organism, (46) 330
Philippine Medical College, *271
Philippines, blastomycosis of skin in, (51) 1291
care and treatment of opium-smokers in, *351
combating tropical diseases in, by scientific methods, *524
distribution of filaria nocturna in, (48) 74
epidemic of dengue in, (4) 416
health conditions in, (45) 74—ab
hygiene of torpedo boat destroyers in, (142) 1364
military sanitation in, (101) 925

Philippines, reduction of general mortality in, by elimination of intestinal parasites, especially hookworm, (9) 731—ab
sanitation in, since American occupation, *97, *442
tropical diseases in, (82) 510—ab
work of Army board for study of tropical diseases in, (140) 77, (195) 1065
Phimosis, rupture of bladder due to, (90) 510
Phlebitis following abdominal operations, (106) 1144
following interval appendicectomy, (158) 934—ab
postoperative femoral, nature of, (114) 418
without thrombosis as cause of obliteration of sinus in children, (62) 663
Phonendoskiascope, (131) 600—ab
Phonometry, indirect tuning fork auscultation, (74) 256—ab
Phosphates, elimination of, in urine of infants, (122) 1072—ab
Phosphatic index or pulse of nervous system, (9) 1619
Pohsphaturia and origin of phosphate calculi, (53) 1001—ab
Phosphorus compounds as brain foods, *1381
elimination of, in urine of breast-fed infants, (80) 1963—ab
influence of, on metabolism of lime in rachitic and healthy children, (118) 1632—ab
inorganic, in nutrition of animals, (60) 923—ab
lime and cod liver oil in rachitis, (111) 1965
poisoning, (128) 1218
Photography, color, value of, in teaching of pathology, (96) 1293
Phototherapy in nervous disease, (90) 1462
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Physical therapy, (80) 1894
Physician, American and English, differences between, (105) 1208
and alcohol, (77) 592
and child of future, (166) 1295
and law-making, (93) 1062—ab
and nostrums, (41) 1715
and nurse, (11) 1620
and patient, (88) 734
and pharmacist, (53, 54) 167, (39) 1141, (100) 332
and school, (91) 1895
and system, (15) 165—ab
as business man, (126) 332
attitude of, toward problems of adolescence, (116) 1794
citizen, (82) 1543
country, (93) 510
country, obstetrical work by, (43) 166
critical periods in life of, *1305
duty of, in raising standard of rural life, (21) 1141—ab
family, abdominal surgery by, (3) 2022
family, responsibility of, toward tuberculosis, (1) 247—ab
holiday of, in Engadine, *1400
in politics, (95) 82, (67) 417, (49) 1360
in private practice, and public health, *1899
income of, influence of hospitals on, (103) 418
interest of, in medical institutions of state, (25) 732
mine, experiences of, (156) 1145
responsibility of, in cases which are menace to public safety, *2098
standpoint of, on Christian Science, (68) 2024—ab
viewpoint of, on race suicide, (98) 1958
Physicians, advertising by, *1754
and health resorts, (108) 672
and medicine, past and present, (155) 1364
and surgeons, interdependence of, (33) 1206
Greek for, (8) 1058
mistakes and blunders of, (49) 1716
of Clark county, Indiana, (97) 1718
professional syphilis in, and general syphilis without primary manifestations, (87) 1895—ab
public duties of, (74) 802
relation of, to each other, (87) 734
syphilitic infection in, (118) 258
why we are not better, (125) 1062
young, institutional work for, (20) 1540—ab
Physiology, advances of, (32) 922
and pathology of digestion in stomach, (122) 259—ab
and pathology of parathyroids, (123) 1623
Physiology and pathology of saliva, (112) 1293—ab
cerebral, and education of abnormal children, (38) 928, (34) 1797—ab
laboratory work in, and medical practice, (56) 1792
of central nervous system, (47) 1460
of child, (9) 333
of female genitalia, (12) 1146, (9) 1211, (16) 1296, (10) 1365
of molluscs, (50) 1460
pathologic, of traumatic pleural hematoma, (52) 1368—ab
Physiotherapy in practice of medicine, (81) 1362
Physique of boys, (31) 1366—ab
Physostigmin in postoperative aseptic paralytic ileus, (121) 339—ab
Pigmentation, brown, of cornea by chromin, (70) 515
Pilocarpin injections, changes in cell content of blood and lymph induced by, (29) 1956—ab
Pin, shawl, in male urethra, *885
Pipette, precision, for blood count, (60) 1299
Piroplasmoses of cattle in Indochina, (30) 738
Pithlatism, (93) 1293—ab
Pituitary-body, guma of, *700
is it essential to maintenance of life? (140) 1624—ab
mammalian, effect of, on tetany after parathyroidectomy and on the pupil, (16) 72
Placenta, causes of coagulation of fibrin and formation of infarcts in, (86) 1215
chorioma of, anatomy and clinical importance of, (87) 1370
cyst of, rare, (102) 1964
formation of maternal part of, (27) 248
juice, coagulation properties of, and their inhibition, (103) 1896—ab
polyp with hyperplasia of decidua, (53) 1213
research on, technic and criticism of, (82) 807
syphilitic, treponema pallidum in, (88) 807
theory of origin of eclampsia, (56) 254, (160) 1074, (46) 1298—ab, (87) 1726
toxicology of, (135) 85
Placenta-prævia, (40) 166—ab, (55) 1716, (98) 1964—ab
and accidental hemorrhage, treatment of, (28) 328
and eclampsia, treatment of, (87) 743—ab
centralis, (92) 734, (99) 1208
central, delayed delivery in, (6) 1721
Cesarean section in, (47, 59) 2024—ab
Cesarean section in case of twins with, (29) 334
treatment of, (41) 172—ab, (77) 598, (81) 742—ab, (61) 806—ab, (95) 1215, (118) 1303, (68) 1361—ab, (83) 1370—ab, (45) 1466, (141) 1730—ab
treatment of postpartum hemorrhage in, (48) 1148—ab
what does modern therapy of, accomplish? (117) 672—ab
Plague, (61) 1724—ab
among ground squirrels of California, (81) 592
disinfection in India, (41) 1147
from standpoint of sanitarian, (123) 1145—ab
virus, contamination of cholera vaccine with, *1565
Plasmata of different persons, comparative measurements of lives of leucocytes when cells are resting in, (10) 803
Plasmodia, malaria, classification of, (8) 1955—ab
Plaster casts, wire-strengthened gauze for, (74) 1467
Plaster-of-Paris and light iron splints, combined, treatment of fracture of shaft of femur by, (33) 1141—ab
treatment of wounds with, (116) 424
unusual uses of, in general and orthopedic surgery, (144) 665
Plethora, artificial, and work of heart, (99) 1551
Pleura, adhesions of, incidence and association of tuberculosis with, in Panama, *349
and lung, actinomycosis of, (79) 929—ab
and lungs, new physical sign found in inflammatory conditions of, *771
and lungs, uterine carcinoma and its metastasis in, (68) 1069—ab
diseases of, diagnosis and treatment, (2) 1959
empyema of, flushing and suction in, (58) 1149—ab
Pleura, endothelioma of, (89) 802
pains and adhesions of, (13) 1146
organized adhesions of, and tuberculosis, (125) 1719—ab
Pleurisy, (111) 1062
acute, with effusion, (63) 994—ab
bilateral, following carcinoma of breast, (66) 802
familial, or myxedema? (148) 1220—ab
serofibrinous, autoserotherapy in, (69) 669
serofibrinous, paravertebral triangular area of dulness in, in children, (64) 1214—ab, (46) 1548
serofibrinous, physiologic respiratory exercises in, (54) 929—ab
triangular area of dulness in, mechanism of, (64) 1549
with effusion, diagnosis and treatment of, (132) 1209—ab
with effusion modern treatment of, (55) 806
Pleuritis, and importance of upper respiratory tract in etiology of cryptogenetic infections, (145) 1063—ab
fibrinous and serofibrinous, treatment of, (14) 1459—ab
purulent, pathology and treatment, *266
Pleuropneumolysis, and thoracoplastic, total mobilization of chest wall in unilateral lung tuberculosis, (32) 508—ab
Pneumococci, vaccine, mixed, injections of, in double pneumonia with pulmonary infarcts after childbirth, recovery, (8) 2025—ab
Pneumococcus and B. coli communis, appendix abscess due to, (3) 1796
angina, endemic, (69) 806
and staphylococcus endocarditis, immunologic and experimental studies on, (48) 1542—ab
fibrinous tracheobronchopneumonia due to, (36) 1060
infection of eye, serotherapy of, (28) 171
influenza, (76) 1150—ab
peritonitis, primary, (50) 1060
peritonitis, primary diffuse, treated by drainage and vaccine therapy, (6) 1211
pneumonia, (57) 806
Pneumonia, (157) 1145, (147) 1624, (46) 1715, (48) 1716
abortive, (121) 84
acute primary, (40) 334
atypical, (56) 167
catarrhal, complicating infectious diseases of childhood, diagnosis and treatment of, *383
chronic, (26) 596
complicated by pneumococcic arthritis, (49) 417
complications of, (129) 665, (39) 732, (58) 1291
croupous, (54) 1621
croupous, as infectious disease, (93) 1144
croupous or lobar, (127) 1294
diagnosis and treatment of, (27) 417
diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of, (28) 417
double, with pulmonary infarcts after childbirth, injections of vaccine of mixed pneumococci, recovery, (8) 2025—ab
empyema and rib resection, results of, (31) 1715
epidemic of, (47) 1723
fibrous, functional heart disturbances in, (114) 1965—ab
frequency of meningitis in, (73) 1802—ab
gangrenous, (33) 1147
in aged, (22) 595, (94) 1062
in children, (137) 1219—ab
in children, diagnosis and treatment, (25) 595
influenza, and ordinary lobar, contrast in excretion of chlorin in, (45) 330—ab
lobar, (26) 165—ab, (112) 1062
lobar, acute, treatment of, (65) 1542
lobar, diagnosis and treatment, (58) 1621
lobar, symptoms suggesting appendicitis during, (131) 1072—ab
lobar, treatment of, (47) 1715
lobar, treatment of, in children, (110) 995
lobar, treatment of, with leucocyte extract, (39) 166—ab
pathology and symptomatology of, (124) 1294
pneumococcus, (57) 806
progressive, (90) 1793
quinin in, (6) 2119
surgical complications of, especially empyema, (89) 1362—ab
Pneumonia, treatment of, (4) 72, (62, 63) 330, (19) 595—ab, (80) 924, (173) 997—ab, (53) 1060, (65) 1542, (146) 1545
treatment of, with antipneumococcus serum, (66) 80
Pneumopericardium, (90) 1717
Pneumothorax and posture, (28) 1956—ab
artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (125) 259, (151) 602—ab
mediastinal emphysema in, pathology of, (71) 423
recurrent case, (28) 1626
therapeutic, healing of lung tuberculosis under, (119) 1217—ab
unilateral, consequences of, (49) 1149—ab
valve, accidental subcutaneous emphysema in, a compensating process, (38) 1960
Poe, Edgar Allen, medical history of, (160) 1145
Poison, magnesium sulphate, (8) 1721—ab
Poisoning: See also Intoxication
Poisoning, arsenic, (29) 253
atoxyl, fatal (37) 2121—ab
atropin, (35) 928
atropin, in interstitial keratitis, *1181
benign, (125) 600
bismuth, *14, (100) 930, *1035
bismuth, and non-toxic substitute for bismuth in x-ray work, (125) 1552—ab
buckwheat, (45) 1887—ab
by flowers of lonicera periclymenum, (135) 1304—ab
by inhalation of fumes from nitric acid, (34) 1147
by some metals and from dust, (18) 253—ab
chloroform, delayed, metabolism and pathology of, (89) 1144—ab
chloroform, tardy, fatal, syndrome in, (69) 1725—ab
egg, (18) 1059—ab
formaldehyd, *1106
formalin, *380
from bite of rattlesnake, *1486
Poisoning from illuminating gas, (41) 733—ab
from infected brawn, pork cheese, (29) 667
homatropin, with complete transient aphasia, (105) 1623
ivy, severe, (10) 164
lead, (24) 78
lead, acute, retinitis due probably to, (9) 991
lead, due to diachylon, (9) 1796
lead, in childhood, (13) 1546
lead, transformation of nitrogen in, (95) 1551
meat, (83) 598
meat, and germs in ice, (84) 1964—ab
meat and wide distribution of paratyphoid bacilli, (81) 336
meat, at Limerick, (5) 1959
mercurial, of men in respiration chamber, (47) 1791—ab
mushroom, fatal, (78) 1963—ab
nitrite, from bismuth in x-ray work, (151) 86
phosphorus, (128) 1218
pokeberry, (78) 1622—ab
Poisons: especially potassium permanganate, (20) 1620—ab
Pokeberry poisoning, (78) 1622—ab
Police, crime and criminal, (92) 1208
Poliioencephalitis, inferior, in child of four, recovery, (111) 418
Poliomyelitis, acute, epidemic of, (69) 1888—ab
anterior, (124) 593, (124) 1062, (73) 1792
anterior acute, (115) 252, (104) 332, (32) 422, *617, (25) 1290—ab
anterior, acute, epidemic of, in Wisconsin during 1907-08, (84) 1717
anterior, acute, small epidemic of, (108) 1623
anterior, recent epidemic of, early symptoms in, (70) 1888—ab
anterior, symptomatology of, (60) 417
Politics, physician in, (95) 82, (67) 417
Pollution of streams of distillery waste, *1241
Polyarthritis, progressive, in patient with psoriasis for nearly 13 years, (64) 669—ab
Polycythemia, (106) 1965—ab
erythrocytosis and erythremia, (31) 78
pathogenesis of, (92) 1063
splenomegalic, fatal case of, (14) 1796
Polydactylia and syndactylia, combined, (88) 929.

Polydactylism, *466
five generations of family with, (153) 933, *1403
Polyneuritis during pregnancy, (50) 1213—ab
from chilling, (119) 1898—ab
primary syphilitic, in tertiary period, (135) 673
Polyp, ear, clinical and pathologic manifestations, (89) 75
naso-antral, (2) 511
of vaginal portion of uterus, (109) 1728
placental, with hyperplasia of decidua, (53) 1213
Polyposis, carcinomatous, of colon, *1235
Polyps, so-called placental, and retained relics of ovum, (58) 1001
Polyserositis, (93) 1803—ab
Popliteal space, draining, (42) 1799—ab
Pork cheese, infected, poisoning from, (29) 667
Porocephalus, (39) 1068
moniliformis, (36) 1068, (42) 1366
new remarks on, Breinl and Hindle's paper on, (24) 1547
Positions, salaried, open to medical men in larger cities, (21) 1540-ab
Postgraduate instruction and medical progress in English hospitals, (62) 1461
study in Europe, (23) 1540—ab, (123) 1545
Postmortem autolysis, aseptic, effect of conditions on latent period and rate of, during first ten hours, (44) 509
records, of Calcutta, (30) 422, (47) 1213
work, more careful, plea for, in Iowa, (130) 996
Postoperative complications, (88) 332
treatment, (70) 591—ab, (157) 594
Posture and pneumothorax, (28) 1956—ab
Potassium bichromate in cancer, (11) 1147—ab
bitartrate, diuretic action of, (76) 1895—ab
bitartrate, therapeutic action of, (77) 1369—ab
chlorid inhibiting effect of, in sodium chlorid glycosuria, (53) 330—ab
content of cerebrospinal fluid in certain forms of insanity, (58) 1887
contraction, influence of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid in, (35) 1060—ab
iodid in actinomycosis, (97) 517
metabolism of isolated heart, effect of stimulation of accelerator nerve on, (134) 420—ab
permanganate, a poison, (20) 1620—ab
Pott's-disease and pain, with reference to backache, *1914
of lumbar vertebræ, treatment of, (126) 511
Poultices, cooling of, *752
Poultry, cold storage of, (13) 589—ab
Poverty and tuberculosis, (48) 1957-ab
Powder, antipneumococcus, (33) 1464
Practice and habit, influence of, on reflex and automatic processes, (24) 171—ab
contract, (100) 418
general tuberculin in, diagnosis and treatment in, (87) 1630—ab
lodge, is it preventable evil? (101) 418
Practitioner-general, and clinical laboratory methods, (15) 253
and functional nervous diseases, *87
and medical supervision of schools, (33) 1956
and public health work, (24) 248
and specialist, (32) 417—ab
and specialist, ophthalmologic qualifications which should be demanded of, *2089
application of hyperemia by, (25) 589
clinical examination of urine and gastric juice by, (238) 77
eyework for, (88) 76—ab
how he can promote breast nursing, (102) 671
influence of specialism on, (47) 166
legal rights and obligations of, (22) 1540—ab
local anesthesia in hands of, (85) 336—ab
object lessons in otology for, (20) 165—ab
operative technic of, (40) 1723
Pharmacopeia and National Formulary preparations for, (160) 1625
progressive paralysis from standpoint of, (71) 1802—ab
prophylaxis against infectious diseases from standpoint of, *123
Practitioner-general, recognition of acute glaucoma by, (62) 733
responsibility of, in strabismus in children, (135) 511
syphilitic stigmata of importance to, (62) 167—ab
things he should know about the eye, (44) 1715
treatment of clubfoot in infants by, (99) 257—ab
treatment of eye diseases by, (108) 332, (101) 735
treatment of tuberculous joints from standpoint of, (157) 1795
what to teach concerning treatment of abortion and miscarriage, (53) 2024—ab
Precept of Archbishop of Canterbury, A. D. 1445, forbidding barbers to carry on their trade Sundays, (20) 666
Precipitation of bacteria extracts by extracts of leucocytes, (36) 166-ab
of egg albumin and serum with iron, (87) 598
Precipitin reaction, applications of, in diagnosis of hydatid disease, (35) 667—ab
Precipitins of antivenom serum, behavior of, with cobra venom, (38) 1547
Pregnancies, repeated, meralgia paresthetica recurring with, (154) 1720
Pregnancy, abdominal operations during, (82) 251
activity of ovary during, (70) 1069
albuminuric retinitis of, (25) 254-ab
and exophthalmic goiter, (23) 2022
and gynecology, volvulus of sigmoid in, (108) 1728
and heart disease, (122) 511
and labor, management of heart disease with broken compansation during, (49) 590—ab
and myoma, (1) 666—ab
and new-born infants, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (52) 1068—ab
and parturition, tuberculosis as complication of, (50) 591—ab
and pelvic disorders, headaches as symptom in, (121) 1794
and puerperium, beriberi during, (85) 742
and puerperium, hemolysis by streptococci during, (74) 1069
and puerperium, intestinal obstruction during, (142) 1145
and puerperium, nervous diseases complicating, (107) 1362
and puerperium, opsonic-index in, (112) 1302
and puerperium, pyelonephritis as complication of, (84) 995
and puerperium, streptococci in genital secretions during, (84) 1300
and tuberculosis, (209) 1065
antitrypsin content of blood serum during, (117) 1729
appendicitis in, (39) 172, (105) 664, (15) 1620—ab
appendicitis, acute gangrenous occurring during, (48) 590
at term complicated with cancer in uterus, ovaries and appendix as metastases of gastric cancer, (75) 807—ab
cancer of cervix-uteri in, (33) 328, (7) 1955—ab
care of woman during, (53) 733—ab
clinical significance of glycosuria in, (33) 732—ab
complicated by dermoid cyst of ovary with twisted pedicle, (80) 1888
decidual change in endometrium due to causes other than, (70) 1143—ab
duration of, (48) 1298—ab
eclampsia, toxemia and uremia of, (124) 735—ab
experimental influencing of, (78) 81—ab
extrauterine, (60, 61) 75—ab, (102) 77, (42) 166, (124) 252—ab, (82) 417, (117) 419—ab, (33) 663, (4) 666, (14) 737, (43) 923—ab, (99, 108) 925—ab, (160) 997, (81) 1150—ab, *1253, *1254, (32) 1290—ab, (89) 1370—ab, (16) 1620, (46) 1627, (132) 1794, (15) 2120
extrauterine, at four months, operation in cottage, recovery, (4) 666
extrauterine, deferred operation, (100) 925
extrauterine, diagnosis and when to operate in, (105) 1293—ab
extrauterine, diagnosis and treatment of, (113) 1793, (69) 1957
extrauterine, diagnosis of, with report of case of primary ovarian pregnancy, (160) 997
extrauterine, early signs of, (98) 1623—ab
Pregnancy, extrauterine, early operation for, (14) 737
extrauterine, early recovery, (110) 510
extrauterine, eclampsia and hemorrhages in obstetric practice, (24) 1626
extrauterine, etiology of, (43) 249-ab
extrauterine, expulsion of empty membranous sac sign of, (39) 514
extrauterine, expulsion of uterine decidua in, inverted method of, (124) 1632
extrauterine, immediate versus deferred operation for, (9) 416—ab, (33) 663
extrauterine; operation during sixth month, (8) 333
extrauterine, pain and hemorrhage as symptoms of, importance of, (11) 1625
extrauterine, pathology and treatment of, (50) 597
extrauterine, retrouterine hematocele, (41) 166
extrauterine, terminated, delayed operation in, (34) 663—ab
extrauterine, terminated, treatment of, (99) 1623—ab
extrauterine, three recent cases of, (12) 1625
extrauterine, treatment of, (102) 1896
extrauterine, treatment of hematocele after, (107) 744—ab
extrauterine, with escape of fetus through rectum, (95) 1793
extrauterine, with viable child, (59) 75—ab, (13) 737
fibroid of uterus simulating, (78) 1143
fibroids of uterus complicating, (34) 1141, (76) 1143
fibromata of uterus complicating (67) 75—ab
fibromyomata of uterus complicating, (2) 77
first eight weeks of, development of human ovum during, (65) 75
gunshot wound of abdomen involving stomach and jejunum complicated with, (54) 250
heart disease as complication of, (32) 663
herpes during, (98) 925
infected sinus thrombosis in, following mastoiditis, (7) 1619
interstitial, (9) 661
intraligamentary ovarian, (110) 744
kidney affections during, (46) 805-ab
labor and puerperium, complicated by ovarian tumors, (46) 2024—ab
latter months of, and labor, position of bladder during, (23) 1068, (23) 1297—ab
morbid, treated in Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, (22) 1068, (22) 1297—ab
multiple, history and treatment of unusual termination, (124) 925
ovarian, *1253
ovarian, primary, diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy with report of case of, (160) 997
ovarian tumor with twisted pedicle complicating, (51) 2024—ab
pernicious vomiting of, and acute yellow atrophy of liver, (141) 1145
pernicious vomiting of, treatment of, (42) 1892—ab
polyneuritis during, (50) 1213—ab
primary peritoneal, (145) 601
pyelitis and toxemia of, with jaundice, (41) 334
pyelitis in, medical aspects of, (30) 79—ab
pyelitis of, treated with B. coli vaccine, (5) 666
rare surgical complications of, (130) 1363
study of corpus luteum and interstitial tisse of ovary during, (104) 744
toxemia of, (83) 742, (75) 802, (92) 1793—ab
toxemia of, and eclampsia, comparison of lesions found postmortem in, (31) 663, (75) 1888—ab
toxemia of, diagnosis and treatment of, (112) 925
toxemia of, renal insufficiency in, (77) 802—ab
toxemia of, treatment of, (74) 1061
tubal, (46) 1627—ab
tubal, early operation for, (14) 737
tubal, expulsion of uterine decidua in, inverted method of, (124) 1632
tubal, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, when shall we operate for? (108) 925—ab
tubal, operation for, when shall it be performed? (33) 663
tubal, recurring, (89) 1370—ab
tubal, ruptured, (132) 1794
Pregnancy, tubal, ruptured, at four months, operation in cottage, recovery, (4) 666
tubal, three recent cases of, (12) 1625
tubal, treatment of (102) 1896
tuberculosis in, (56) 422
tuberculosis in, prognosis of, questionable importance of ocular reaction for, (98) 1216
tuberculous affections in, ocular tuberculin reaction for prognosis in, (88) 743—ab
twin tubal, and bilateral tubal, (32) 1290—ab
twin, two cases of, with single ovum, (54) 1068
weight during, (62) 1001
Prepuce, adherent, (131) 736
Prescribing, ethical, plea for, (102) 995
Prescriptions, useful, in gynecology, (25) 1723
Presentation, face, (33) 1886
Presentations, abnormal, (128) 332
difficult and abnormal, conduct of, (153) 1794
neglected transverse, prevention of, injection of water to restore fluid after premature rupture of amniotic sac, (108) 1216
Press and medicine, (51) 1887—ab
lay, need for medical censorship of, (12) 992—ab
public, and osteopathy, (135) 252
religious, and quackery, (108) 1544
Pressure, differential, apparatus for intrathoracic operations under, (135) 932
intra-abdominal, with ascites, (93) 1070
intracranial, (32) 1956—ab
or Schäfer method for artificial respiration, (108) 1062—ab
negative, as therapeutic agent in diseases of nasal accessory sinuses, throat, ear and mastoid, (61) 663
positive and negative, surgery of lungs under, (33) 1290—ab
positive, apparatus, Brauer, for, improvisation of, for experimental and clinical work, (118) 1071
positive, apparatus for maintaining, in lungs during operations, (82) 1070
positive or negative, new principle for maintaining, in lungs, (106) 258—ab
positive, technic, Kuhn's peroral tube for, (107) 1071
Primipara, aged, Cesarean section in, (20) 2120
Primiparæ, elderly, childbirth in, (66) 1002—ab
Primrose, evening, inheritance in, (137) 996, (84) 1622
Principles, active, classification of, (112) 1144
newest, introduced by Dr. Sajous, practical application of, (158) 1625
Printers and typesetters, sickness among, at Copenhagen, (120) 1371
Prison, Bilibid, sanitation, *175
Procedentia Uteri: See Uterus, Prolapse of
Proctitis, sigmoiditis and colitis, importance of proctoscope in treatment of, (128) 665
Proctoclysis, *1927
treatment of peritonitis, *1248
Profession, ethical, is medicine? (126) 1062
Professional relationship, historical aspects of, (16) 328
Prophylaxis against infectious diseases from standpoint of practitioner, *123
compulsory, against venereal disease, (144) 1720
do we pay enough attention to it? (61) 1461—ab
in acidosis following anesthesia, (14) 78—ab
Proprietaries and remedies, ready-made, ways and means of overcoming prescribing of, (90) 995
Proprietary medicines, what should be our attitude toward? (80) 331—ab
preparations and nostrums, (36) 417
question, present status of, (79) 331—ab
Prostate, abscess of, (40) 1541—ab
and curability of gonorrhea, (12) 1140
as factor in nervous disease, (45) 1360—ab
carcinoma of, early diagnosis of, (11) 2025
diseased psychic aberrations with, (45) 167—ab
glass drainage tubes in surgery of, (154) 1624
hypertrophied, (37) 1360

Prostate, hypertrophied, electric cautery in treatment of, under irrigation urethroscopy, (85) 1727—ab
hypertrophied, high-frequency current in, (56) 591—ab
hypertrophied injection of alien blood in, (121) 425—ab
hypertrophied, renal and ureteral changes in, (75) 81—ab
hypertrophied, symptomatology and diagnosis of, (55) 801
hypertrophied, treatment of, (109) 338—ab, (131) 503
hypertrophied, treatment of, by injection of alien blood, (121) 425—ab
hypertrophied, when to operate for, (12) 1797—ab
infected, orchitis from, (65) 1888
obstruction of, medical and surgical aspects of, (146) 511
physiologic importance of, (23) 928
problems connected with diseases of, (48) 597
senile changes in, (35) 1360
stones in, (67) 174
surgery of, personal experiences in, (29) 1886
therapy of, (55) 1461
weighing 17 ounces, removed by suprapubic route, (18) 2025
when should it be removed? (20) 1290
Prostatectomy, (5) 799, (113) 1551—ab, (67) 1622, (2) 2120
and bladder surgery, (50) 1141
extravesical suprapubic, (139) 601-ab
perineal, (27) 1059
perineal and suprapubic, (36) 514-ab
perineal, by ischio-bulbar route, (59) 1724—ab
perineal, continuous irrigation after, and drainage after perineal section, *1664
present status of, (6) 2022
problems in, (119) 1209—ab, (36) 1360—ab
suprapubic, (17) 253—ab, (35) 739—ab, *1169
suprapubic prostate weighing 17 ounces removed by, (18) 2025
suprapubic, technic of, (38) 417
Prostatic vesicle, cyst of, (10) 416
Prostatism, (96) 1718
Prostatitis, (82) 734—ab
symptomatology of, *754
Prosthesis, buried, in fractures, (42) 1961—ab
for gunshot damage to lower jaw, (64) 423
novel improvised, (152) 1295
of lower jaw, (77) 423
Protamin, composition and derivation of, (175) 1065—ab
synthesis of, through ferment action, (174) 1065—ab
Proteid, how much does body require? (23) 595
transfer of, in inanition, endeavor to account for, (62) 1887
Protein coagulation and heat shortening of animal tissues, (51) 1469
colloidal, and normal lead phosphate, adsorption of diastase and catalase by, (55) 330
lipoids and salts, relation of, to Wassermann reaction, (45) 509
ration, diet as means of increasing vital resistance in tuberculosis, (14) 731
urinary, Heller's test for, thymol as source of error in, *1310
Proteins, absorption of, (3) 420—ab
chemical mechanics of hydrolysis and synthesis of, through agency of enzymes, (188) 1065—ab
different, digestibility of, in pepsin-acid solutions, (69) 1208—ab
different forms of nitrogen in, (125) 419
Protozoa, diseases caused by, action of drugs on, (29) 999—ab
dysentery due to, (115) 1958
Protozoology, place of, in medical school curriculum, (162) 1210—ab
Protozoon in yaws, (45) 80
Provinces, health problems in, (40) 1956
Pruritus ani, surgical treatment of, (105) 1144—ab
intractable, excision of external organs of generation for, (121) 1145—ab
Pseudarthrosis, operative treatment of, (86) 929
Pseudoappendicitis, nervous, appendicitis and diseases of ovaries and Fallopian tubes, differential diagnosis of, (101) 1370
Pseudodysentery, bacteriology of, in Sumatra, (78) 1150
Pseudohemisystole and dropped beat, *627
Pseudohermaphroditism, (9) 1295
Pseudoleukemia, (25) 1297
Pseudomyxoma, appendicitic, of peritoneum, (79) 598
Pseudoparalyses of early childhood, *1490
Pseudoparasitism, intestinal, due to chilodon uncinatus, (5) 1295
Pseudorheumatism, infectious, of nasopharyngeal origin, and suppurative otitis media with mastoid symptoms, (27) 1297
Psilosis, or tropical sprue, (173) 1720
Psoriasis and acne rosacea, (102) 252
and allied conditions, etiology of, (14) 927
progressive polyarthritis in patient with, for nearly 13 years, (64) 669—ab
Psychasthenia and neurasthenia, constitutional toxic dyscrasia responsible for, (45) 1961—ab
up-bringing of American children factor in comparative rarity of, among them, (28) 1886
Psychiatry and criminal law, (46) 254—ab
and social medicine, (92) 599
recent developments in, (30) 73—ab
Psychic aberrations with diseased prostate, (45) 167—ab
causes of mental disturbances, (68) 1002
disturbances in diseases of hypophysis, (57) 1548—ab
element in medical practice, (69) 331
shock, multiple sclerosis after, (73) 336
Psychoanalysis and association test, (20) 328—ab
and psychotherapy, (80) 1002
Psychogenesis and psychology of hysteria and rôle of sympathetic nervous system, (9) 927—ab
Psychologist, point of view of, on psychotherapy, (105) 1793—ab
Psychology and psychogenesis of hysteria and rôle of sympathetic nervous system, (9) 927—ab
medical, (18) 589—ab, *1922
morbid, points in, (34) 922—ab
Psychoneuroses, (153) 1210
distinguishing clinical types among, importance for research and treatment of, (93) 1717
of motor car, (129) 1545
Psychopathies, outlines of evolution of, (97) 1958
Psychoprophylaxis in childhood, (16) 2120
Psychoses and neuroses of women, (19) 1206
epileptic, treatment, (75) 598
symptomatic, classification of, (44) 514
Psychosis, alcoholic, (85) 1462
catatonic, as manifestation of sinus thrombosis, (88) 1726
zoophil, (4) 901—ab
Psychotherapy, *92, (17) 328—ab, (110) 332, (72) 802, (103) 1362, (105) 1544—ab, (60) 1792, (104, 109) 1793—ab
and church, (133) 736—ab
and influence of mind on body, (41) 417
and medical powers of Nature, (100) 664
and psychoanalysis, (80) 1002
and re-education, (35) 663—ab
application and limitations, (21) 589
as applied to children, (3) 730—ab
from psychologist's point of view, (172) 1211—ab, (105) 1793—ab
its use and abuse, (51) 1142
psychoanalytic method of, (53) 1142—ab
scope of, (108) 1793—ab
Pterygium, false symblepharon and, from fireworks burn, successful operation, (112) 1209
recurrent, treatment, (96) 734—ab
Ptosis, visceral, (83) 1070—ab
visceral, constitutional anomaly, (76) 1070
visceral, treatment by respiratory exercises, (64) 330—ab
Puberty and infancy, abnormalities of health during, gymnasium and training in personal hygiene as factor in, (81) 664
Pubes and axillæ, chronic itching papular eruption of, and neurodermatitis, (1888)—ab
Pubiotomy, (135) 1218, (111) 1302—ab
and artificial premature delivery, (59) 515—ab
comparison of various technics for, (42) 804—ab
repeated, on same patient, (89) 1215
with moderately contracted pelvis, (134) 85
Public and tuberculosis, (184) 998
gain through nostrum-suppression agitation, (90) 1362
how it can help medical profession to fight disease, (99) 1144, (73) 1543
medical education of, (102) 332
Puerperæ, modern care of, (87) 671
Puerperal fever, (88) 1300
infection, (66) 1461—ab
infection, etiology, prophylaxis and treatment, (100) 1793
infection, hot iodized irrigation in, (59) 173—ab
infection, opsonins in, (135) 600
process, serotherapy of, (105) 672
pyemia, treatment of, ligation or excision of thrombosed veins in, (22) 2022—ab
Puerperium and pregnancy, beriberi during, (85) 742
and pregnancy, hemolysis by streptococci during, (74) 1069
and pregnancy, intestinal obstruction during, (142) 1145
and pregnancy, nervous diseases complicating, (107) 1362
and pregnancy, opsonic index in, (112) 1302
and pregnancy, pyelonephritis as complication of, (84) 995
and pregnancy, streptococci in, genital secretions during, (84) 1300
gonorrheal complications of, (135) 1794
labor and pregnancy, complicated by ovarian tumors, (46) 2024—ab
management of, (112) 599
opsonins during, (96) 743
physical culture of, (71) 734—ab
pyrexia during, (3) 332—ab
repair of lacerations of cervix during, (2) 506—ab
Pulmonary: See Lungs
Pulse, absolute irregularity of, and structure of upper funnel of vena cava, (66) 1300
and temperature, influence of scopolamin on, (92) 1151, (106) 1371
naturally faint, (53) 254—ab
pressure, variations in, and number of white corpuscles, (122) 1371
venous, in paroxysmal tachycardia, (24) 804
venous, interpretation of, (29) 165
wave, retardation of, in aortic regurgitation, (3) 252
Pulsometer, (104) 930
Pulsus bigeminus, (12) 1722
Pupil, effect of mammalian pituitary on tetany after parathyroidectomy and on, (16) 72
preservation of, when operating for cataract, (21) 1547—ab
Purgatives, subcutaneous administration of, (128) 673
Purin metabolism and influence of alcohol on elimination of uric-acid, (95) 1070
metabolism in gout, (51) 1466
Purpura, *1402
empyema in subject suffering from, (122) 169
fulminans, (59) 1716
hemorrhagic, (63) 1542
hemorrhagic, and syphilis, (147), 1220—ab
hemorrhagic, is it caused by colon bacillus? (7) 1140—ab
Henoch's, (39) 667
Henoch's, and intussusception, (12) 968
Pus, aspiration of, into external meatus, in acute middle-ear suppuration with nipple-shaped perforation, (63) 663
formation, diagnosis and treatment of, in appendicitis, (23) 1797—ab
organisms, protection of public milk supplies from specimens contaminated with, (62) 1957
Putrefaction in intestines, and exclusion of bile from bowel, (111) 672
intestinal, and indicanuria, (160) 926—ab
intestinal, lactic acid as agent to reduce, *372
Pyelitis and toxemia of pregnancy with jaundice, (41) 334
in pregnancy, medical aspects of, (30) 79—ab
of pregnancy treated with B. coli vaccine, (5) 666
Pyelocystitis in children, (84) 1726—ab
Pyelonephritis, clinical forms of, (49) 993
complicating pregnancy and puerperium, (84) 995
Pyemia, agglutination in, and typhoid bacilli in blood, (40) 172
bacillus pyocyaneus, vaccine therapy of, (3) 1959—ab
puerperal, (30) 999
Pyemia, puerperal, ligation of pelvic veins for, (73) 1143, (22) 2022—ab
Pylorectomy, partial, for fibromyoma in infant 9 weeks old, (169) 1720
Pylorus, duodenum and biliary tract, diagnosis of, diseases affecting, (131) 1719
insufficiency of, vs. achylia gastrica, (13) 922
location of outlet of, (88) 1550
obstruction of, congenital, (59) 1361
permeability of, new method of estimating, and attempt at testing pancreatic function directly, (74) 1726—ab
stenosis of, (11) 507
stenosis of, congenital, hypertrophic, (124) 511, (11) 731, (106) 1462, (168) 1720—ab
stenosis of, congenital hypertrophic gastrojejunostomy for, (119) 169
stenosis of, in infants, (72) 742—ab, (69) 1292, (106) 1462, (151) 1794—ab, (56) 2029—ab
Pyocyanase in diphtheria, (67) 806
Pyocyaneus infections, (86) 592
Pyometra, with tuberculosis of uterus, cervix-uteri, and vagina, (28) 1141
Pyonephrosis, case of, (155) 926
typhoid, (100) 83—ab
Pyorrhea alveolaris, from tropical standpoint, (31) 422
Pyosalpynx, (176) 428
gonorrheal, acute pericarditis following removal of, (66) 591
operative treatment of, (94) 929
value of conservatism in pelvic surgery when dealing with, (74) 994
with unusual position of tube, (35) 1147
Pyramids, lateral columns of, grouping of motor tracts in, (68) 741
Pyrenol question, new aspect of, (117) 259—ab
Pyrexia, climate as possible cause of, (43) 1366—ab
during puerperium, (3) 332—ab
Pyuria, causes of, and methods of determining them, (129) 332
in surgical diseases of kidney, diagnosis of, (78) 1957

Q

Quackery and religious press, (108) 1544
chapter in history of, *856
Quadruplets, (123) 1294
Quarantine regulations, strict, in diphtheria, *439
Quartz-lamp treatment, indications for, (91) 336
treatment of skin diseases, (81) 669
Quebec, medical naval volunteer on duty at, July, 1908, (25) 422
Quinin inhalations in pertussis, *1832
injection of broad ligaments with, for prolapsus uteri, (30) 1212—ab
in pneumonia, (6) 2119
treatment of tuberculous foci, (62) 2029
Quinsy: See Tonsillitis

R

Rabbit, blood vessels of, production of morbid changes in, by alcohol, (47) 1291
spontaneous arterial degeneration in, (27) 662—ab
stomach, course of contraction wave in, (123) 420—ab
Rabbits, growth of, favorable influence of arsenic mineral waters on, (73) 1467
weight of cecum and stomach contents in, and body weight, (42) 509
Rabies and Pasteur treatment, (111) 1890
chilling of body liable to bring on paralysis after treatment for, (79) 255
immunization against, with normal brain substance, (58) 2029
in man and animals, (113) 1623
in New York State, (96) 1062
protective inoculation against, (132) 259
report of prophylactic or Pasteur treatment taken at home, (68) 1792
result of preventive treatment of and its present status, (49) 1957
treatment of, acute ascending lethal paralysis after, (108) 1718—ab
working method for diagnosis of, (55) 1957—ab
Race suicide from physician's viewpoint, (98) 1958
Rachitis, (74) 1369
blood in, (3) 1721—ab
cod-liver oil, phosphorus, and lime in, (111) 1965
experimental blood in, (6) 1959—ab

Rachitis from lime starvation, (59) 1894—ab
relics of, in adult thorax, (85) 516
suprarenals and suprarenal treatment in, (53) 1298
treatment of, (129) 259
Radiographs showing introduction of tubes, bougies, and metal instruments, (97) 1208
Radiography and fluoroscopy, (10) 1619
clinical, principle of proportional representation in, (36) 1212
errors imputed to, (47) 1148
in diagnosis of diseases and injuries of skull and brain, (5) 1545
instantaneous, (10) 1885—ab
of accessory sinuses, (52) 733
plastic, (109) 1718
Radiometer, (114) 1551
Radiotherapy, in sclerosis, (52) 668
of epithelial cancer, (30) 1297
possibilities of, (65) 802
results from, (68) 802
Radium cataphoresis, (55) 740
effect of, on pathogenic and nonpathogenic bacteria, (3) 2025
emanations, effects of in skin diseases, (4) 2025
emanations, treatment with, (109) 424
in surgery, (11, 17) 803—ab
rays and x-ray and injection of cholin, in tumors, (95) 1630
retrogression of sarcoma of gum under, (66) 929
salts, pure, in early treatment of epithelioma, (2) 1058
therapeutic applications of, (48) 334, (29) 1891, (35) 1960
Radius, congenital malformation of, (88) 1070—ab
idiopathic progressive curvature of, (32) 590—ab
Railway employés, dangers from anomalous color perception in, (78) 255
hospital association; its aims and purposes, (84) 802
surgical service, (18) 1540—ab
Râles from vibration of trachea, etc., (40) 2121—ab
Ranula, (86) 1958
Rat as factor in disease, (44) 1957
cancer transmissible, from standpoint of immunity, (33) 1060—ab
leprosy and fate of human and rat lepra bacilli in flies, (82) 592
virus, use of bacillus pestis caviæ as, (84) 592
Rats and mice, bacteriologic cultures for, destruction of, (10) 666
experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in, with new arsenic compound, blindness resulting, (47) 514
keeping and handling of, for laboratory purposes, (17) 662
of opposite sexes, parabiosis of, (115) 258
streptococci occurring as diplococci in, (83) 592
Rattlesnake bite, poisoning from, *1486
venom, therapeutic action of, in pulmonary consumption, acute and chronic bronchitis, asthma, and some neuroses, (17) 1459
Raynaud's disease, (118) 84—ab, (94) 1793
Rays, ultraviolet, in eczema, (63) 1467
ultraviolet in ringworm, (63) 2029—ab
Reaction, antiferment, of blood, (62) 962
antiferment, of blood, and leucocytosis, (61) 1962—ab
Cammidge, in experimental pancreatitis, (45) 732
Cammidge pancreatic, (164) 428—ab, (69) 929, (34) 993—ab, (52) 1001—ab, (96) 1003, (81) 1369
Diazo, in yellow fever, (54) 2028
ferric chlorid, and acetone bodies in urine, (105) 1718
precipitin, in diagnosis of hydatid disease, (5) 1625—ab
precipitation, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (26) 1464—ab
staining, diagnosis of syphilis by, (67) 1629—ab
typhoid agglutinin, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, *13
Wassermann: See also Serodiagnosis of Syphilis
Wassermann, principles and technic of, and its modifications, (14) 1059—ab
Wassermann, relation of protein, linoids and salts to, (45) 509
Reactions, complement fixation, and precipitin, (48) 1291
general and focal, specific, after v. Pirquet's cutaneous test, *2102
significance of, to revaccination, (43) 1893—ab
Reagent preparation of glyoxylic acid as, (26) 1359
Reciprocity between states, (91) 168
Rectal shelf, (81) 1793
Rectum, adenomata of, (27) 1620
administration of Marmorek's serum by, in tuberculous children, (99) 743—ab
and sigmoid, cancer of, early symptoms and diagnosis of, (62) 1621
anesthesia, general, by, (58) 515—ab, (68) 1957—ab
apparatus for administering anesthetics by, (27) 732
cancer of, (99) 664, (160) 1295
cancer of, operations for, (115) 1004—ab, (7) 1145
cancer of, treatment of, (117) 510, (32) 732—ab
carcinoma of, (141) 1719
carcinoma of, and of terminal portion of pelvic colon, abdominoperineal excision of, (10) 253
diseases of, (98) 1144
diseases of, and fistula, (26) 1960
escape of fetus through, in extrauterine pregnancy, (95) 1793
ether anesthesia by, (102) 1371—ab
examination of, and diagnosis of hypertrophied valves, (59) 1291
fistula of, bismuth paste in, (19) 248—ab
inflammatory stenosis of, etiology and treatment of, (125) 425
implantation of ureters into, in extroversion of bladder, (31) 1723
instillation of normal salt solution into, (76) 1888
introduction of salines into, apparatus for, (63) 1207
obscure pain in, treatment, (5) 511—ab
or anus, imperforate, remote results of operative treatment of, (43) 334—ab
perforation of, (23) 1459
prolapsed, (32) 1790—ab
prolapsed, operative treatment of, in children, (123) 1966—ab
results of operative and diagnostic direct illumination of, (81) 897-ab
stenosis of, surgery of, (21) 512
stricture of, tuberculous, with excision, (144) 1145
surgery of, without general anesthesia, (151) 594
venereal diseases of, surgery of, (17) 1715—ab
Rectus aponeurosis, laparotomy by transverse incision in, (67) 2030
incision for reduction of strangulated hernia, (118) 1958
Red light, negative results from, in measles, (52) 1893
ring, significance of, when examining urine by nitric acid contact test, (104) 1718—ab
Re-education and psychotherapy, (35) 663—ab
Reflex and automatic processes, influence of practice and habit on, (24) 171—ab
contralateral planter, (68) 336—ab
finger, (25) 171—ab
toe dorsal, in young children, (120) 1897
Reflexes, tendon, loss of, in functional nervous affections, (142) 426
vasomotor, comparative study of, (76) 75—ab
Refraction, accommodation, age and occupation, (139) 1545
electricity in errors of, (128) 170
errors of, and headaches, (52) 509
errors of, proper method of determining, *543
estimation of errors of, by astigmatic charts, (123) 332
necessity for mydriatic in, (148) 1294
ophthalmometer in estimation of, (86) 510
teaching of, (113) 332
Refuse, liquid, of Otis excavators and of sanitary carts in maneuver camp, disposal of by evaporation on heated rocks, (78) 1208
Regeneration of muscle tissue and cure of traumatic lesions in muscles, (91) 807
Registration area of United States, causes of death in, (79) 1543
Rejuvenescence and longevity, (5) 1458—ab
Religious therapeutic movement, (106) 1793—ab
Remedies and proprietaries, ready-made, prescribing of, ways and means of overcoming, (90) 995
dermatologic, therapeutic testing of, (64) 1888
Renal: See Kidney
Repair of female pelvic outlet, anatomic basis for, (83) 1362—ab
Reptile, bird and mammal, anatomic structure and relationships of labyrinth in, (137) 1210
Resection of joints followed by Mosetig-Moorhof filling, (38) 514—ab
submucous, of nasal septum, (5) 921, (158) 997
Resonance, vocal and vocal fremitus, greater amount of, anatomic explanation of, normally found at right apex, (130) 1063—ab
Respiration, action of spleen extract on, (129) 339
and circulation, causes inducing functional disturbances in, during chloroform anesthesia, (147) 85—ab
artificial, for adults, (74) 1002—ab
artificial, in apparent death from drowning, (54) 1628—ab
artificial, edema of lungs, (48) 1886, (47) 1887—ab
artificial, mechanism underlying methods of, (11) 1213—ab, (3) 1296—ab
artificial, Shäfer or prone pressure method of, (108) 1062—ab
chamber, mercurial poisoning of men in, (47) 1791—ab
Cheyne-Stokes, (147) 1794
heart beat and blood pressure, effect of salt solutions on, in skate, (126) 419
in chorea minor, *364
nasal, (157) 1064
obstruction of, in children, (127) 995
phases of, graphic record of, and their proportionate length, (122) 1897—ab
Respiratory center, excitability of, and consumption of oxygen in natural and artificial sleep, (143) 426
exchange, apparatus for studying, (32) 2023
interchanges, in new-born and index of oxygenation, (42) 254
interchanges, tests of, head apparatus for, (102) 1551
ratio, *1182
system, complications and sequelæ affecting, (122) 665
tract, upper, importance of, in etiology of cryptogenetic infections, especially pleuritis, (145) 1063—ab
tract, upper, influenza of, (43) 1141
tract, upper, modern treatment of syphilis in, (28) 1297
Responsibilities, civic, of physician, (49) 1360
Responsibility, criminal, of aments, (27) 2026
legal, (22) 508—ab
mental, (23) 508
of physician in cases which are menace to public safety, *2098
Rest and diet in pulmonary tuberculosis, (124) 1209
Restaurants and bakeries, sanitary supervision of, (61) 167
Resuscitation after being buried under caving sand, (86) 1151—ab
and surgical anemia, (27) 1460—ab
of persons shocked by electricity, (126) 1545—ab
Retina: See also Eye
glioma of, (103) 664
glioma of, bilateral, with numerous distant metastases, (90) 332
hemorrhages in, and high arterial pressure, (103) 252, (132) 1719—ab, (96) 1793
separation of, operative treatment of, (117) 1719
vascular disease in, gross obstructive, (44) 663—ab, (137) 665—ab
Retinitis, albuminuric, of pregnancy, (25) 254—ab
due probably to acute lead poisoning, (9) 991
prealbuminuric, (133) 1545
Revaccination, significance of reactions to, (43) 1893—ab
Rhabdomyoma of nose, (101) 592
Rhabdomyosarcoma of uterus, (108) 1958
Rhachitismus, clinical study, (112) 735
Rheotropism of fish blind in one eye, (50) 1791
Rheumatic fever and valvular disease, (10) 1796, (1) 1890—ab
fever, cardiac complications of, (22) 1290, (2) 1721
infection, (33) 1892—ab
pains, and occupations, (132) 1145
Rheumatism, (87) 1793—ab
acute and subacute, effective treatment of, (8) 594—ab
acute articular, (104) 995
acute articular, treatment of, (99) 424—ab
acute, as infectious disease, (93) 1144
Rheumatism, acute inflammatory, intravenous injection of bichlorid of mercury in, (93) 1151—ab
acute, its allies and counterfeits, (1) 1950
acute, treatment of, at Indianapolis City Hospital, (18) 1620—ab
acute tuberculous, (134) 1145
and gout, (93) 1727—ab
articular, radiant heat and cataphoresis in, (12) 421
articular, tuberculous origin of, (105) 1631
cerebral, (18) 922
chronic, so-called symptoms and diagnosis, (10) 2119
endocarditis due to, histology of, (12) 1959—ab
in children, (38) 329—ab, (81) 1143—ab, (114, 115) 1144—ab
malignant endocarditis due to, infectious endarteritis and formation of nodules in, (94) 1070
muscular, (21) 803—ab
myocarditis due to, (28) 78—ab
or chorea in children, need for more prompt and thorough treatment of, (23) 1366—ab
salicylates in, (22) 667
various conditions called, progress in treatment of, (15) 1289—ab
Rheumatoid infections, acute, in children, (164) 1295—ab
Rhinitis, atrophic, (143) 1210
atrophic, complicated by mastoid abscess, (14) 803
Rhinology and laryngology, (95) 1144
Rhinoreaction, (38) 1297—ab
Rhinoscleroma, (142) 1210
in North America, (105) 593—ab
x-rays in, (49) 740—ab
Rhizoglyphus, species of, transient parasitism in man by, (68) 250
Rhythm, bigeminal, Adams-Stokes syndrome with, (60) 1213
Rib, cervical, undeveloped first dorsal rib simulating, *1405
resection, pneumonia and empyema, (31) 1715
Ribs and sternum, pulsating cancer of, simulating extrathoracic aortic aneurism, (51) 1548
and vertebræ, actinomycosis of, (122) 252—ab
and vertebræ, imperfect development of, in adiposis dolorosa, (50) 1542
cervical, (90) 516
intrathoracic osteosarcoma involving five, removal of, (25) 1715
Rice and beriberi, (26) 1891—ab
Ricin method of Jacoby-Solms for quantitative estimation of pepsin, (34) 165
Rickets: See Rachitis
Rights and obligations, legal, of medical practitioner, (22) 1540—ab
Rigor, postmortem, of mammalian heart and influence of antemortem stimulation of pneumogastric nerves on its development, (41) 509, (86) 1144
Rings, obtained with Heller's test for albumin, (25) 1886—ab
Ringworm of scalp, x-rays in, (11, 13) 1959—ab
ultraviolet rays in, (63) 2029—ab
River pollution, *1241
Robinson's three ureteral isthmuses, (119) 665
Rocky-Mountain spotted fever, historical laboratory and clinical observations in, (166) 1364
spotted fever, micro-organism in, *379
spotted fever or tick fever, (101) 995, (167) 1364
Roentgenography: See also Skiagraphy
Roentgenography in urinary surgery, (43) 1723
soft tissue, (9) 164
Roentgenologist and his specialty, *950
Roentgen-ray, action of, on skin, (34) 422
and bismuth in examination of digestive tract, (91) 83—ab
and etiology of cancer, (3) 1204—ab
and radium ray, treatment of tumors with, and injection of crolin, (95) 1630
apparatus with pulsating current, (89) 255
as diagnostic and therapeutic aid, (133) 252
carcinoma, (77) 1070
carcinoma and conditions which precede its onset, (2) 1295—ab
cinematography and its importance in medicine, (18) 1722
cure of hyperidrosis and oily seborrhea, (66) 806—ab
diagnosis, (137) 85—ab, (109) 1544, (3) 1789—ab
diagnosis and treatment of fractures, (88) 802, (144) 996—ab

Roentgen-ray diagnosis of calculi, (5) 1140
diagnosis of calculi, renal and ureteral, (149) 86
diagnosis of carcinoma of esophagus, (28) 800
diagnosis of chest diseases, (39) 73—ab, (131) 1545
diagnosis of common surgical conditions, (24) 513
diagnosis of diseases of bones and joints, (131) 170, (122) 593—ab
diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, *853
diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, (85) 598, (67) 1143—ab, (40) 1466
diagnosis of, obscure fractures, (22) 328, (19) 2022
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and gastric carcinoma and ulcer, (92) 1958
diagnosis of tuberculosis of apices of lungs, (26) 800
diagnostic value of, (137) 85—ab, (109) 1544
dosage, (73) 1002
dosage, excessive, in acne, (69) 994
effects of, on changes in cell content of blood and lymph induced by injections of pilocarpin, (29) 1956—ab
effects of, on proliferation of epithelium induced by sudan III, scharlach roth and paraffin, (45) 1542—ab
examination of accessory nasal sinuses, (105) 77
examination of esophagus, (5) 506-ab
examination of fistulas, bismuth paste for, (99) 1804
examination of gastric motor functioning, (97) 1370
examination of gastrointestinal tract, thorium oxid as adjuvant and partial substitute for bismuth in, (84) 516
examination of lungs, (8) 1714
examination of surgical gastric lesions, (53) 1800—ab
examination, safe arrangement for, in daylight, (67) 515
in blood diseases, (152) 427—ab
in cancer of upper air passages, (71) 1468—ab
in cancer of breast, (18) 731
in cutaneous sarcoma, serious toxemia and metastasis after, (89) 1630
in dental examinations, (78) 1362
in erythema multiforme, *1405
in exophthalmic goiter, (110) 252, (98) 418—ab, (137) 673—ab
in gynecology, (140) 932, (30) 2121-ab
in hypertrichosis, (26) 1297
in malignant growths, (32) 1460, (119) 1623
in rhinoscleroma, (49) 740—ab
in ringworm of scalp, (11, 13) 1959—ab
in skin diseases, (40) 73, (71) 81
in syringomyelia, (132) 1303—ab
in thoracic lesions, (3) 1714—ab
in tuberculous glands, (119) 1062, (18) 1547—ab
injuries, prevention, treatment and forensic importance of, (101) 671—ab
in venereal ulcers, (106) 518
investigation of stomach affections, (66) 335
localization of foreign bodies in eye and orbit, (168) 1365—ab
measurement of, (163) 926
penetration, technic to insure, (115) 1729
physiologic action of, (144) 674—ab
pictures, moving, of viscera, (110) 1003
pictures, moving, technic of, (68) 1300
pictures, new method of taking, *1246
plates of fractures, exhibit of, (12) 588
possibilities and limitations of, as therapeutic agent, *1398
study of peristalsis, relation of wave form to functional activity, (63) 1142
treatment, (709) 931
treatment, early reaction after, (82) 670
treatment, external, of internal structures, (11) 1205
treatment, metabolism in leukemics after, (113) 1965
work, bismuth poisoning and nontoxic substitute for bismuth in, (125) 1552—ab
work, iron as substitute for bismuth in, (77) 1802—ab
work, nitrate poisoning from bismuth in, (151) 86
Roentgen-ray work, thorium oxid as substitute for bismuth in, (84) 516, (87) 1964
Rosegarten, Rosslin's, its relation to past, muscio manuscripts and soranos, with regard to podalic version, (44) 667, (21) 1068
Round Ligament: See Ligament; also Uterus
Rubber ball treatment of nasal affections, (72) 81—ab
Rumination in man, (117) 83
Russia, medical education in, (6) 327

S

Sacrum, depressions in, (142) 430—ab
Safety, public, cases which are menace to, responsibility of physician in, *2098
Salicylates in rheumatic affections, (22) 667
Saline infusion, subcutaneous, toxic action of, and how to prevent it, (84) 423
solution in after-treatment of abdominal gunshot wound with intestinal perforations, (39) 1715
Salines, introduction of, into rectum, apparatus for, (63) 1207
Saliva and gastric juice, secretion of, in child with artificial esophagus, (62) 89
maltose-splitting power of, effect of diet on, (51) 330—ab
physiology and pathology of, (112) 1293—ab
rôle of, in transmission of tubercle bacillus, (2) 1625—ab
Salt, action of, in gastric digestive disturbances, (44) 804—ab
and inebriety, (86) 1462—ab
and uremia, (81) 1301—ab
by mouth and intravenously in internal hemorrhage, (99) 930—ab
elimination, in urine of individual with general edema of obscure origin followed by cure, (26) 662-ab
in prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis, (130) 673—ab
influence of, on nephritic edema, (63) 1962—ab
ingestion, retraction findings in blood serum after, (158) 427
poor diet as systematic method of treatment, (89) 1301—ab
solution, infusion of, easily improvised apparatus for, (74) 1894
solution, injection of, in sciatica, *444, (115) 599—ab
solution, normal, instillation of, into rectum, (76) 1888
solution, normal, in septic conditions of peritoneum, (28) 1541—ab
solution, solubility of cheese curds in, and to precipitation of casein, relation of different acids to, (61) 1887—ab
solutions, effect of, on respiration, heart beat and blood pressure in skate, (126) 419
solutions introduced into intestines, influence of, in gastric secretions, (36) 2121
with food, use and abuse of, (80) 664—ab
Salts, water and air, mineral nutrients, (71) 664
Salpingitis, (72) 1208
Sanatoria, places other than, and their homes, treatment of tuberculous patients in, *757
possibilities of infection from table utensils at, *558
should state maintain, for tuberculous patients? (78) 924
Sanatorium cases, selection of, for tuberculin treatment, (2) 594
in its application to tuberculosis, (110) 1890
its influence and value, (87) 1623—ab
management—daily routine at Fort Stanton, (191) 1065—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, (26) 1547
treatment of tuberculosis, inadequacy of, (11) 2119—ab
San Francisco County Medical Society, milk commission of, (100) 1462
Sanitarian, plague from standpoint of, (123) 1145—ab
Sanitarium, free, why Louisiana should have one for poor consumptives, (129) 1145
Sanitary carts and Otis excavators, disposal of liquid refuse of, in maneuver camps, by evaporation in heated rocks, (78) 1208
inspection service, municipal, improvement of, (120) 925
standards, reasonable, and amount of infection, *128
Sanitation, camp, (145) 1720
domestic, (63) 733
Sanitation, general, and sewers, influence of, prevalence of tuberculosis, (164) 1210
in Philippines, military, (101) 925
in Philippines since American occupation, *97, *442
in provincial towns, (55) 1291
in Swiss army, (150) 1364
of Bilibid prison, *175
of Canal Zone (87) 418, (141) 1364—ab
of tropics with reference to malaria and yellow fever, *1075
Sanity, toxic, in mastoiditis, (94) 924
Saratoga, mineral waters of, (31) 1359
Sarcoma and carcinoma in thyroid of dog, (132) 932
Coley's fluid in, (124) 1898—ab, (9) 2025
cutaneous, x-ray treatment of, serious toxemia and metastasis after, (89) 1630
diagnosis of, (88) 251
differential diagnosis of lesions of mouth due to, (47) 733—ab
extradural, in cervical spinal canal, (80) 1629—ab
mediastinal, differential diagnosis of, (22) 1790
of adrenal in infant, (127) 1072
of ankle capsule, (82) 1629
of esophagus, (97) 83—ab, (109) 518
of forearm, giant-cell, (54) 663
of gum, retrogression of, under radium, (66) 929
of intestinal wall in intussusception, enterectomy, recovery, (5) 1463
of kidney (127) 169, (18) 1359
of lung, primary, (27) 800
of nasopharynx, primary, (106) 592
of pancreas, (101) 1804—ab
of pancreas, primary, (118) 518
of peritoneum, primary, (53) 250
of skull, post-traumatic, (26) 1620
of spermatic cord, (146) 85
of tonsil, round-cell, small, (14) 588
or cancer, fibromyoma of uterus complicated by, *952
Sarcomata, diagnosis and treatment of, (73) 1208
Sarcosporidiosis, (58) 1716—ab
Scalop, muscle of, hydrolysis of, (49) 1469
Scalp, avulsion of, plastic operation for, (84) 929
avulsion of, total, (35) 508, (74) 598—ab
ringworm of, x-ray in, (11, 13) 1959—ab
Scandinavia, hospital notes taken during visit to, (6) 72
Scaphoid, carpal, simple isolated dislocation of, (47) 590
Scapula, excision of, (7) 511
Scapular sound and its diagnostic significance, (138) 85—ab
Scar, minimum, wound closure with, *1333
nasal, and supraorbital deformity, operation for frontal sinus obliteration avoiding, (4) 1714
of plastic operation for extroversion of bladder, epithelioma development in, (27) 1366
tissue, its prevention and obliteration, (85) 1889—ab
tissue, negative action of fibrolysin on, (57) 1961
tissue, pathologic, treatment of, (118) 1623
Scarf-pin swallowed by infant, *1833
Scarlatina, diphtheria and other skin eruptions, differential diagnosis of, (38) 596—ab
epidemic from infected milk bottles, (15) 72
paralysis of ocular muscles due to, (39) 2027
Scarlet-fever, (103) 1208, (42) 1715, (91) 1893—ab, (94) 1896, (74) 1957
and diphtheria, antistreptococcus serum in, (46) 596
and diphtheria, diagnosis of, (35, 36) 596
and diphtheria, ear complications of, (34) 596
and diphtheria from public health point of view (47) 596
and diphtheria, heart in, (31) 596—ab
and diphtheria, eye complications of, (33) 596
and diphtheria, renal complications of, (32) 596
and erysipelas, injections of heterologous streptococci killed by galactose in, (91) 592
and serodiagnosis of syphilis, (43) 514, (122) 1729
bacteriology of, (44) 596
carriers, (166) 997
complications, (30) 596—ab
differential diagnosis of, (37, 38) 596, (127) 665
Scarlet-fever from wound in foot, (168) 997—ab
incipient, gastrointestinal disturbances in, (62) 1069
measles and whooping-cough, antitoxin or serotherapy in, (35) 1296
metabolism of chlorids and weight in, (114) 1632
pathology and treatment of, (64) 1299—ab
recurrence of, (94) 257
serodiagnosis in, (89) 1803
treatment of, (40) 597—ab
with complications, associated with chickenpox and whooping cough, (167) 997
Scarlet-red in eye affections, (114) 931
in surgery, (83) 1889—ab
soudan III, and paraffin, proliferation of epithelium induced by, effects of x-ray on, (45) 1542—ab
stimulating influence of, on regeneration of epithelium, (161) 934—ab
therapeutic value of, (114) 1371
Scharlach rot: See Scarlet Red
Schistosoma Mansoni, what is it? (29) 596
Schistosomum japonicum, infection by, (44) 1213
School and home, intelligent cooperation between, (19) 731
and physician, (91) 1895
Children: See Children
of tropical medicine, need for, in United States, *1099
Schools, American, of tropical medicine, and tropics, alcohol in, (81) 75
control of infectious diseases in and out of, (5) 927
diphtheria in, prophylaxis of, (77) 1963—ab
medical and sanitary inspection of, (6) 1140
medical inspection of, from standpoint of medical inspector, (23) 73—ab
medical supervision of, and general practitioner, (33) 1956
Medical: See Medical College
of instruction for public health officers, necessity for, (59) 1061
public and public health, (85) 734
public, hygiene in, (104) 77—ab
Sciatica as orthopedic symptom, (127) 726—ab
diagnosis and treatment, (28) 596
injections of salt solution in, *444, (115) 599—ab
Science, recent advances in, and their bearing on medicine and surgery, (51) 80—ab
Scissors-magnet for extraction of iron from eyeball, *1985
Scissors, operating, three new designs for, *1035
Sclera, collapse of, during cataract operation, (118) 1719
fibroma, of, (135) 1545
Scleral cavity, transferred ophthalmia following insertion of gold ball into, enucleation and recovery of vision, (122) 332
Scleroderma and Addison's disease, (94) 423
gangrene of lung and removal, (70) 417
Scleroma, tracheal, (51) 993
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, (39) 1627
combined, of tracts of white matter in spinal cord, (70) 174
disseminated, tiodin treatment of, (22) 1891
false, of nervous tissue, (59) 669—ab
improvement of, in patches under radiotherapy, (52) 668
in patches in children, (44) 1367—ab
multiple acute, (23) 2026
multiple, after psychic shock, (73) 336
multiple, complicated by hysterical phenomena, (136) 511
multiple, family nervous disease resembling, in children, (11) 1540-ab
multiple, syphilitic form of, (70) 994—ab, (111) 1293—ab
multiple, in families, (106) 1718
of abdominal vessels, (38) 2121—ab
primary tuberculosis of bursæ inducing, (66) 1149
renal, etiology of, (21) 1956
Scoliometer, new form of, (55) 417
Scoliosis, (51) 167
after infantile paralysis, (40) 1297
campaign against, (81) 598
congenital, (123) 252
extreme, restoration of, to perfect symmetry, (165) 997
from malformation of vertebræ, (44) 1961
from primary lumbar malformation, (28) 804—ab

Scoliosis, habitual, treatment of by passive and active correction, (87) 1888
localization of curvature and other requisites in treatment of, (108) 931
possible harm from gymnastic exercises in treatment of, (75) 1550-ab
treatment of, *1572
Scopolamin and spinal anesthesia, (111) 259—ab
chloroform-ether anesthesia, (108) 1071
combination anesthesia, (122) 425-ab
does not influence pulse and temperature, (92) 1151
in obstetrics, (102) 1728—ab
injurious influence of, on pulse and temperature, (106) 1371
morphin, action of, on heart, liver and kidneys, *1096
morphin anesthesia in gynecology, (45) 173—ab
morphin-ether anesthesia, (111) 1631—ab
strengthening action of, on morphin, and means to combat morphinism, (104) 1728
Scorbutus, infantile, early diagnosis of, (24) 800—ab
Screw Worm Disease: See Myiasis
Scrofula and lymphatism, (71) 1963-ab
present conception of, (148) 1073
Scrotum, galactocele of, (102) 1462
traumatic hematoma of, (108) 1462
tuberculous elephantiasis of, (58) 335
Sea urchin, eggs of, effects of centrifugal force on, (70) 1207
Seawater, rectal injections of, in infantile gastroenteritis, (32) 738
subcutaneous injections of in children, (72) 1888—ab
Seborrhea, oily, and hyperidrosis, x-ray in, (66) 806—ab
Secrecy, professional, and syphilis in husband of patient, (90) 257—ab
Secretaries, local and state, how can they best help each other, (42) 2023
Secretion, internal, diseases that depend on disturbances of, (30) 1460
internal, metastasis of uterine carcinoma in organs with, (57) 423-ab
internal, reciprocal action of glands with, (115) 1632
Secretions, genital, streptococci in, during pregnancy and puerperium, (84) 1300
internal, (91) 251
Section-fixing, Wright's method of, applied to central nervous system, (32) 1626
Semicircular canals and vestibule, function of end-organs in, *1077
Seneca's illness, should it be regarded as asthma or angina-pectoris? (110) 1965
Senn collection at John Crerar library, incunabula in, *1749
Sensibility, cutaneous, (64) 173
cutaneous, in hysteria, peculiar changes in, (130) 1303
importance of modifications of, in diagnosis of disease, (36) 1460
Sensitization, increased infective power produced in bacteria by, with normal serum of same species (150) 736—ab
Sensory path, effort to determine from ocular muscles, (143) 1624
Sepsis: See also Septicemia
and shock, factors of, in technic, (63) 1792
oral, or unclean mouth as cause of disease, (71) 417
puerperal, (11) 328—ab
puerperal, early recognition and treatment of, (36) 667
staphylococcus, inflammation in testicles in, (46) 1893—ab
streptococcus, treatment of, (81) 423
tubercle, rheumatoid arthritis and various other conditions, passive congestion in, (23) 333
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
fatal, in macacus rhesus caused by streptococcus decolorized by Gram's method, (48) 509
gonococcus, and vaccine treatment, (23) 2120—ab
in cutaneous affections in young children, (35) 999—ab
meningococcus, with sterile cerebrospinal fluid, (67) 1716
pseudodiphtheritic, diagnosed by blood culture, (149) 926
puerperal, septic gall bladder, extrauterine pregnancy, syphilis, (102) 77
staphylococcal, complicating typhoid (14) 1722
Septum, auricular, gumma in, (86) 1964
Septum, auricular, isolated defect of, and its clinical manifestations, (94) 1803
Nasal: See Nose
Sera: See Serum
Serodiagnosis and serum prognosis, agglutinating power in tuberculous patients, (8) 170
cholesterin in cerebrospinal fluid of paralytics and its share in, (98) 808—ab
in scarlet fever, (89) 1803
of congenital syphilis, (97) 1152—ab, (91) 151—ab
of postconceptional syphilis, (95) 1727—ab
of syphilis, (80) 81—ab, (110) 169—ab, (100) 257, (120) 259—ab, (117) 338, (72) 417, (33) 422, (134) 511—ab, (113) 518, (2) 588—ab, (1) 730, (51) 740, (65) 994, (94) 1003, (120) 1072, (91) 1144—ab, (121) 1209, (173) 1211—ab, (103) 1216—ab, (57) 1291—ab, (63) 1299, (15) 1359, (58) 1361, (92) 1370, (121) 1371, (47) 1466, (59) 1467—ab, (80) 1622—ab, (58) 1628—ab, (26) 1898—ab, (4, 5, 7) 2120
of syphilis and other diseases, (93) 671, (18) 1289
of syphilis and scarlet fever, (48) 514, (122) 1729
of syphilis and testing of serums, theory and technic of, (60) 1893
of syphilis, artificial extract for, (75) 1894
of syphilis during years immediately following infection, (130) 1072—ab
of syphilis, importance of, from standpoint of treatment, (121) 1371, (59) 1467—ab
of syphilis, importance of, in general practice, (31); 2121
of syphilis in cadaver, (121) 259—ab
of syphilis in obstetrics, (118) 673-ab
of syphilis in practical surgery, (144) 1073—ab, (58) 1299
of syphilis in pregnant women and in new-born infants, (52) 1068—ab, (39) 1798
of syphilis, influence of injections of lecithin in, (157) 934—ab
of syphilis, influence of treatment on, (51) 2029—ab
of syphilis, Klausner's technic of, (97) 1964
of syphilitic nature of certain cases of cirrhosis-of-liver, (58) 1213
of syphilis, production of antigen for, (106) 1302
of syphilis, simplication of, (67) 1300—ab, (80) 1301—ab, (107) 1302, (96) 1727
of syphilis, technic of, (1) 1458—ab
of syphilis, unreliability of, with urine, (127) 1303
of syphilis with active and inactive serums, (101 1216
Serotherapy: See also Bacteriotherapy and Vaccine Therapy
Serotherapy, (50) 1621, (54) 1716
and streptococci in diseases of children, (83) 1726—ab
in anthrax, (117) 425—ab
in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (61) 417, (173) 1064, (73) 1150, (48) 1367—ab
in gonorrhea, (150) 1624
in pneumococcus infection of eye, (28) 171
in tuberculosis, (95) 168
of hemophilic hemorrhage, (91) 1630—ab
of puerperal process, (105) 672
of scarlet fever and diphtheria, (46) 596
of uterine hemorrhage, (121) 1004-ab
or antitoxin in whooping-cough, measles and scarlet fever, (35) 1206
organic, (58) 509—ab
perplexing points in, (37) 417
present status of, (103) 995, (187) 998
resulting from blood examinations, (115) 1062
successful application of, importance of thorough knowledge of biology, bacteriology and circulation of blood for, (93) 168
Serum agglutination of tubercle bacilli, effect of tuberculin treatment on (66) 1142
alien, injection and reinjection of, body temperature after, (106) 672
anaphylaxis, (53) 1893
and egg albumin, precipitation of, with iron, (87) 598
and urine, mydriatic action of, in nephritis and in nephrectomized animals, (61) 668
animal, protecting properties of, with chronic trypanosomiasis, races resisting this serum, (37) 1547
Serum, anti-cattle-plague, reduction in cost of, (52) 1291
antiferment, in suppurations, (66) 598—ab, (91) 1151
antiferment, concentrated, in suppurations, (115) 672—ab
antigonococcus, (57) 1542
antigonococcus, and vaccine therapy, and medical and instrumental treatment, (109) 510
antigonococcus, in gonorrheal arthritis, (103) 1144, (84) 1362
antimeningitis, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (61) 417, (173) 1064, (73) 1150, (48) 1367—ab
antimeningitis, in meningococcus septicemia with sterile cerebrospinal fluid, (67) 1716
antipneumococcus, (73) 255
antipneumococcus, in pneumonia, (66) 80
antistreptococcus, (89) 1727—ab, (68) 1724
antistreptococcus, clinical results with, (102) 169
antistreptococcus, in scarlet fever and diphtheria, (46) 596
antityphoid, tests of, (107) 1551
antivenom, precipitins of, behavior of, with cobra venom, (38) 1547
cancer, hemolytic properties of, (7) 327
Diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis
Flexner's: See Serum Antimeningitis
fresh and twenty-four-hours old, comparative opsonin test in, clinical reliability of, (95) 423
hemolytic autoinhibiting and complement properties of, (85) 1151
hemolytic immune, reactivation of, by solutions of hematotoxins and serums from cold-blooded animals, (150) 1073
immunization, and tuberculo-toxoidin, (49) 1291
in chorea, sensitizer in, (125) 673
Marmorek's, (65) 806
Marmorek's, in dispensary treatment in tuberculosis, (74) 1963
Marmorek's, in laryngeal tuberculosis, (98) 1727
Marmorek's, treatment of tuberculous children with, administered by rectum, (99) 743—ab
non-bacteriolytic, preventive against typhoid bacilli, (100) 1070
normal, isolation of immune body from, (114) 518
normal, of same species, increased infective power produced in bacteria by sensitization with, (150) 736—ab
of animals and kidney extracts, influence of, on blood pressure with renal lesions, (27) 1956—ab
of animals with experimental nephritis, nephrotoxic substances in, (23) 662—ab
of cantharidin blisters for biologic test, (66) 1629—ab
of milk, physiology and therapeutic properties of, (3) 1545—ab
prognosis and serodiagnosis, (8) 170
reactions, non-specific, (124) 259
refraction, index of, in surgical affections, (42) 1147—ab
research in leprosy, (59) 1628
Rogers Torrey: See Serum Antigonococcus
sickness, calcium chlorid as preventive for, (87) 517—ab
specific action of, in anaphylaxis and possibility of utilizing it to distinguish between human and animal blood stains, (117) 1371—ab
specific antibodies in, in streptococcus lesions, (43) 1961
specific cytotoxic, in thyroidism, (36) 248—ab
toxicity and anaphylaxis, (90) 1630
Treatment, Serum Therapy: See Serotherapy
Serums and vaccines, (82) 168
and vaccines, in gonorrheal inflammations, (103) 1889
from cold-blooded animals, and solutions of hematotoxins, reactivation of hemolytic immune serums by, (150) 1073
human, isohemolysins and isoagglutinins of, in cancer, *1919
immune rabbit, normal and specific, bacteriolysis of gonococcus and meningococcus with, (142) 736
non-syphilitic, deviation of complement with failure of complete hemolysis in, *1330
testing of, and serodiagnosis of syphilis, theory and technic of, (60) 1893
Sewage, discharge of, into tidal waters, *122
disposal for country houses, (107) 1623
disposal in small towns, (90) 1602-ab
purification, rôle of bacteria in biologic methods of, with reference to dentrification, (30) 667
Sewers and general sanitation, influence of, on prevalence of tuberculosis, (164) 1210
Sex education, (153) 1624, (117) 1794
Sexual characteristics and suprarenals, correlation between, (70) 669
continence and arteriosclerosis, (47) 422
impulses, perverse, etiology of, (89) 671
Sheep, relation of iodin to structure of thyroid in, (132) 1062
tick, life history of flagellate in alimentary tract, (182) 99*
Shellfish typhoid, (9) 803
Ships, sulphur disinfection of, (60) 929—ab
Shock, (117) 77
and acapnia, (43) 1460—ab
and emergency operations, (30) 1620
and sepsis, factors of, in technic, (63) 1792
condition of peripheral blood vessels in, *45, 469
operations during, (107) 735—ab
principle underlying normal variations in volume of blood stream, and deviations therefrom, (34) 1060—ab
spinal, phenomena of, (47) 1460
surgical, pathologic cytology of, (107) 1958—ab
Shocks, emotional, (76) 1300
Shoulder bursa, inflammation of, with lime deposit, (118) 600
deformity, corresponding to coxa vara, observed in cretins, (110) 599
dislocation, complicated by fracture of greater tuberosity, (108) 1890
dislocation, habitual, (182) 428—ab, (48) 994—ab, (62) 1142, (113) 1293, (79) 1468—ab
dislocation, injury to blood vessels in, (8) 1959
dislocation, simple method of treating, (106) 1728—ab
joint, excision of (34) 1790
paralysis of, mechanical treatment, (120) 252—ab
Shrapnel wounds, (17) 1067
Sick room helpers, (160) 594—ab
Sickness among printers and typesetters at Copenhagen, (120) 1371
Sigmoid, adenomata of, (27) 1620
and rectum, cancer of, early symptoms and diagnosis of, (62) 1621
direct visual inspection of, (50) 740—ab
diseases, diagnosis of, (18) 2120
colon, traumatic rupture of, operation, recovery, (16) 2120
diverticula, multiple, in, in fatal case of torsion of epiploic appendix, (65) 2029
intussusception of, (7) 1625
redundant, (92) 1623—ab, (137) 1624—ab
unique perforation of, caused by enema from garden hose, *1665
volvulus of, in gynecology and pregnancy, (108) 1728
Sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis, (42) 1206
colitis and proctitis, importance of proctoscope in treatment, (128) 665
Sigmoidoscopy, typical findings in, (115) 518
Silk, waxed, as suture, (74) 1292—ab
Silver acetate and ophthalmia neonatorum, (119) 672
colloidal (Credé's), *862, 903
electric colloidal, therapeutic action of, (128) 1633
nitrate compared with new silver salts in ophthalmia neonatorum, (26) 73—ab, (3) 991
salts and electrolysis in gonorrheal urethritis, (88) 255
salts, new, compared with silver nitrate in ophthalmia neonatorum, (26) 73—am, (3) 991
Simulation, hypochondria, neurasthenia and hysteria, distinction between, (99) 77—ab
Sins, seven deadly, of civilization, (92) 1462
Sinus and mastoid operations, various, improvement of technic in, (108) 592
cavernous, large vein communicating with, in case showing developmental absence of outer sphenoidal wall, (90) 924

Sinus, cavernous, thrombosis of, (14) 998
cavernous, thrombosis of, following mastoiditis, (74) 1543
cavernous, thrombosis of, ocular and orbital symptoms of, (76) 1543
complications, following influenza, treatment, (94) 418—ab
frontal, cyst of, communicating with frontal lobe, (84) 1793
frontal, obliteration of, avoiding supraorbital deformity and nasal scar, (4) 1714
lateral, infection of, apparent, spontaneous recovery from, (125) 1545
lateral, thrombosis of, recovery, bearing on diagnosis and prognosis of this affection, (86) 924
lateral, thrombosis of, with pyemic pulmonary pericardial complications, (12) 170
mastoid, in children, obliteration of, phlebitis without thrombosis as cause of, (62) 663
maxillary, adenocarcinoma of, (14) 588
maxillary, anatomy of, surgical considerations connected with, (9) 1959
maxillary, chronic empyema of, radical operation for, (85) 1802
maxillary, empyema of, (37) 1715
maxillary, trephining and curetting of, through nose, (43) 1000
meningeal and labyrinthine complications of suppurative otitis media, treatment, (71) 1622
nasal, diagnosis of suppuration in, (90) 1003
nasal, brain lesion following infection of, *108
sigmoid, thrombosis of, complicating acute mastoiditis, (157) 997
skiagrams in erect position, (90) 1958
sphenoidal, and sphenoid segment of base of brain, access through throat to, (138) 1730—ab
sphenoidal, as factor in production of retrobulbar neuritis, (133) 593
thrombosis, (159) 997
thrombosis, infected, mastoiditis followed by, in young pregnant patient, (7) 1619
thrombosis of otitic origin and streptococcemia, (11) 2022
thrombosis with atypical symptoms, operative and pathologic findings, (68) 663
Sinuses and face, angiomata of, (25) 1059
frontal, empyema of, surgical principle essential to cure of (106) 77—ab
frontal, inflammation of, (79) 742
frontal, suppuration of, operative treatment of, (107) 77, (9) 588
frontal, suppuration of, treatment, (89) 510—ab
frontal, variations in anatomy of, (108, 109) 77
intracranial venous thrombosis of, of otitic origin, (75) 1543
nasal, (101) 1208
nasal, and asthma, (128) 995
nasal, and optic nerve, (32) 2026
nasal, and orbit, anatomic relationship between, (69) 1061
nasal, diagnosis of diseases of, (18) 1715
nasal, diagnosis of suppuration in, and advantages of suction hyperemia treatment, (52) 805
nasal, disease of, dependence of intraocular diseases on, (110) 77, (107, 113) 510, (129) 736, (134) 1545
nasal, diseases of, and optic neuritis, (79) 1792—ab
nasal, diseases of, diagnosis and treatment of, (62) 509—ab, (31) 733—ab, (167) 1795
nasal, new flap in radical operation on, (132) 996
nasal, new method of treating, (159) 1145
nasal, purulent diseases of, diagnosis in, (117) 1363
nasal, throat, ear and mastoid, diseases of, negative pressure as therapeutic agent in, (61) 663
nasal, x-ray examination of, (105) 77, (52) 733
Sinusitis, frontal, paresis of levator palpebrarum occasioned by, (126) 1623
Siphon and aspiration in tuberculous empyema of pleura, (74) 1802—ab
Sitting posture; its postoperative and other uses, (64) 1207
Situs inversus, partial, study of, (63) 1893
Skate, effect of salt solutions on respiration, heart beat and blood pressure in, (126) 419
Skatol and indol, occurrence of, in wood of celtis reticulosa, (187) 1065
Skeletal tissues, foreign bodies occurring in, surgery of, and localizing method, (45) 1206
Skiagrams of tuberculous lungs, tree branch striations occasionally seen in, (25) 333—ab
sinus, in erect position, (90) 1958
Skiagraphy, *1247
from distance in examination of thorax, (88) 336
Skin, action of x-rays on, (34) 422
adrenalin applied to, therapeutic action of, (56) 1213—ab
and eye reaction to tuberculin *37 (140) 85, (51) 1149—ab
and eye reaction to tuberculin in infants, (118) 169
and kidney affections, (111) 1217—ab
artificial hail stimulation of, (87) 1301—ab
blastomycosis of, (117) 1463
blastomycosis of, in Philippines, (51) 1291, (145) 1364—ab
cyst formations of, and unusual disease of hair follicles, (8) 2022—ab
histopathology of, comparative, (38) 422
disease and acute appendicitis, (116) 518
diseases, (13) 666—ab
diseases carried or transmitted by insects, (126) 925
diseases, coal tar in, (43) 1627
diseases, common, diagnosis and treatment, (23) 1891
diseases, effect of menstruation on, (171) 1064—ab
diseases, erythema group of, visceral crises in, surgical importance of, (82) 1888—ab
diseases, in Australasia, (28) 1068
diseases in young children, septicemia in, (35) 999—ab
diseases, iodin staining of leucocytes in, (72) 1002
diseases, ionization in, (25) 1212
diseases, metabolism of, (11) 1058, (15) 1140, (16) 1205
diseases, radium emanations in, (4) 2025
diseases, treatment of, (75) 509, (8) 1463
diseases, treatment of, local, (51) 422
diseases, treatment of, with quartz lamp, (81) 669
diseases, x-ray in, (40) 73, (71) 81
epithelial cells of, symbiotic action of, on cells of epithelium of kidneys, (18) 1205
eruptions, differential diagnosis between rashes of, (38) 596—ab
grafting of heel, by flap from opposite thigh, (63) 250
grafting, technic of, (138) 926
grafts, splinting, (65) 1207—ab
histologic structure of, in monkeys, (27) 513
hygiene of, (72) 734—ab
infection theory, bilharziosis of women and girls in Egypt in light of, (9) 1365—ab
lesions as danger signals, (61) 591-ab
lesions, carbon dioxid snow in, (20) 589—ab
lesions, frequency of absence of, in syphilis, (30) 417
local irritation and reactions of (84) 1670
manifestations of syphilis, (79) 1622—ab
manifestation of tertiary syphilis, (75) 734
protection of wounds from germs in, (51) 1799—ab
reaction after tuberculin ointment, (78) 802
reaction in carcinoma from subcutaneous injection of human red blood cells, *1036
reaction to tuberculin, (78) 168, (16) 731, (49) 733, (78) 802, (151) 933, (122) 1145, (54) 1148, (70) 1300—ab, (57) 1361, (20) 1956, (111) 1958—ab, (41) 1466, (43, 44) 1887—ab, (20) 1956, (111) 1958—ab
reaction to tuberculin and postmortem findings on children (78) 168
reaction to tuberculin, animal experimentation in, (17) 72—ab
reaction to tuberculin in bone and joint tuberculosis, (128) 1303
reaction to tuberculin in infants and children, (133) 259—ab, (95) 1303, (141) 1634—ab
reaction to tuberculin, Moro's, (89) 807, (93) 1462—ab, (43) 1887—ab
Skin reaction to tuberculin, specific general and focal reactions after, *2102
reaction to tuberculin, specificity and sensitization, with human and bovine tuberculin, (110) 1958—ab
reaction with iron tuberculin, (88) 1639
ring, discoloration of, (48) 2028
sarcoma of, x-ray treatment of, serious toxemia and metastasis after, (89) 1639
sensibility of, (64) 173
sensibility of, in hysteria, changes in, (130) 1303
suture of, at perineum with Michel's clips, (138) 932
symptoms of trypanosomiasis, (26) 513
transplantation of, regional anesthesia in, (134) 932
tuberculosis of, (99) 168
tuberculosis, inunction tuberculin reaction in, diagnostic value of, (2) 1884
ulcers, chronic, iron-aristol for, (144) 1364
Skull, abnormal development of, and its influence on brain, (77) 174
anatomy of, (59) 1621
and brain, diseases and injuries to, radiography in diagnosis of, (5) 1545
decompressive operations on, *184, *272, *353, (83) 509, (131) 665
deformities, especially artificial, (120) 1965
deformity, and atrophy of optic nerve, (145) 1730
fracture of, and wounds of abdomen, in emergency operations, (104) 1889
fracture of, compound, comminuted and depressed with laceration of brain and rupture of middle meningeal artery, (7) 333
fracture of, depressed, (69) 509
fracture of, mechanism of, (79) 1629
fractures of, (47) 417, (65) 1061—ab, (66) 1621
fractures of base of, (155) 594
fractures of base of, treatment of, (1) 332, (26) 1068—ab
fractures of, compound, (107) 83
injuries to, results of, (90) 802
injury and injury of brain, (128) 1552—ab
instrument for opening, (40) 1620
morphology and variations of, (1) 1145
operations in posterior fossa of, (72) 423—ab
operations on, (56) 1207—ab
projectiles in, localization of, (57) 1800
sarcoma of, post-traumatic, (26) 1620
steeple-shaped, bilateral optic nerve disturbances with, (69) 1002—ab
surgery of, *1805
Sleep and digestion, *2096
and want of sleep, (3) 1066—ab
hysterical condition resembling, (116) 338
natural and artificial, excitability of respiratory center and consumption of oxygen in, (143) 426
Sleeping sickness, treatment of, (7) 1959—ab
Smallpox, American method of inoculation for, Dr. Adam Thomson originator of, (167) 926
as it affects London, (9) 2190
before and since discovery of vaccination, (13) 416—ab
diagnosis of, (99) 1718—ab
in District of Columbia, (158) 1795
initial stage of, (116) 1623
prodromal rashes of, (28) 804
vaccination for, should it be discontinued and abolished? (73) 664
Smoking, effect of, on blood pressure and on volume of hand, (45) 1461—ab
excessive, effects of, (7) 77—ab
Snakes, hemogregarines of, (32) 254, (35) 334, (26) 738, (36) 804, (40) 1147, (45) 1213
Sneezing, paroxysmal, and recurrent rhinorrhea, etiology and treatment, (145) 1145
Soap and water, gynecologic disinfection without, (65) 1300
suppositories, advantages of, in appendicitis, (90) 671
Society, county, *1481
county, best methods for it to pursue, to accomplish most good, (51) 1621
local useful adjunct to county society, (41) 2023
Sociology of middle and far west, (42) 1957—ab
Sodium benzoate, why it is used, (104) 1362
bicarbonate solution, intravenous transfusion of, in acetonuria with coma, (37) 1620
chlorid and calcium chlorid, influence of, in potassium contraction, (35) 1060—ab
chlorid and calcium chlorid solutions, influence of addition of adrenalin to, on production of urine, ascites and intestinal fluid, (30) 1956—ab
chlorid and calcium chlorid solutions, influence of myocarditic lesions on production of ascites, intestinal fluid and urine in animals infused with, (31) 1956—ab
chlorid glycosuria, inhibiting effect of potassium chlorid in, (53) 339—ab
cinnamate, action of, in pulmonary and external tuberculosis, (41) 254—ab
lithium and calcium, action of, in disease, (2) 2119
Soil fatigue caused by organic compounds, (25) 1359
Soldier in camp and field, hygiene for, (103) 925
Solutions, adsorption in, (122) 1552
Somnoform, as anesthetic, (122) 77, (111) 1623
Sounds versus dilators, (118) 665
Southwest, climatology of, (125) 735
Spaetapoplexie, (57) 330—ab
Sparaanum proliferum gatesius (Stiles), (30) 1886
Spasm and neuralgia, alcohol injection for, (4) 1890—ab
facial, injections of alcohol in, (132) 736
muscular, due to muscular exertion in heated atmosphere, *1178, *1234
Spasm of chest muscles, particularly the intercostals, as physical sign of diseases of lungs, (39) 1791—ab
tetanic, (19) 1722
Spasms, cure of, and antispasmodics, (11) 1891
Spasmophilia, (81) 81—ab
Specialism, ethics of, (65) 924
in medicine, (21) 731
plea for, (149) 1364
Specialist and general practitioner, (32) 417—ab
and general practitioner, ophthalmologic qualifications which should be demanded of, *2089
Specialists, should we all be? (106) 995
Specimens, macroscopic, preparation of glycerin-jelly for, (19) 1715
Spectacle fitting in ophthalmology, (143) 1545
Spectacles, pantoscopic, for elderly, (141) 1219
why they are worn, (119) 1463
Speculum, abdominal ring, 1329
and clamp, hemorrhoidal, *2101
for suction hyperemia in gynecology, (124) 1004
open-tube laryngeal, *1495
Speech, relation of, to hearing, (138) 665—ab, (84) 924—ab
Spelling as index to preparation of medical student, *1176
Spermatic cord, sarcoma of, (146) 85
cords in children, (25) 1147
Sphenoid sinus, diseases of, (114) 1363
Sphenoidal and ethmoidal cells and cranial cavity, osteochondroma of nasal septum extruding into, (109) 592
wall, outer, developmental abscess of, and in its place large vein communicating with cavernous sinus, (90) 924
Sphincter, anal, method of reconstructing, (67) 1549—ab
Sphygmomanometer, practical value of, to ophthalmologist, (94) 332
Sphygmodynamometer, (124) 1303—ab
Sphygmometer, Bloch-Verdin's, (143) 674—ab
Spica casts, new traction apparatus for applying, (116) 1145
Lorenz short hip, fixation by, and weight-bearing, in tuberculous hip disease, (71) 924—ab
Spicas, plaster, and jackets, improved methods of applying, *466
Spina-bifida, (26) 1290
converted into hematoma during breech presentation, (24) 1956
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Spinal
Spinal canal, cervical, extradural sarcoma in, (80) 1629—ab
canal, cysts within, *885
caries, operative treatment of, (16) 170
cord and brain, gross anatomy of, (60) 1621

Spinal cord and brain, physiologic action of, (61) 1621
cord and spine, hydatid cysts of, (74) 929
cord, acute syphilitic diseases of, (47) 993
cord, combined sclerosis of tracts of white matter in, (70) 174
cord, course of sensory impulses in, (153) 926—ab
cord diseases and pernicious anemia, (80) 2030
cord, hernia of, meningocele with, (172) 428
cord, meninges of, congenital neuroglia tissue nests in, (3) 661
cord, sensory roots of, (151) 427
cord, surgical diseases of, diagnosis of, (86) 76—ab
cord, tumor in, simulating myelitis, (86) 1550—ab
cord, tumors of, diagnosis of, (73) 509—ab
shock, general phenomena of, (47) 1460
support, rational, (95) 510—ab
symptoms, and retroperitoneal tuberculous glands, (73) 924—ab
Spine and spinal cord, hydatid cysts of, (74) 929
blastomycosis of, (60) 250
curvature of, albuminuria from, (46) 740—ab
curvature of, in fowls and animals, (81) 1630—ab
curvature of, congenital, from cleavage of thoracic vertebræ, (55) 1368
curvature of, lateral, etiology of, (67) 80—ab, (196) 1065—ab
curvature of, lateral, treatment of, by braces, (197) 1065
dislocation of, (92) 1543
fracture of, formation of calculi in urinary passages after, (68) 1149
lumbar, isolated fractures of transverse processes of, (98) 599
osteomyelitis of, (47) 2028—ab
traumatic injury of, isolated stiffening of abdominal wall after, (55) 1467—ab
tuberculosis of, modern treatment, (83) 1061
tubular and cystic dermoids at end of, (56) 1962—ab
Spirilloses and trypanosomiases, specific chemical therapy of, (43) 1291—ab
Spirillosis of lungs, (119) 1794—ab
Spirillum of Vincent in pathologic conditions of mouth and throat, (17) 1147
Spirochæta duttoni, cultivation of, (6) 1295
lymphatica, (5) 1539
Spirochæta-pallida, (135) 260—ab, (31) 1141, (100) 735, (152) 1210, (18) 1891
and diplococcus of Neisser, (100) 735
cultivation of, (60) 2029—ab
examination for, by dark-field illumination, *960
from mucous patch of conjunctiva, (164) 1064, (76) 1292
in diagnosis of syphilis, especially primary lesion, (81) 1622
in gonorrheal and other lesions during latent syphilis, (125) 1729
in syphilitic aortitis, 5 cases, with one aneurism, (2) 1619—ab
in syphilitic placenta, (88) 807
numerical relationship of, to pathologic types of congenital syphilis, (176) 997—ab
practical value of demonstration of, in early diagnosis of syphilis, (44) 329—ab
technic of examination for, and early diagnosis of syphilis, (19) 1459
Spirochetes, pale, positive finding of, in papulous syphilids in mouth years after infection, (155) 933-ab
and mouse cancer, (52) 514
Splanchnoptosis, (43) 417
Spleen and liver, in acute malaria, (41) 739
angioma of, (110) 518, (53) 1548
cysts in, non-parasitic, (183) 428-ab
encapsulation of, for trauma, (75) 1143—ab
extract, action of, on heart function, arterial pressure and respiration, (129) 339
tuberculosis of, (83) 1215—ab
wandering in pelvis, (16) 1956—ab
Splenectomy following trauma, study of blood after, *1231
splenomegaly cured by, (95) 808—ab
Splenomegaly cured by splenectomy, (95) 808—ab
malarial, diagnosis of, (97) 743—ab
primary, (44) 417
primary tuberculous, (72) 2030—ab
Splint, barrel-hoop, for fracture of clavicle, *467
Hodgen's, in private practice, (37) 1212
to remodel arch of foot after fractures, (128) 425
Splintage, direct and internal, in fractures of olecranon, (14) 666-ab
Splints, light iron, and plaster-of-Paris, combined, fracture of shaft of femur, (33) 1141—ab
molded plaster-of-Paris, use of, in fractures, (23) 1790
Spondylitis and lumbar hernia, (107) 672
and tabes dorsalis, trolley treatment in, (32) 992
tuberculous, paraplegia in, operative treatment of, (84) 1215—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, (143) 1634
Spondylosis, rhizomelic, with tabes, (57) 929
Sporothrix schenckii, subcutaneous abscess caused by, (121) 735
Sporotricheses and coccal infections, comparison of, (29) 1297
Sporotrichosis, (146) 1145
of bones and joints, (46) 1799—ab
Sprains and sprain fracture, (25) 248
Sprue, tropical, or psilosis, (173) 1720
Sputum box, sample, *1031
chemistry of, (83) 1895
macroscopic asthma spirals in, (129) 600
nitrogen in, with gangrene of lung, (162) 427
of tuberculous patients, bovine tubercle bacilli in, and their importance for treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, (60) 255
reports, diagnostic value of, method for increasing, *294
tuberculous, action of formaldehyd on, (63) 1800
Squint: See Strabismus
Squirrels, ground, of California, plague among, (81) 592
Stacke operation, postoperative effects of, (103) 592
Stain diagnosis of syphilis, unreliability of, (96) 1896
differential, for tubercle bacilli, (61) 1894—ab
for neuroglia, improved, Victoria blue-osmo-chromoacetic technic, (54) 1893
simple, for blood smears, Tiedemann, *1492
Staining of sections and fixation of tissues, improved method for, (16) 1140
Stammering, respiratory exercises in treatment of, (35) 422
Standardization of disinfectants and influence of organic matter on germicidal value, (31) 667—ab
Staphylococci, killed, in staphylococcus infection, (134) 996
Staphylococcus and pneumococcus endocarditis, immunologic and experimental studies on, (48) 1542—ab
disease, opsonic index in, (69) 1962
infection, killed staphylococci in, (134) 996
infection, leucocyte extract in, (104) 1958—ab
infections, vaccine therapy of, (118) 1371—ab
sepsis, inflammation in testicles in, (46) 1893—ab
Starch in urine, (16) 800—ab
Starvation, behavior of glycogen in liver during, (63) 173
lime, rachitis from, (59) 1894—ab
treatment of malignant disease, (149) 1210
State board examinations, character of, and competency of state medical examining boards, (85) 1362
Static wave current, in varicose veins and varicose ulcers, (57) 591
Statistics, climatic influence in light of, (94) 1964—ab
Vital: See Vital Statistics
Statistical expression, need of greater uniformity and accuracy in, (60) 1957
Status epilepticus in parturient woman, (30) 334
lymphaticus, clinical and postmortem observations on, (6) 333—ab
Steel and iron particles, electromagnet in removal of, from eye, (69) 1792
frame in transportation of disabled, (192) 1065—ab
Stenosis, benign, of colon, nature and treatment of typical form of, at splenic flexure, (122) 931—ab
cicatricial, of vagina after protracted spontaneous delivery, (83) 1468
Stenosis, gastric and intestinal, hernia of diaphragm with, (159) 934—ab
laryngeal, in adult, successfully treated by intubation, (57) 1461
laryngeal, tampon cannula for, (36) 172
laryngeal, treatment of, by laryngostomy with dilatation, (48) 1060—ab
mitral, (1) 252—ab
mitral, and congenital malformations, (54) 597—ab
mitral, and mitral incompetency, pathologic anatomic differentiation of, (65) 1963—ab
mitral, pure, orthodiagraphy vs. percussion of heart in, (49) 2028—ab
mitral, with ball thrombus in left auricle, (6) 1890
nasal, (156) 1795
of esophagus, severe cicatricial, esophagoscopy in, (50) 668—ab
of left venous opening into heart, causes of mistakes in diagnosis in, (169) 1965
of pulmonary artery, pathology and clinical diagnosis of, with defects in septum, (84) 1151
of Pylorus: See Pylorus
of rectum, inflammatory, etiology and treatment of, (125) 425
of rectum, surgery of, (21) 512
Sterility in women, etiology and treatment of, (42) 1298—ab
Sterilization, (43) 667
and use of rubber gloves, (96) 671
electric, of air, (40) 1961—ab
hand, (43) 928, (19) 1141—ab, (10) 1205, (41) 1212
of catgut by Hofmeisters' technic, (72) 1549
of catgut in vaselin, advantages of, (90) 1151
of criminals, (35) 73—ab
of criminals and other defectives by vasectomy, (176) 1211—ab
tubal, that can be undone later, (103) 1964
Sterilizer for laparotomy materials, (80) 1468
glycerin, for rubber gloves and silk catheters, (100) 1896—ab
Sternum and ribs, pulsating cancer of, simulating extrathoracic aortic aneurism, (51) 1548
Stethoscope, differentiating, (93) 1551—ab
Stitch, subcuticular, and buried catgut in plastic operations on perineum, (52) 417
Stitches, pain, (18) 512—ab
Stokes-Adams Disease: See Adams-Stokes Disease
Stomach: See also Gastric
Stomach, (38) 79
and bile passages, fistula between (2) 1796—ab
and cecum, relation of weight of contents of, to body weight in rabbits, (42) 509
and duodenal dilatation, acute, gastrojejunostomy, recovery, (136) 77 (15) 328
and duodenum, surgical aspects of, (41) 74
and intestine, double clamp for operations on, (78) 807
and intestines, hemorrhages from, following operations on gall bladder and appendix, (46) 249
and intestines, investigation of, by bismuth method, (91) 83—ab
and intestines, syphilis of, (41) 1790
and jejunum gunshot wound of, complicated with pregnancy, (54) 250
and liver, syphilis of, (54) 1001—ab
auscultation findings in, (96) 1964
autodigestion of, experimental, (43) 254
constriction of, by hepato-omental bands, (19) 1959
content containing bile, determination of typhoid bacilli in, (113) 259—ab
content, early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by examination of, (96) 424—ab
content, hemolytic substances in, in diagnosis of cancer, (92) 257—ab
contents, Mathieu method of determining exact quantity of, (61) 335
dilatation, acute, (113) 169, (81) 251, (131) 252, (46) 417, (96) 510, (89) 734—ab, (65) 1361—ab, (45) 2023
dilatation, acute, during anesthesia, *1996
dilatation, acute, in arteriomesenteric ileus, (56) 1368
dilatation, acute postoperative, (49) 805, (7) 1458—ab, (93) 1543, (5) 2119
Stomach dilatation, chronic, and prolapse, (12) 1359—ab
dilatation, with pancreatic diabetes, gastroenterostomy for, (6) 594
diseases and menstruation, (64) 335—ab
diseases, diagnosis in, (8) 998
diseases, infusoria in, (58) 740—ab
diseases, non-malignant, ultimate results in treatment of, (69) 508—ab
diseases not of, which are liable to produce misleading gastric symptoms, (24) 738
diseases, x-ray investigation of, (66) 335
disturbances, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (28) 73
enormously distended, intestinal obstruction produced by, (8) 1211
functioning, motor and secretory, diagnosis of, (148) 86—ab
functioning, motor, fat-zwieback test breakfast for estimation of, (147) 1073—ab
functioning, motor, x-ray examination of, (97) 1370
functioning, testing, comparative research with Salomon test and Grafe-Röhmer hemolysin method for, (101) 1551
gas in, causation and treatment, (31) 2026—ab
glands and pancreas, work of, on fish and meat diet, (77) 1725
gunshot wounds of, with retained bullet, (77) 1549
hour-glass, and its surgical treatment, (57) 335—ab
hour-glass, congenital, (40) 804—ab
hyperacid conditions in medicinal treatment of, (90) 1070
infant, pepsin in, and dependence of its digestive power on presence of hydrochloric acid, (71) 1888—ab
infectious processes in abdomen originating in, (147) 674
innervation of, extrinsic, consequences of experimentally induced lesions in, (126) 1004
inspection, direct visual, (65) 1549
lavage of, (72) 1467
leather bottle, (18) 927
malignant disease of, latent, (106) 925
middle segment of, removal of, for ulcer, (78) 670—ab
motility, in diagnosis of gallstone disease, (170) 997—ab
mucosa, hormone extracted from, stimulation of intestinal peristalsis by injection of, (73) 81—ab
myoma and myosarcoma of, (116) 1294—ab
nervous secretory disturbances of, pathogenesis of, (59) 1800—ab
operations on, indications for, (11) 1955
of rabbit, course of contraction wave in, (123) 420—ab
outline of, physiologic changes in, (109) 1003
outlines of, methods for determining, (148) 601
passage of pancreatic juice into, (161) 427
perforation of, (92) 1630—ab
physiology and pathology of digestion in, (122) 259—ab
position of, erect and recumbent, (96) 1070
resection of, extensive, (78) 929
rupture of, partial gastrectomy, recovery, (38) 667
surgery of, (97) 664, (44) 1148—ab, (38) 1548 (61) 2024—ab
syphilis of, *1159, (41) 1790
threshold percussion of, (150) 427
tuberculosis of, (61) 1061
tuberculosis of, surgical forms of, (37) 1465
tumor of, (51) 100—ab
Ulcer of: See Gastric Ulcer
Stomatitis, fibrinous, from pneumococcus infection, (98) 671
Stool, examination of, its clinical significance, (161) 926
mucus in, and its diagnostic importance, (121) 1897
Stools, amylopsin in, estimation of pancreatic secretion by amount of, (63) 598—ab
cholera, behavior of, in precipitin tests, (110) 672
clinical determination of blood in, (80) 1150—ab
determination of trypsin in, tests of pancreas functioning by, (70) 1895—ab
fragmented, and spastic constipation, (78) 516—ab

Stools of infant, hard curds of, their origin, nature and transformation, (166) 1720—ab
of infants, examination of, (95) 592
of young children, peculiarities of, (114) 735
Strabismus, early recognition and treatment of, (65) 167
etiology and symptomatology of, (64) 733
in children, (88) 510
in children, responsibility of general practitioner in, (135) 511
non-operative treatment of, (66) 733, (117) 995
operative treatment of, *1, (11) 333, (67) 736, (118) 995
treatment of, from standpoint of general practitioner, (60) 733
when should operation be performed for, in children and adults, (86) 1208
Strangulation, intestinal, through hole in mesentery, in infant, (37) 928
Streams, pollution of, by distillery waste, *1241
Streptococcal septic throats (12) 253
Streptococcemia, and sinus thrombosis of otitic origin, (11) 2022
Streptococci hemolysis by, during pregnancy and puerperium, (45) 667—ab, (74) 1069
hemolysis of, (124) 600, (71) 1369
heterologous, injections of, killed by galactose in erysipelas and scarlet fever, (91) 592
homologous, effect of injections of, killed by heat in streptococcus complications in contagious diseases, (89) 592
in children, diseases due to, and serotherapy, (83) 1726—ab
in genital secretions during pregnancy and puerperium, (84) 1300
in urine of parturients, (120) 339-ab
in vagina, (88) 1215
intracellular, in puncture fluid, (124) 1218
invasion, disease of hip joint due to, with secondary manifestations in other parts, (8) 1625
occurring as diplococci in rats, (83) 592
Streptococcus decolorized by Gram's method, fatal septicemia in macacus rhesus caused by, (48) 509
immunization, (90) 592
in mouth, (41) 1000
infection, influence of, on leucocyte blood picture in monkeys, (90) 1896—ab
infections of throat, *1751
lesions, specific antibodies in serum in, (43) 1961
pericarditis, and colitis following tonsillitis, (16) 1796
sepsis, treatment of, (81) 423
Streptothricosis and etiology of mycetoma, (22) 1626, (73) 1716—ab
Stretcher, wheeled, Mexican, for transport of wounded on battlefield, (80) 1208
Striations, tree branch, occasionally seen in skiagrams of tuberculous lungs, (25) 333—ab
Stricture: See Esophagus, Urethra, etc.
Strophanthin, absorption, excretion and destruction of, (62) 924—ab
action of, (96) 807
action of, in intravenous injection in heart disease, (30) 513—ab
and tincture of strophanthus, *5
intravenous injections of, in degeneration of myocardium, (34) 172-ab
treatment, intravenous, dangers of, (124) 931
Strophanthins on market, are they of equal pharmacologic value? (98) 517
Strophanthus, tincture of, and strophanthin, *5
Strychnin, subcutaneous injections of, in diabetes insipidus, (149) 601
Stuttering, penmanship, *1480
Subdrainage in antimalarial campaign on Isthmus of Panama, (33) 1068
Success, price of, and eternal persistence, (40) 2022
Suction apparatus, in puerperal mastitis, (70) 1629—ab
treatment of nasal affections, (96) 599
Sudan III, scharlach roth and paraffin, proliferation of epithelium induced by, effects of x ray on, (45) 1542—ab
Sugar, cane, and maltose, inversion of, by ferments, (177) 1064
content of blood, influence of body temperature on, (153) 1073—ab
conversion of glycogen into, in liver, (48) 330
Sugar elimination in diabetes, laws of, (124) 84
in urine, Benedict method of, quantitative estimation of, (5) 1788
method of estimating amount of, in glycosuric urine, (5) 1145—ab
Sugars, reagent for detection of reducing, (186) 1064
spontaneous oxidation of, (22) 1359—ab
Suggestion and anesthesia, (112) 169—ab
and persuasion, difference between, (18) 2022
hypnotic, for nervous pains, (76) 516—ab
Suicide and alcohol, (49) 1060
Sulcus spiralis externus, structure and function of epithelium in, (66) 663
Sulphate, chlorid, nitrate and nitrite radicles of common bases, effect of, on frog's heart, (52) 1791
Sulphites, food containing, is it injurious to health (109) 925
Sulphonal, recurrent hematoporphyrinuria with, toxic symptoms not due to, (6) 1625
Sulphur disinfection of ships, (60) 929—ab
mineral waters for children, (103) 337—ab
mines of Avelli, conditions at, (117) 1897
Sumatra, bacteriology of pseudodysentery in, (78) 1150
medicine among natives of, (51) 1608
Sunlight in laryngeal tuberculosis, (132) 1552, (61) 2029
treatment in mountain climate, (40) 254—ab
Sunshine and open-air in surgical tuberculosis, (129) 1623
Sunstroke, ganglion cells in, (102) 1302
Superstition and gem therapeutics of ancients, (21) 1886
Suppositories, soap, advantages of, in appendicitis, (90) 671
Suppuration, acute, in hand, superheated air in, (83) 1802
and inflammation, treatment of, and diagnosis of pelvic disease, (52) 923—ab
difficulties in diagnosis and treatment of, in neighborhood of diaphragm, (1) 170—ab
ferment and antiferment treatment of, (79) 516—ab, (66) 598—ab, (115) 672—ab, (91) 1151
in appendicitis, (19) 170—ab
in liver and dysenteric amœbæ, (60) 668
in nasal accessory sinuses, diagnosis of, (90) 1003, (117) 1363
in nasal accessory sinuses, diagnosis of, and advantages of suction hyperemia treatment, (52) 805
latent, precipitin test for, (142) 85
mastoid, and coexisting extradural, cerebellar abscess, (69) 663
of frontal sinuses, operative treatment of, (107) 77
of renal pelvis and ureter, lavage in, *282
Peruvian balsam in, (117) 931
Suprarenal extract, antagonistic action of pancreas extract to, (123) 673
extract, chemical research on, (130) 339
extract, in osteomalacia, (143) 85, (125) 1632—ab
preparations, action of, on frog's eyes, (111) 1551
preparations in Cesarean section, (81) 1468—ab
preparations, value of addition of, to local anesthesia, (59) 806
sarcoma in infant, (127) 1072
tissue, determination of adrenalin in, (112) 1551
Suprarenals and kidneys, (164) 1074
and sexual characteristics, (70) 669
and suprarenal treatment in rachitis, (53) 1208
fatal hemorrhage into in boy of 18, *1926
lesions of, and chronic nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (25) 662—ab
young, further development of, implanted in kidney, (56) 1149
Surgeon, anesthetist and patient, (13) 731
criticism of modern training school methods from standpoint of, (64) 417
fleet, his position, duties, responsibilities and training in relation to fleet and its sanitary necessities, (77) 1208
military, evolution of, (31) 1629 1364
Surgeons and physicians, interdependence of, (33) 1206
Surgery, abdominal, attempt at conservatism in, (17) 992
abuse of, *682
and medicine, borderline cases in, (155) 996, (169) 1064—ab
and medicine, certain evil tendencies in, (20) 73—ab
and medicine, honesty in, (206) 1065
and medicine, recent advances in science and their bearing on, (51) 80—ab
and medicine, recent progress in, (101) 77
antiseptic, in frontier warfare, (29) 1547
cerebral, principles of, *184
conservatism in, *935, (49) 1621
conservative, then and now, (80) 1292
continuous suction hyperemia in, (8) 1796—ab
cranial, *1805
decompressive, cranial, *184, *272, *353, (83) 509, (131) 665
dental, review of, (24) 333
disinfectants in, (124) 332
fifty years of, (102) 518
fluorescent salts in, (83) 1889—ab
general and orthopedic, unusual uses of plaster-of-Paris in, (144) 665
genitourinary and rectal, spinal analgesia in, (132) 925—ab
gloves and substitutes for gloves in, (78) 336
in inguinal hernia, (28) 1891
medicine and pathologic laboratory, tripod of, (137) 1294
minor, antiseptics in, (25) 1540
minor, what is it? (119) 1294
modern military, (23) 992—ab
of bile passages, end-results of, (147) 996
of cervical triangles, (135) 1063—ab
of extremities, tumors, joints, shock, anesthesia and infections, (117) 77
of lungs, (123) 258
of pelvis, drainage in, (38) 2023
of rectal stenosis, (21) 512
of syphilis, *625
orthopedic, (27) 999
prostatic, glass drainage tubes in, (67) 994
prostatic, personal experiences in, (29) 1886
radium in, (11, 17) 803—ab
responsibilities of, (105) 332
traumatic, conservatism in, (28) 1715
value of ocular tuberculin reaction in, (101) 83—ab
Surgical cases, (88) 1793
cases, history of, *1376
cases, acetone in, (198) 1065
comments, (68) 417
conscience, (127) 511
diagnosis, plea for, by general practitioner, (132) 1794
patients, preparation and aftercare of, (43) 1360, (159) 1364—ab
preparation, (87) 1543
progress of past year, (114) 1623
service, railway, (18) 1540—ab
treatment, railway, (18) 1540—ab
treatment of medical cases, (102) 1623
vs. medical treatment of amebic dysentery, (104) 925
Survivors of Sicily earthquake, mental state of, (43) 804—ab
Sutika: puerperal diarrhea of Bengal, (47) 80—ab
Suture, bladder, primary, and suprapubic cystotomy, (87) 1292
circular, of artery, (86) 1802
coaptation and imbricating, for closing abdominal incision, (44) 590
interlocking, (52) 250
its place in surgery, *201
of heart wounds, *429
secondary, of tendons, technic for, (116) 258
for tucking or shortening an ocular muscle, (114) 1718
waxed silk as, (74) 1292—ab
Sutures, arteriovenous, immediate and remote results of, (31) 1464
buried, herniotomy without, (140) 996—ab
removable, technic for, in herniotomies, (138) 601
Suturing in trachelorrhaphy, (37) 922
Sweating, packs to induce, in furunculosis in children and acute pemphigus in new-born, (89) 1964—ab
Swift, Jonathan, (96) 251, (97) 592
Swine and cattle, tuberculosis in, in Iowa, (122) 996—ab
Swiss army, sanitary service of, (150)
Sycosis, probably due to gonococcus, *1996
Sydenham, early career of, and men and medicine of his time, (6) 1955
Symblepharon and false pterygium from fireworks burn, successful operation, (112) 1209
corneal opacities of, of prenatal origin, in woman with hereditary cataracts at early stage, (92) 332
Symmetry, restoration of extreme scoliosis to perfect, (165) 997
Symphysiotomy, (27) 2022
Symphysis, rupture of, during delivery, (91) 1070
Symptoms, caused by contact with unknown variety of jellyfish, (51) 74—ab
Syncope, complete auriculoventricular dissociation without, (60) 1143-ab
Syndactylia and polydactylia, combined, (88) 929
Syndrome, neurasthenia, (58) 417
Syndromes of insufficiency of several glands, (51) 254
Synovitis, chronic and acute traumatic, of knee, (84) 1062—ab
papillary, (26) 732
syphilitic, (24) 1365
Synthesis and hydrolysis of proteins, chemical mechanics of, through agency of enzymes, (188) 1065-ab
of protamin through ferment action, (174) 1065—ab
Syphilide, pigmentary, and syphilitic leukoderma, (13) 512—ab
Syphilids on female genitalia, classification and symptomatology of, (109) 1896
papulous, in mouth nine years after infection, with presence of spirochetes, (155) 933—ab
Syphilis, (136) 1794, (28) 1960—ab
acute diseases of spinal cord due to, (47) 994
and aortic insufficiency, (68) 255—ab
and chronic hydrocephalus, (87) 336—ab
and dermatology, recent literature on, (84) 75
and general paralysis of insane, (135) 170
and nervous and mental diseases, (159) 1720—ab, (30) 1960
and other infectious diseases, serodiagnosis in, (93) 671, (18) 1289
and parasyphilis of nervous system, treatment, (81) 734—ab, (108) 735—ab, (12) 2119—ab
and hemorrhagic purpura, (147) 1220—ab
and syphilitic infection of testicles, immunity to, in monkeys, (90) 1726
arsacetin in, (79) 336
arteritis due to, causing hemiplegia, (17) 1296
as seen by eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, (63) 167
atoxyl in, especially in local application, (88) 1003
autoinoculation and reinfection of, (3) 2120—ab
biologic mercurial treatment of, foundation for, (78) 742
breast lesions of, (76) 807—ab
cerebral epilepsia partialis continua in, *1921
cerebrospinal fluid in, (7) 1545
communicated by industrial implements, (10) 77
congenital, (99) 1543, (82) 1622—ab
congenital, frequency and intensity of, in children, (29) 1960—ab
congenital, mode of infection in, (78) 1894
congenital, pathologic types of, numerical relationship to treponema pallidum to, (176) 997—ab
congenital serodiagnosis of, (97) 1152 ab, (91) 1551—ab
cutaneous manifestations of, (79) 1622—ab
diagnosis of, by staining reaction, (67) 1629—ab
diagnosis of staining technic for, (52) 2028
diagnosis of, value of spirochete in, with reference to primary lesion, (81) 1622
diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of, (42) 928
differential diagnosis of lesions of mouth due to, (47) 733—ab
early diagnosis of, and technic of examination for spirochæta pallida, (19) 1459
early diagnosis of, practical value of demonstration of spirocheta pallida, in, (44) 329—ab
etiology therapy of, (93) 599—ab
etiology and diagnosis of, and bearing on treatment, (48) 733

Syphilis, etiology and diagnosis of, especially serodiagnosis, (75) 669
facial paralysis due to, (23) 667
febrile liver affections in, (115) 338
gastric ulcer in infant of six months, probably due to, (109) 1462
general, without primary manifestations and professional syphilis in medical men, (87) 1895—ab
in husband of patient and professional secrecy, (90) 257—ab
in physicians, (118) 258
industrial, (12) 595—ab
influence of, on offspring, (59) 422
inherited, cerebral arteritis in, hemiplegia from, (59) 1549—ab
inherited, albumin content and lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid in infants with, (74) 742
inherited, prognosis in, (99) 1631—ab
intramuscular injections in, (34) 1360—ab
iodipin in, (17) 2025
is mercury specific in infectious and contagious diseases as well as, (26) 589—ab
latent, in women, and transmission of syphilis to child, (144) 1730
latent, spirochetes in gonorrheal and other lesions during, (125) 1729
leukoderma due to, and pigmentary syphilide, (13) 512—ab
management of, in negro, (127) 332
mercurial inunction in, (46 1723
mercurial reaction as element in diagnosis of, (8) 253—ab
mercury oxycyanid in, (76) 1963—ab
modern, (99) 1958
modern treatment of, especially of upper air passages, (28) 1297
multiple sclerosis due to, (70) 994—ab, (111) 1293—ab
nature of, (100) 1370
newer microbiologic and serologic means for diagnosing, (41) 1892
of bones and joints, (64) 167
of face, (18) 1886
of nervous system, (61) 1801—ab
of nervous system, pathology of, in light of modern research, (3) 998—ab, (4) 1066—ab
of nervous system, treatment of, (105) 931—ab
of nose, (17) 1886
of stomach, *1159
of stomach and intestine, (41) 1790
of throat, (16) 1886
postconceptional, serodiagnosis in, (95) 1727—ab
pre-Columbian, and syphilitic llamas of Peru, (110) 925
primary polyneuritis due to, in tertiary period, (135) 673
reaction, biologic, significance and method of application, (6) 2120
secondary, (145) 1145
serodiagnosis of, (80) 81—ab, (110) 169—ab, (100) 257, (120) 259—ab, (117) 338, (72) 417, (33) 422, (134) 511—ab, (113) 518, (2) 588—ab, (1) 730, (51) 740, (65) 994, (94) 1093, (120) 1072, (91) 1144—ab, (121) 1209, (173) 1211—ab, (103) 1216—ab, (57) 1291—ab, (63) 1299, (15) 1359, (58) 1361, (92) 1370, (121) 1371, (47) 1466, (59) 1467—ab, (80) 1622—ab, (58) 1628—ab, (126) 1898—ab, (4, 5, 7) 2120
serodiagnosis of, and scarlet fever, (48) 514, (122) 1729
serodiagnosis of, and testing of serums, theory and technic of, (60) 1893
serodiagnosis of, artificial extract for, (75) 1894
serodiagnosis of, criticism of Bauer's modification of, (47) 1466
serodiagnosis of, during years immediately following infection, (130) 1072—ab
serodiagnosis of, importance of, in general practice, (31) 2121
serodiagnosis of, in cadaver, (121) 259—ab
serodiagnosis of, in cirrhosis of liver, (58) 1213
serodiagnosis of, in pregnant women and new-born infants, (30) 1798
serodiagnosis of, in obstetrics, (118) 673—ab
serodiagnosis of, in pregnancy and new-born infants, (52) 1068—ab
serodiagnosis of, in surgery, (144) 1073—ab, (58) 1299
serodiagnosis of, influence of injections of lecithin on, (157) 934—ab
serodiagnosis of; influence of treatment on, (91) 2029—ab
serodiagnosis of, Klausner's technic, (97) 1964
serodiagnosis of, principles and technic of, (58) 1361
Syphilis, serodiagnosis of, production of antigen for, (106) 1302
serodiagnosis of, simplification of, (67) 1300—ab, (80) 1301—ab, (107) 1302, (96) 1727
serodiagnosis of, syphilitic rabbit cornea as antigen for, (146) 1220—ab
serodiagnosis of, technic of, (1) 1458—ab
serodiagnosis of, unreliability of, with urine, (127) 1303
serodiagnosis of, with active and inactive serums, (101) 1216
sero-reaction in, effect of specific treatment on, (116) 1729—ab
skin lesions in, frequency of absence of, (30) 417
stain diagnosis of, unreliability of, (96) 1896
surgery of, *625
synovitis due to, (24) 1365
tertiary, skin manifestations of, (75) 734
tertiary, in upper air passages, (12) 1365
transmission of, (102) 77
transmission of, to child and latent syphilis in women, (144) 1730
treatment of, (135) 260—ab, (89) 336, (5) 736, (30) 1626, (130) 1719, (31) 1960
treatment of, by arylarsonates, (12) 78, (20) 803
treatment of, with atoxyl and arsacetin, (136) 1633
treatment of, with gray oil, (68) 806
treatment of, with highly concentrated mercurial preparations, (113) 83
treponema pallidum in placenta in, (88) 807
Wassermann reaction in: See Serodiagnosis of
Syphilitic stigmata of importance to general practitioner, (62) 167—ab
Syringomyelia and hematomyelia, (32) 800
and myopathy, (10) 1891
successful x-ray treatment in, (132) 1303—ab
Systemic and dental disturbances, (13) 328

T

Tabanides propagation of trypanosomiases, (42) 1068
Tabes-dorsalis, (29) 732
abdominal vascular crises in, and abdominal aortitis, (101) 257—ab
absence of Argyll-Robertson sign in, (47) 1961—ab
active exercise in, (128) 511
and aneurism of aorta, (9) 1714—ab
and general paralysis, chemical tests in diagnosis of, (15) 1891—ab
and spondylitis, trolley treatment in, (32) 992
enteralgic crises in, (66) 1549—ab
hypertrophy of trabeculæ in bladder wall as early symptom in, (149) 427—ab
hypotony or relaxation of muscles as early sign of, (76) 256—ab
in women during childbearing period, (122) 1218—ab
nasal crises in, (47) 1000—ab
peripheral centripetal neuron in, influence of Fraenkel's exercise therapy on rapidity of conduction of, (125) 84
prognosis in, (124) 1623—ab
rational treatment of, in relation to its pathogenesis, (2) 1358—ab
re-educational treatment of, (6) 1714
rhizomelic spondylosis with, (57) 929
sacral, with necropsy, (49) 1542—ab
thermic crises in, (79) 1717—ab
treatment of, by high-frequency currents, (94) 337—ab
with abductor paralysis of vocal cords, (55) 1887
with unilateral anesthesia, (12) 1211
Table, operating, portable, (92) 516
utensils, possibilities of infection from, at sanatoria, *558
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, occurring in mother and daughter, (32) 999
paroxysmal, venous pulse in, (24) 804
Talipes cavus, resection of Lisfranc's joint in treatment of, (78) 423
equinovarus, congenital, treatment, (145) 996
equinovarus, paralytic, treatment, (47) 740
inflicted, of Chinese, (35) 1068
Tamponade, posterior nasal, (106) 1062
Tampon-cannula for laryngeal stenosis, (36) 172
Tangier, relapsing fever in, (23) 1547
Tapeworm and pulmonary tuberculosis, assumed connection between, (106) 931—ab
dog, in man, (46) 334—ab
larval, in human flesh, (150) 594—ab, (30) 1886
Tar baths, (121) 518, (121) 1729
Tarnier, 1828-1897, (49) 928
Tattooing, keloid from, (179) 428
Tea and coffee, survival of B. typhosus in milk used in, (63) 1957—ab
coffee and chocolate, ought they to be forbidden in uricemia? (23) 1960—ab
necessity for restriction of, with excess of uric acid in urine, (63) 1069
Paraguay, (42) 514
Technic and apparatus used in making radiographs, (98) 1208
in sinus and mastoid operations, improvement of, (108) 592
Technical progress, report of committee on, (53) 1957
Teeth, alopecia due to, (42) 1000
and faucial tonsils, *1988
and jaw irregularities, and deviation of nasal septum, *943
anesthesia of, (56) 597
diseased, headache due to, (116) 93
disorders of, and tuberculosis, (28) 928—ab
functional relation of tonsil to, (13) 1885—ab
Telangiectasia, hereditary hemorrhagic, (161) 1210—ab
Temperature and pulse, influence of scopolamin on, (92) 1151, (106) 1371
after injection and reinjection of alien serum, (106) 672
effect of narcosis on, (145) 1624—ab
external, influence of, on glycosuria of diabetics, (58) 668—ab
higher, importance of, for production of antibodies, (96) 1551—ab
influence of, on sugar content of blood, (153) 1073—ab
of heart, influence of, on activity of vagus in tortoise, (31) 2023
relations between heart and lungs, (92) 1896—ab
Tenderness, Morris' point of, as aid in diagnosis, (17) 248—ab
Tendon transplantation, present status of, (93) 1896—ab
Tendons, peroneal, treatment of dislocation of, (95) 1293
secondary suture of, technic for, (116) 258
Tenosynovitis of hand, (35) 589, (25) 993—ab
Tents, technic of dilatation of uterus with, (48) 172
Teratoma of tonsil, (89) 1958
Teratomas in thyroid region, (93) 1215
Test: See also Reaction
Test, antitryptic ferment, (67) 336-ab
association, and psychoanalysis, (20) 328—ab
benzidin, for occult blood, (99) 337, (64) 515
breakfast, fat-zwieback, for estimation of motor functioning of stomach, (147) 1073—ab
complement-fixation, positive, in Malta fever, (119) 1303
delicate, for bile in gastric contents, *1758
Esbach, for albumin, (98) 743
for blood in urine, (24) 2121—ab
guaiac, or aloin for blood, dependence of, on iron contained in its hemoglobin, (4) 799—ab
Heller's, for albumin, different rings obtained with, (25) 1886—ab
Heller's, for urinary protein, thymol as source of error in, *1310
hemolytic, for malignant tumors, (25) 328—ab
Loewy's, for insufficiency of pancreas, (130) 925
para-dimethyl-amido - benzaldehyde, for indol, (143) 736
precipitin, for latent purulent processes, (142) 85
Salomon, and Grafe-Röhmer hemolysin method for testing functioning of stomach, (101) 1551
tube, paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and hemolysis in, (90) 1370—ab
types, size vs. distance in, (79) 1462
Testicle and epididymis, tuberculosis of, surgical treatment of, (17) 999
atrophy of, (82) 1793—ab, (30) 2026—ab
hemorrhage into, (21) 1464
restoring it to pelvis, extensive inguinal hernia treated by radical operation with section of spermatic cord or by, (45) 334
Testicle, tuberculosis of, diagnosis and treatment of, (26) 417
undescended, strangulated hernia in sac of, (118) 1958
Testicles and penis, tumors of, and malignancy, (37) 1060
inflammation in, in staphylococcus sepsis, (46) 1893—ab
syphilitic infection of, and syphilis, immunity to, in monkeys, (90) 1726
undescended, (31) 738—ab
Testimony, Expert: See Expert Testimony
Tests, duction, (65) 733
chemical, in diagnosis of general paralysis and tabes dorsalis, (15) 1891—ab
of pancreas functioning by determination of trypsin, in stools, (70) 1895—ab
of respiratory interchanges, head apparatus for, (102) 1551
opsonin, sources of error and extent of error in, (109) 1551
precipitin, behavior of cholera stools in, (110) 672
quantitative, for albumin, (74) 174—ab
urinary, time-saving, three important, (109) 1890
Tetanus, (29) 248
after surgical operations, (17) 1626—ab
experimental, nerve filaments in, (57) 173
neonatorum, (31) 928
of short incubation, recovery, (63) 2024
originating in uterus, (48) 254
traumatic, (125) 925
traumatic, acute, magnesium sulphate in, (105) 418—ab, (39) 590, (133) 996—ab, (157) 1210, (29) 1541—ab, (151) 1624
treatment of, (106) 1890—ab
Tetany and appendicitis, (55) 250
calcium salts in, *1102
effect of mammalian pituitary on, and on pupil, after parathyroidectomy, (16) 72
gastric, operation, recovery, (48) 249—ab, (31) 329—ab
relation of, to parathyroids and to calcium metabolism, (47) 509—ab
Theobromin in angina pectoris, (94) 1151—ab
Theory of complex, (98) 1543—ab
Therapeutic exercises, (78) 75
progress, *519
referendum, practical, (119) 77
Therapeutics, (40) 1141
advanced, of arthritis deformans-progressive polyarticular, (130) 170
and pharmacodynamics, teaching of, modern ideas on, (19) 1290—ab
disruptive high-frequency discharges, by reaction method in, (55) 391—ab
dry inhalation in, (135) 426—ab
gem, and superstition of Ancients, (21) 1886
general, (56) 1621
importance of absorption for, (126) 259—ab
of old age, (149) 1720
physical, advance of, (39) 417
physiologic, limitations of, (80) 1957
practical and modern dermatologic pathology, (133, 134) 170—ab
present status of, and some of its agents, (60) 509
proper teaching of, in medical schools, (4) 1358
question in, (24) 1790
suggestive, (57) 509—ab
value of, (96) 1362
Therapy: See Treatment
Thermic crises in tabes dorsalis, (79) 1717—ab
Thermostable, simple bactericidal and opsonic substances, (88) 592
Thigh amputations, effective dressing for, (43) 590
Thiosinamin in pleuritic adhesions, (49) 514
Thirst and hunger, (145) 926
Thomson, A., originator of American method of inoculation for smallpox, (167) 926
Thoracopagus teras anactadidymum, (31) 732
Thorax, adult, relics of rachitis in, (85) 516
apparatus for operations in, under differential pressure, (8) 327, (135) 932
artificially induced open hydrothorax for prevention of collapse of lung when it is opened, (136) 932—ab

Thorax, clinical index of, with pulmonary tuberculosis, *1916
free opening of, operations involving, (58) 1207
injuries of, surgical treatment of, (113) 1062
lesions of, value of x-ray in, (3) 1714—ab
percussion of, (97) 1551
skiagraphy from a distance in, examination of, (88) 336
surgery of, (136) 932—ab, (85) 929, (113) 1062, (92) 1144, (58) 1207
transfixion, (97) 1889—ab
Thorium oxid as adjuvant and partial substitute for bismuth in x-ray examinations, (84) 516, (87) 1964
Throat, access through, to sphenoidal sinus and sphenoid segment of base of brain, (138) 1730—ab
and larynx symptoms, in diseases of heart and large vessels, (82) 336
and mouth, spirillum of Vincent in, pathologic conditions in, (17) 1147
and nose, chronic infections of, systemic effects of, (20) 1206—ab, (137) 1364
and nose, eruptive conditions of, from point of view of laryngologist, (140) 1210
and nose of children, eruptions in, from pediatric standpoint, (141) 1210
and nose, prevention of hemorrhage during, operations on, (17) 165
and nose, recent methods of examination of, (24) 1297
and nose, routine examinations of, in children, (157) 736
and nose, surgery of, instruments of use in, (75) 924, (142) 1545
diseases in children, (25) 1141, (84) 1208
ear and nose, suppuration, bismuth paste in, *117
ear, nasal sinuses and mastoid, negative pressure as therapeutic agent in diseases of, (61) 663
nose and ear complications of influenza, (124) 665
specialist, syphilis as seen by, (63) 167
streptococcus infections of, *1751
syphilis of, (16) 1886
tumors, new mode of access to, (117) 518—ab
Thromboangiitis obliterans, veins in, *1319
Thrombophlebitis of superficial veins, acromegaly with, (6) 799—ab
with peroneal neuritis and paralysis after supravaginal hysterectomy, (54) 2023
Thrombosis and allowing patients to get up early after childbirth, (141) 601—ab
and embolism after operations on female pelvic organs, (13) 595—ab
and embolism, prophylaxis of, (54) 668—ab
and pulmonary embolism after laparotomy, (26) 999—ab
cerebral, decompression for, (63) 1361
frequency of, after gynecologic operations and childbirth, (142) 601—ab
lateral sinus, with pyemic pulmonary and pericardial complications, (12) 170
of brachial artery, operative treatment of, (23) 1464—ab
of cavernous sinus, (14) 998
of cavernous sinus following mastoiditis, (74) 1543
of cavernous sinus, ocular and orbital symptoms of, (76) 1543
of inferior vena cava, (59) 1142
of intracranial venous sinuses, of otitic origin, (75) 1543
of lateral sinus, recovery; diagnosis and prognosis, (86) 924
of popliteal and anterior and posterior tibial arteries complicating appendiceal abscess, (59) 1461
of sigmoid sinus complicating acute mastoiditis, (157) 997
phlebitis without, as cause of obliteration of sinus in children, (62) 663
primary portal, (62) 1716—ab
sinus, (159) 997
sinus, catatonic psychosis as manifestation of, (88) 1726
sinus, infected, mastoiditis followed by, in young pregnant patient, (7) 1619
sinus, of otitic origin, and streptococcemia, (11) 2022
sinus, with atypical symptoms, operative and pathologic findings, (68) 663
Thrombosis, venous, (61) 994, (141) 1073—ab, (79) 1292, (19) 1547, (75) 1622
Thrombus, ball, in left auricle, mitral stenosis with, (6) 1890
successful removal of from inferior thyroid vein, (125) 1632—ab
Thumb or finger, and palm, substitute for, (76)) 2030—ab
Thymol source of error in Heller's test for urinary protein, *1310
Thymus and nervous system, (130) 425—ab
enlargement with nervous symptoms, (6) 991—ab
persistent, and sudden death, (14) 421
Thyroid, aberrant, (49) 663—ab
accessory retropharyngeal, (63) 1149
anomalies and ichthyosis, (60) 1069—ab
enlarged, in domestic animals, (131) 1729—ab
enlarged, mechanical symptoms produced by, (135) 1719
enlarged, treatment of, (8) 247
enlargements, (102) 735
functioning abnormal, functional disturbances with, (50) 1961
goiter and congestion in, in newborn infant, (40) 1798—ab
nocturnal incontinence and adenoids, (15) 1796
of dog, sarcoma and carcinoma in, (132) 932
pathologic changes in, and varying symptoms in exophthalmic goiter, (110) 419—ab
preparations in practice, (29) 1141
region, teratomas in, (93) 1215
relations of, (108) 252, (97) 418
signs of early disease of, (1) 927
spine, (121) 252—ab
tissue, implantation of, in 3 cretins, (67) 1150—ab
tissue, transplantation of, in various organs, (112) 1071—ab
tissue, transplantation of, into pocket in bone marrow, (104) 599
transplantation of, (99) 1371—ab
transplantation of, by suture of blood vessels, (70) 423
Thyroidectomy for exophthalmic goiter, (35) 1290
partial, (13) 2025—ab
Thyroidism, specific cytotoxic serum in, (36) 248—ab
Thyroids, lingual, surgery of, (14) 2025
Thyrotomy for tumor of left vocal cord and excessive mobility of tongue, (163) 1720
Tibia, fracture of, in talocrural joint, (68) 598
reduplication of, (5) 1204
Tic and chorea, *1373
douloureux, alcohol injections in, (1) 2022
douloureux, medicinal treatment of, (26) 1886—ab
Tics, treatment of, (44) 801
Tinea cruris, epidemic of, (13) 1891
tonsurans, treatment of, (68) 1142
versicolor, (162) 1720
Tiodin* in treatment of disseminated sclerosis, (22) 1891
Tissue, living, digestion of, (66) 255
Tissues, animal, heat shortening of, and protein coagulation, supposed connection between, (51) 1460
fixation of, and staining of sections, improved method for, (16) 1140
normal, and tumors, transplantation of, (64) 598
Tobacco amblyopia, from cigars, in woman, (68) 1292—ab
use of, by immature, (51) 801
Toe dorsal reflex in young children, (190) 1897
Toenail, ingrowing, causation of, (7) 594
ingrowing, operation for, (19) 800, (156) 997, (84) 1888
Toes, eczema of, (120) 1363
Tone-perception and physiology of cochlea, (124) 1543
theory of, and membrana tectoria, (59) 663
Tongue affections, histologic study of, (64) 929
cancer, (77) 929, (33) 1723
cancer, early diagnosis and results of operation, (9) 421—ab, (4) 998
excessive mobility of, and tumor of left vocal cord, thyrotomy for, (163) 1720
hyperkeratosis of, (92) 924
mouth and jaw, cancer of, operations for, at Massachusetts General Hospital, (13) 1715—ab
papillæ of, fungous enlarged, cystic degeneration of, (73) 1549
philosophic anatomy of, *1397
tumor on frenum of, (126) 1072
Tonics, (94) 82
action of, phagocyte count as means of determining, (100) 1216
Tonsil: See also Tonsils
Tonsil, faucial, treatment of, (36) 1886
finger enucleation of, (59) 250—ab, (13, 14) 1955—ab
forceps for seizing, *1834
functional relation of, to teeth, (13) 1885—ab
lingual, (52) 1461
operation, hemorrhage after, directions given to patient after tonsillectomy including treatment of, (22) 1956
pathologic, and its surgical treatment, (53) 923
small round-cell sarcoma of, (14) 588
snare, improved, *556
snare, modified, (146) 1210
teratoma of, (89) 1958
third, (3) 1288
wounds, after-treatment of, (104) 1062
Tonsillar crypts, infection through, summary of work on, (82) 1957
Tonsillectomy, *547 (83) 1958—ab
and adenectomy, diphtheria following, (126) 169
and tonsillotomy, (132) 1294
otitic significance of, with reference to digital enucleation, (14) 1955
Tonsillitis, streptococcal pericarditis and colitis following, (16) 1796
with tonsillar abscess, acute otitis media following, arterial hemorrhage from auditory meatus in child after, (67) 663
Tonsillotomy and tonsillectomy, (132) 1294
Tonsils and adenoids, dangers in removal of, (5) 991
chronic disease of, toxic secondaries of, (12) 1620
complete removal of, simple operation for, (39) 1620, (5) 1890
degenerate, and middle ear deafness, (102) 592—ab
faucial and teeth, *1988
faucial, are there evil effects from removal of? (83) 1717
faucial, from medical and surgical standpoint, (70) 1292
faucial, procedure for their complete excision, *547
functions of, and organotherapy of disturbances, (48) 1068
hypertrophied, menace to service, (70) 1716
hypertrophy of, of Waldeyer's ring and etiology of disease, (59) 417
malignant tumors of, (87) 1362—ab
palatine, pathologic conditions of, anatomic varieties and their bearing on treatment of, (13) 927
résumé of work on infection through crypts of, (82) 1957
systemic infection through, (112) 592
Tooth-movement and bone pathology, *1023
plate, esophagotomy for extraction of, (71) 1629
Torpedo boat destroyers, hygiene of, in Philippines, (143) 1364
Torsion of appendices epiploicæ, causes of, (75) 1629
of omentum and incarceration of hernia, (56) 1467—ab
Torticollis after removal of adenoids, (79) 2030
Tortoise, activity of vagus in, influence of heart temperature on, (31) 2023
Toxemia, acute, after chloroform anesthesia, (112) 1623—ab
of pregnancy, (124) 735—ab, (83) 742, (92) 1793—ab
of pregnancy and eclampsia, comparison of lesions found postmortem in cases diagnosed clinically as, (31) 663, (75) 1888—ab
of pregnancy and pyelitis with jaundice, (41) 834
of pregnancy, clinical types of, (75) 802
of pregnancy, diagnosis and treatment, (112) 925
of pregnancy, renal insufficiency in, (77) 802—ab
of pregnancy, treatment of, (74) 1061
pre-eclamptic, blood pressure, leucocyte count and ophthalmoscopic examination in diagnosis of, (69) 1143—ab
serious and metastasis after x-ray treatment of cutaneous sarcoma, (89) 1630
Toxicology of nickel carbonyl, (28) 667
of placenta, (135) 85
Toxin, diphtheria, and antitoxin, (94) 517—ab
diphtheria, and antitoxin, balanced or neutral mixtures of, active immunity produced by, (82) 1144—ab
Toxins of helminths, (139) 85
Trachea, foreign body in, (33) 1715
low tracheotomy for foreign bodies in, and esophageal conditions resembling tracheal obstruction, (123) 925
râles from vibration of, (40) 2121—ab
Trachelorrhaphy, suturing in, (37) 922
Tracheobronchopneumonia, fibrinous, due to pneumococcus, (36) 1060
Tracheobronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, (130) 511
Tracheotomy, (43) 596, (74) 1461
and intubation, in diphtheria, (60) 1291
cases in which there were long periods of inability to dispense with tube, (8) 2120
for foreign bodies, (62) 173
low, for foreign bodies in trachea, and esophageal conditions resembling tracheal obstruction, (123) 925
Trachoma, (67) 1061
and emigrants at Paris, (43) 2027—ab
and public weal, (139) 1063—ab
germ causing, (50) 1466—ab
new operative procedure in, (161) 1064—ab
sociologic aspect of, (76) 509, (140) 1063
spread of, in Ohio, economic importance of, (163) 1295—ab
Traction and compression, application of, in medico-mechanical devices, (80) 1369—ab
in hip disease, (106) 418—ab
Training in personal hygiene and gymnasium as factor in overcoming abnormalities of health during infancy and puberty, (81) 664
Transfusion, avoidance of hemolysis in, (47) 1206—ab
blood, without cannula, *297
Transplantation of members, (53) 335
of small intestine, experimental, (73) 423
of tumors and normal tissues, (64) 598
Transportation of disabled, steel frame in, (192) 1065—ab
Trauma, and surgery of spleen, method of encapsulation, (75) 1143—ab
electric, (93) 1003—ab
influence of, on heart, (39) 1072-ab
local and constitutional conditions, (22) 999—ab
mental defect caused from, *1104
of acromial bursa, (79) 1369
of skull and injury of brain, (128) 1552—ab
splenectomy following, blood after, *1231
surgical, causes of, (56) 1299
Traumatism, obstruction of bowels from, (52) 167—ab
ocular, cause of neuroses, (27) 1141—ab
Travel in Europe—railroads, (21) 165
notes, medical, (14) 1714
Treatment and diagnosis and recent work on immunity, (21) 928
Frankel's exercise, influence of, on rapidity of conduction in peripheral centripetal neuron in tabes, (125) 84
intravenous, present status of, (87) 423
present day, (100) 1623—ab
specific chemical, of trypanosomiases and spirilloses, (43) 1291—ab
successful, and importance of early diagnosis, (2) 998—ab
Trematode, intestinal, of man, (59) 1291
Trembles and milk sickness, cause of, (2) 1789—ab
Tremor, senile, parathyroid extract in, (134) 339
Trephining and curetting maxillary sinus through nose, (43) 1000
and laminectomy, forceps for, (99) 1896
and puncture of brain, (67) 1369-ab
decompressing, for papilledema, (131) 665
Triceps tendon, traumatic ossifying inflammation of, (72) 1150
Trichinæ, distribution of, (143) 1073—ab
Trichinella-spiralis in circulating blood in man, (66) 1716
in rats, intestinal lesions caused by, (33) 800
Trichiniasis, sporadic, (26) 1059
Trichinosis, examination of blood in, importance of, (77) 1468—ab
sporadic outbreak of, in Devonshire, (15) 1959
Trichocephaliasis, (74) 1716

Trichophyton fungi, (69) 515
Tricuspid insufficiency and its symptoms, (75) 256—ab
Triplets, delivery of, probable secondary impregnation, (154) 1064—ab
Trophoneuroses and angioneuroses of extremities, (15) 999
Tropical febrile affection, hitherto undescribed, (57) 1068
medicine, school for, need for in United States,, *1099
Tropics, alcohol in, and American schools of tropical medicine, (81) 75
conquest of, for white race, *1967
patients from, diagnosis of fever in, (11) 1296
patients from, significance of fever in, (18) 1067—ab
sanitation of, with reference to malaria and yellow fever, *1075
Trudeau, Edward L., (165) 1210
Trunk, compression of, stasis cyanosis after, (76) 669—ab
paralysis of movements of, in hemiplegia, (8) 1546—ab
Trusses in hernia, favorable experiences with, (152) 933
Trypanocides and atoxyl, comparative chemotherapeutic study of, (40) 1068
Trypanosoma brucei, successful transmission of, by glossina palpalis, (68) 1369—ab
congolense, (40) 422
Trypanosomes, serum-fast strains of, cultivation of, (134) 1072
strains of, resistant to drugs, (41) 422
Trypanosomiases and spirilloses, specific chemical therapy of, (43) 1291—ab
tabanides propagation of, (42) 1068
Trypanosomiasis and geographic distribution of some blood-sucking insects, (25) 738
and injurious effects of treatment with arsenious acid and atoxyl, (84) 807
chronic, protecting properties of, serum of animals with, races resisting this serum, (37) 1547
experimental, blood in, (45) 1068
experimental, treatment of, (31) 1068
experimental treatment of, in rats with new arsenic compound, resulting blindness, (47) 514
human, cutaneous symptoms of, (26) 513
in horses, treatment of, by orpiment, alone or with atoxyl, (55) 1723
method for determining curative power of drugs in, (75) 1002
Trypsin, determination of, in stools, tests of pancreas functioning by, (70) 1895—ab
digestion, influence of fats on, (74) 81
in cancer, (11) 1714—ab
in postoperative treatment of carcinoma of breast, *2103
quantitative test for, (52) 1466
Tryptic ferment, action of solutions of, on local surgical tuberculosis and treatment of suppurative processes with antiferment, (119) 258
Tube, inability to dispense with for long periods after tracheotomy, (8) 2120
Kuhn's peroral, and positive pressure technic, (107) 1071
peritoneal, for protecting abdominal wounds against infection, (111) 665—ab
peroral, in cleft palate operations, (73) 2030
Tubercle Bacillus: See Bacillus
Tubercle residue, use of in surgical tuberculosis, preliminary report by V. C. Vaughan, (100) 77—ab
sepsis, rheumatoid arthritis, and other conditions, passive congestion in, (35) 79
Tubercles, tuberculous meningitis without, (4) 1959
Tuberculides and general tuberculosis, (119) 1363—ab
Tuberculin, administration of, and theory on which its action is based, (49) 801
and allied remedies in tuberculosis, (115) 1217
and arsenic treatment, combined, (80) 1802—ab
and atoxyl, intravenous injections of, in tuberculosis, (45) 1060
and tuberculin therapy, (91) 418
ocular and cutaneous reactions, in infants under twelve months of age, (118) 169
Tuberculin cutaneous reaction, (57) 1361, (20) 1956, (111) 1958—ab
cutaneous, reaction, and von Pirquet's doctrine of allergy, (122) 1145
cutaneous reaction in bone and joint tuberculosis, (128) 1303
cutaneous reaction in children, (133) 259—ab, (95) 1003, (141) 1634—ab
cutaneous reaction, quantitative, clinical importance of strength of tuberculin, (70) 1300—ab
cutaneous reaction, specific general and focal reactions after, *2102
cutaneous reactions, and findings in 200 postmortems on children, (78) 168
diagnostic use of, with reference to cutaneous and percutaneous tests, (16) 731
human and bovine, specificity and sensitization by cutaneous test with, (110) 1958—ab
hypersusceptibility to, in tuberculosis, its physiologic and clinical importance, (59) 994—ab
immunity, test of, on new principle, (111) 424—ab
importance of, in campaign against tuberculosis, (71) 669
in diagnosis and treatment of surgical tuberculosis, (25) 417
in incipient and concealed tuberculosis, (36) 1715
in treatment of tuberculosis, (120) 1794
in tuberculosis of ovary, (160) 1720
internal administration of, and similar preparations, (106) 83
inunction reaction, diagnostic value of, in cutaneous tuberculosis, (2) 1884
in tuberculous glands of neck, (30) 1715
iron, cutaneous reaction with, (88) 1630
Koch's, in tuberculosis of bones and joints, (144) 1295—ab
ocular and cutaneous reactions, *37, (140) 85, (151) 933, (51) 1149—ab
ocular and cutaneous reactions, in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (44) 1887—ab
ocular reaction, *25, (103) 84—ab, (82) 255, (111) 169, (118) 593, (161) 594, *603, *622, (15) 800—ab, (68) 924—ab, (151) 933, (51, 53) 1149—ab, (140) 1294, (74) 1361
ocular reaction, conclusions from, by uniform method, *603
ocular reaction in pregnancy, (88) 743—ab, (98) 1216
ocular reaction, its alleged dangers and its value in surgery, (101) 83—ab
ointment, skin reaction after use of, (78) 802
percutaneous or salve reaction to, (41) 1466
reaction, local, influence of constriction hyperemia on, (146) 426—ab
reaction on nasal mucosa, (38) 1297—ab
reaction, Moro's percutaneous, (89) 807, (93) 1462—ab, (43) 1887—ab
reactions and their interpretation, (17) 2022
reactions, especially ear reaction, (44) 740—ab
reactions in young children, (43) 801—ab
reactions, local, in surgical affections, in children, (96) 83—ab
reactions, Moro and von Pirquet, (43) 1887—ab
reactions, symptomatology of, (175) 428, (124) 673
selection of sanatorium cases for treatment with, (2) 594
subcutaneous, cutaneous and conjunctival use of, in diagnosis, (17) 72—ab
test, intracutaneous, (54) 1149—ab
tests, von Pirquet, Calmette and Moro, comparison of, diagnostic value, (119) 419—ab, (43) 1887—ab
therapeutic and diagnostic use of, (105) 1362
therapy, (71) 1361, (6) 1545
titer test, quantitative, (144) 1634-ab
treatment, antibacterial or antitoxic immunization in, *261
treatment, effect of, on serum agglutination of tubercle bacilli, (66) 1142
treatment in general practice, (107) 258
treatment, intravenous arsenic, (126) 600—ab
treatment of tuberculosis in infants and children, (105) 1071—ab
Tuberculins, (97) 1462
Tuberculins, clinical administration of, from human and bovine bacilli, *1007
Tuberculosis, (10) 662, (143) 926, (51) 1716
abdominal, acute forms of, *291
abscess due to, in Fallopian tubes, (31) 513—ab
actively infectious stage of, duration of, *449
acute miliary, diagnosis of, (6) 164-ab
adenitis, cervical, due to surgical treatment of, (38) 508
advanced cases of, hospital for, (131) 1145
advanced pulmonary, bradypnea in, *1493
aid to diagnosis of, in infancy and childhood, (10) 1140—ab
among Jews, (11) 165—ab
and dental disorders, (28) 928—ab
and exophthalmic goiter, (122) 84
and organized pleural adhesions, (125) 1719—ab
and poverty, (48) 1957—ab
and public, (184) 998
and pulmonary emphysema (56) 1716
and pulmonary hemorrhage, diffuse cavernous angioma of upper extremity complicated by, (110) 1144
and underwear, (21) 421—ab
anorectal fistula due to, (121) 1294
antibacterial or antitoxic immunization in tuberculin treatment of, *261
antitryptic index of blood in, (9) 1464—ab
apical, examination of lungs in, (107) 1216
apical predisposition to, (89) 743—ab
arthritis of hip due to, (70) 924—ab
articular rheumatism due to, (105) 1631
as children's disease, (119) 600, (85) 1151—ab
atoxyl and tuberculin in, intravenous injections of, (45) 1060
bacteriologic diagnosis of, methods for, (56) 1957
bone and joint, skin tuberculin reaction in, (128) 1303
bone, diagnosis and treatment of, (106) 510
bone, hygienic element in treatment of, (152) 1795—ab
bone, pathology of, (68) 1461—ab
bovine and human, relation of, (166) 926—ab
channels of entrance of, (17) 170
cirrhosis of liver due to experimental reproduction of, (73) 1214—ab
clinical, and tuberculous infection, (59) 255—ab
clinics and dispensaries, (121) 593
complicated surgical, in adults, open-air and hyperemia in, (44) 993—ab
conclusions from ocular tuberculin tests by uniform method, *603
congress, sixth international, (98) 510
cutaneous, inunction tuberculin reaction in, diagnostic value of, (2) 1884
Cutaneous Reaction to Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
deficiency in mineral constituents predisposes organism to, (66) 1801—ab
determination of antigens in complement fixation in, (97) 671
diagnosis and prognosis of, specific aids in, (34) 1460
diagnosis and treatment of, importance of opsonins in, (95) 517
diagnosis and treatment of internal and pulmonary hemorrhage as complication of, (12) 1289
diagnosis of, apart from physical signs, (170) 1795—ab
diagnosis of, by complement fixation method, (59) 597—ab
diagnosis of, (43) 2023
diagnosis of, early, and larynx, (32, 33) 1960
diagnosis of, v. Pirquet and Moro tests in, (57) 1361
diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of, value of polynuclear neutrophiles in, (59) 1542—ab
diet as means of increasing vital resistance in, with reference to protein ration, (14) 731
differential diagnosis of lesions of mouth due to, (47) 733—ab
difficulties, professional and social, of early recognition of, (22) 72
dispensary, (55) 994
dispensary as it may be established in Chicago under new law, (89) 1623—ab
Tuberculosis, dispensary in, crusade against, (80) 1717—ab
dispensary treatment of, Marmorek's serum in, (74) 1963
early, Alpine or home climates for, (1) 594
early diagnosis of, *32, (155) 1064, (154) 1364
early diagnosis of, by eye reaction to tuberculin, (68) 924—ab
education and organization in war on, (24) 417
elephantiasis of scrotum due to, (58) 335
empyema of pleura due to, siphon and aspiration treatment of, (74) 1802—ab
endocarditis due to, (139) 340
experimental action of extract of tuberculous lymph glands on, (116) 1371—ab
experimental, with cavity formation in lungs, (56) 1893—ab
exudates, aggressins in, (56) 173
Ferrier's antiacid and alkaline treatment of, (30) 1464—ab
fight against, needs of Michigan in, (151) 1145
foci of, quinin treatment of, (62) 2029
frequency of, in cadavers at Berlin pathologic institute, (96) 1216—ab
frequency of, in children, *675, (132) 1218—ab
general, tuberculides in relation to, (119) 1363—ab
great white plague, (113) 1544
history of, (6) 1358—ab
hygiene of, *24
hyperemia, passive, in, (23) 333
hypersusceptibility to tuberculin in, physiologic and clinical importance, (59) 994—ab
immunity against, in general paresis, *530
immunity in, (74) 807—ab, (77, 78) 1543
immunization against, by digestive route, (50) 422
important symptoms in, effect of climatic conditions on, (86) 168
in Bengal jails, (27) 1547
in cattle and swine in Iowa, (122) 996—ab
in children, (8) 737—ab, (3) 1140, (104) 1302, (37) 1960—a—ab, (3) 1140, (104) 1302
in children, avenues of infection in, (121) 510, (28) 2027
in children, Marmorek's serum by rectum in, (99) 743—ab
in children, rôle of contagion in, (62) 1213, (44) 1548
in children, transmission and progresls of, through family association, (64) 1292—ab
in diagnosis and treatment in general practice, (87) 1630—ab
in infants and young children, distribution of, (61) 1716—ab
in India, (46) 1213, (27) 1547
in insane, (3) 72—ab, (111) 593—ab
in Panama, *349
in perspective, (145) 511
in pregnancy, (56) 422, (50) 591—ab, (88) 743—ab, (209) 1065
in United States based on returns of twelfth census—with special applications to Michigan, (150) 1145
incipient and concealed, tuberculin in, (36) 1715
incipient, diagnosis and treatment of, (32) 248
incipient, symptoms and diagnosis of, (42) 1141
incipient, treatment of, (39) 922
increased urinary calcium excretion in, (4) 2119
infection, general and specific resistence to, (65) 1142
inflammatory, (60) 597—ab
influence of climate on, with remarks on climate of Colfax, Cal., (73) 1292
international congress on, (127) 77, (90) 1208
intertransmissibility of bovine and human tubercle bacilli in, *1007
intravenous injections in, (123) 735
laryngeal, (70) 1957
laryngeal and pulmonary, prognosis and treatment of, (56) 1361
laryngeal, Marmorek's serum in, (98) 1727
laryngeal, sunlight in, (132) 1552, (61) 2029
law against, how shall we apply it? resources not available, (88) 1623—ab
liver in, (42) 1790
local, injection treatment of, (16) 1464
local surgical, action of solutions of tryptic ferment on, (119) 258

Tuberculosis, localized, bacterial vaccines in, (129) 420
meningitis caused by, lumbar puncture and blood analysis in diagnosis and treatment of, (108) 510—ab
meningitis due to, in children, (42) 1548—ab
menigitis due to, without tubercles, (4) 1959
mercury in, *1227, (3) 2119
modes and sources of infection in, (114) 1544—ab
mercury in, advantages of intravenous over intramuscular method in, (163) 1364
mortality from, (59) 929
obstructing intestine, (116) 925
Ocular Reaction to Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
of apices of lungs, early diagnosis of, by roentgenography, (26) 800
of appendix, (27) 928, (151) 1545, (35) 1620
of appendix, hypertrophic, (37) 514—ab
of Bartholin's gland, (52) 1213—ab
of bones and joints, (169) 1795
of bones and joints, indigent children suffering from, importance of caring for and how Minnesota cares for, (93) 802
of bones and joints, Koch's tuberculin in, (144) 1295—ab
of brain and its coverings in children, pathology and diagnosis, (67) 1543
of breast, (12) 922, (162) 1625
of cecum, (28) 992
of cecum and appendix, (36) 508
of cervical glands, (116) 1071—ab
of cervical glands, differential diagnosis and inoculation treatment of, (13) 1365
of cervical glands, origin, prevention and treatment of, (68) 669—ab
of cervical glands, x-ray in, (119) 1062
of cervical lymph nodes: 275 cases treated by radical extirpation, (29) 1290
of cervix uteri, (44) 1000
of conjunctiva, primary, (60) 1361
of epididymis and testicle, surgical treatment of, (17) 999
of eye, (138) 593
of female genitalia, (64) 1725—ab
of glands of neck, tuberculin treatment of, (30) 1715
of glands, x-ray treatment of, (18) 1547—ab
of hip, surgical treatment of, (54) 1299—ab
of hip, treatment of, by weight-bearing and fixation by Lorenz short hip spica, (71) 924—ab
of hip, vaccine therapy in, (72) 924—ab
of ileocecal glands, primary, (34) 1465—ab
of iliosacral articulation, symptomatology of, (77) 741—ab
of joints, (65) 741—ab
of joints, effects of vaccine therapy in, (169) 997—ab
of joints, modern treatment, (133) 77
of joints, operative treatment of, *1378
of joints, treatment of, from standpoint of general practitioner, (157) 1795
of joints, treatment of, in childhood, (64) 1792
of kidneys, (75) 1361, *1560, (101) 1728—ab
of kidneys, diagnosis of, (116) 665, (151) 674—ab
of kidneys, operative indications in, (126) 339
of knee, resection in, (122) 673, (93) 929
of larynx, (1) 164—ab, (108) 995
of larynx, surgical treatment of, (44) 1141—ab
of larynx, symptomatology of, (12) 507—ab
of lymph nodes, adenitis due to, (41) 1141
of ovary, tuberculin in, (160) 1720
of peritoneum, (15) 248
of rectum, excision of, (144) 1145
of skin, (99) 168
of spine, modern treatment of, (83) 1061
of spleen, (83) 1215—ab
of stomach, liver, gall bladder and pancreas, (61) 1061
of stomach, surgical forms of, (37) 1465
of testicle, diagnosis and treatment, (26) 417
Tuberculosis of upper air passages, treatment of, (152) 1063
of urinary passages, diagnosis and treatment of, (101) 1631—ab
of urinary passages, urine in, shape of leucocytes in, (48) 805
of uterus, cervix-uteri and vagina, with pyometra, (28) 1141
of wrist, (44) 334
opsonic index in, (128) 1372—ab
or tuberculous peritonitis, with intestinal obstruction, (96) 1623—ab, (134) 1624—ab
pathogenesis of infection in, (39) 999
pericarditis due to, (17) 1289
peritonitis due to, (25) 2022
peritonitis due to, diagnosis of, in women, (26) 2022
peritonitis due to, laparotomy in, (97) 1543
Peruvian balsam in, (117) 931
phases of, of importance to public, (95) 925
plan of study of, (166) 1210
prevalence of, influence of sewers and general sanitation on, (164) 1210
prick reaction in diagnosis of, in children, (128) 600
primary, of abdominal muscles, (132) 1633—ab
primary, of bursæ inducing sclerosis, (66) 1149
problem, comprehensive plan for treatment of, (41) 329—ab
problem in Buffalo, (100) 1144
problem of immunity in, (44) 733-ab
prognosis of, questionable importance of ocular reaction for, in pregnancy, (98) 1216
pulmonary, (80) 734, (20) 992, (106) 1623, (85) 1793
pulmonary, active immunization measures of treatment in, (26) 1626—ab
pulmonary, advantages of ocean trip in, (137) 426
pulmonary, and body weight, (4) 594—ab
pulmonary and external, action of sodium cinnamate in, (41) 254-ab
pulmonary, and tapeworm, assumed connection between, (106) 931—ab
pulmonary, artificial hyperemia in, (140) 926
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, (151) 602—ab
pulmonary, chronic, bovine tubercle bacilli in sputum of tuberculous-patients and their importance for treatment of, (60) 255
pulmonary, chronic, opsonin tests and mixed infection in, (52) 1148
pulmonary, cinnamic acid in, (121) 1072
pulmonary, classification of, *341
pulmonary, climate in, (123) 1958
pulmonary, clinical index of thorax with, *1916
pulmonary, coagulability of blood in, (10) 922
pulmonary, complications of and their treatment, (92) 1293
pulmonary, diet and rest in, (124) 1209
pulmonary, disturbances of stomach in, (28) 73
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, (97) 168, (19) 589, (51) 1060, (190) 1065, (138) 1294, (66) 1543
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, by examination of stomach content, (96) 424—ab
pulmonary, enlargement of heart and liver as early sign of, (70) 81—ab
pulmonary, formation of correct habits as factor in treatment of, (128) 420—ab
pulmonary, graduated outdoor labor in, (158) 1720
pulmonary, graduated rest in, (15) 1463
pulmonary, heart in, (107) 418, (45) 993
pulmonary, healing of, under therapeutic pneumothorax, (119) 1217—ab
pulmonary, home treatment and nursing of, in Dublin, (32) 79
pulmonary, hydrotherapy of, (81) 1894
pulmonary, importance of vital capacity for origin, spread and healing of, (61) 255
pulmonary, in Bengal jails, (27 1547
pulmonary, in children, (3) 927
pulmonary, incipient, diagnosis of, (6) 506—ab, (57) 994, (69) 2025-ab
pulmonary, incipient, Missouri state sanatorium for, suitable patients for, (65) 330
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, incipient, x-ray examination in diagnosis of, (40) 1466
pulmonary, incipient, why is it so rarely recognized? (114) 1294—ab
pulmonary, indications and technic for artificial pneumothorax in, (125) 259
pulmonary, inhalation of copper subacetate in, (51) 1627—ab
pulmonary, inhalation only possible source of, (42) 739
pulmonary, lung suction mask in, (50) 514—ab, (71) 1002—ab, (98) 1152—ab
pulmonary, medical treatment of, favorable aspects of, (54) 994
pulmonary, mixed infection in, (72) 250
pulmonary, patients with, discharged from sanatorium, treatment of, (98) 168
pulmonary, prophylaxis of, (105) 84—ab
pulmonary, relapse after apparent cure in, (21) 992—ab, (64) 1061
pulmonary, terminating with acute streptococcal meningitis (18) 1959
pulmonary, treated in Asheville climate, (27) 1206
pulmonary, treatment of, (97) 252
pulmonary, treatment of, importance of gastrointestinal tract in, (128) 1623
pulmonary, tree branch striations occasionally seen in, (25) 333—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin diagnosis of, (44) 1887—ab
pulmonary, 12 years' treatment of, in West, *1973
pulmonary unilateral, total mobilization of chest wall by thoracoplastic pleuropneumolysis in, (32) 508—ab
pulmonary, x-ray early diagnosis of, (85) 598, (40) 1466, (92) 1958
pulmonary, x-ray diagnosis of, (67) 1143—ab
renal, (91) 75, (13) 1289
renal, diagnosis of, (146) 601—ab
responsibility of family physician toward, (1) 247—ab
retroperitoneal glands in, and spinal symptoms, (73) 924—ab
routes of infection in, (73) 807—ab
sanatorium treatment of, (26) 1547, (47) 1621, (110) 1890
sanatorium treatment of, inadequacy of, (11) 2119—ab
serotherapy in, (95) 168
sexual factor in, (19) 416—ab
specific hypersusceptibility and immunity to, (57) 255—ab
splenomegaly, primary, due to, (72) 2030—ab
spondylitis due to, treatment of, (143) 1634
spread of, heredity or infection? (10), 1959—ab
sputum in, action of formaldehyd on, (63) 1800
surgical, (100) 168, (37) 334, (124) 1719
surgical, iodin in, (4) 927—ab
surgical, open-air treatment of, (69) 924—ab, (129) 1623
surgical, V. C. Vaughan's, preliminary report on use of tubercle residue in, (100) 77—ab
surgical, tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment, (25) 417
transmission and progress of, in children, through family association, (18) 73—ab
treated at home, (108) 1362
treatment of, *757, (144) 1219, (108) 1302, (76) 1362, (68) 1716
treatment of, cause of failure in, (92) 251—ab
treatment of, financial and climatic conditions in, *1175
treatment of, with Spengler's IK, (115) 931
tubercle bacilli in blood in, (51) 993, (16) 1722—ab
tuberculin and allied remedies in, (115) 1217
tuberculin for diagnosis in, value of Moro skin reaction as compared with other methods of using, (93) 1462—ab
tuberculin in campaign against, (71) 669
tuberculin treatment of, (107) 258, (120) 1794
tuberculin treatment of, in infants and young children, (105) 1071—ab
ulceration of petiolus region of epiglottis due to, (107) 592
U. S. Marine-Hospital Sanatorium for, at Fort Stanton, (2) 921—ab for, (65) 330
Tuberculosis, what a city can do to combat it, (53) 994
work among poor, present status of, (72) 1543—ab
work of St. Louis health department, (68) 330
Tuberculo-toxoidin and immunization serum, (49) 1291
Ishigami's, experimental research on opsonic index under, (131) 1303
Tuberculous citizens, should Kansas maintain institution for care of? (133) 1294
parents, children of, clinical study of, *1016
Tuberculous-patient, diet of, (36) 1892
how dangerous is he? (56) 994
shall he be treated in home climate or sent to one more equitable, (25) 72
Tuberculous-patients, agglutinating power in, serodiagnosis and serum prognosis, (8) 170
advanced municipal hospital for, in Boston, (10) 1458
arterial pressure in, and development of cirulation center and of nervous system, (131) 673
blood of, complement fixation by antibody in, (58) 255
blood serum of agglutinating power of, (44) 1291
care of, at Los Angeles County Hospital, (126) 735
climates for, (13) 1058
economic housing of, in Southwest, (8) 1358—ab
gastroptosis in, (88) 168—ab
interlobar serofibrinous effusions in, (74) 1214—ab
maxims for, (210) 1065
night camps for, *376
rhinologic treatment of, (37) 1723
should state maintain sanatoria for? (78) 924
sputum of, bovine tubercle bacilli in, and their importance for treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, (60) 255
treatment of, with ichthyolated emulsion compound, (94) 168
treatment of, in their homes and in places other than sanatoria, *757
Virginia, plea for, (30) 248
who died in Minnesota in 1907, expense of illness of, and how it was distributed, (97) 802
why Louisiana should have free sanitarium for treatment of, (129) 1145
Tuberosity, greater, fracture of, complicating dislocation of shoulder, (103) 1890
Tubes, bougies and metal instruments, introduction of, into lower bowel, (97) 1209—ab
glass drainage, in prostatic surgery, (67) 994, (154) 1624
Tumor, brain, (112) 744, (97) 808, (163, 165) 1074, (129) 1303, (134) 1633, (118) 1897—ab
brain, diagnosis and treatment of, (52) 1887
brain, Nature's attempts to heal in case of, (86) 1895—ab
brain, palliative operations for, *272
brain, removal of, (69) 81
brain, with exhibition of specimen, (35) 1886
cerebellar, involving auditory nerve, (60) 663
congenital sacral, of tissue belonging to central nervous system, (69) 423
dermoid, of conjunctiva, (106) 1362
fecal, enormous, in girl with congenital abnormalities of pelvic viscera, (5) 1721
fibroid, of uterus, *1180
from filaria volvulus, (129) 1729
gastric, (51) 1000—ab
head, relations of, to life of fetus, (103) 744
Tumor, hypophysis, (95) 1896
in first left temporal convolution, removal of, (69) 81
in spinal cord simulating myelitis, (86) 1550—ab
formations of fat, resembling, in man and lower animals, (3) 1365
mixed, of adrenal origin containing osseous tissue, *1494
of bladder, (8) 1540
of carotid gland, (99) 599
of cerebellum in children and its surgical treatment, (46) 1367—ab
of cerebellum in girl of 10, (40) 1547—ab
of frontal subcortex and callosum with flaccid paralysis of muscles which support head, aphonia, mental change, and other symptoms, (78) 1792

Tumor of Gasserian gangloin, report of cases with necropsy, (32) 165
of left vocal cord and excessive mobility of tongue, thyrotomy for, (163) 1720
of temporosphenoidal lobe and dreamy states, (85) 995
on frenum of tongue, (126) 1072
ovarian, (70) 1725
ovarian, with twisted pedicle, complicating pregnancy, (51) 2024—ab
pathology, (89) 418
peritracheal, paralysis of left vocal cord caused by, (89) 924
Tumors, (117) 77, (39) 1060
and normal tissues, transplantation of, (64) 598
are chorioangiomas? (105) 744
at base of brain, (112) 744, (97) 808, (163, 165) 1074, (129) 1303, (134) 1633, (118) 1897—ab
at base of brain, diagnosis of, (134) 673
brain, operative treatment of, (58) 173—ab
cerebellar, differential diagnosis of, (113) 599
chronic inflammatory, in abdominal wall after operations for hernia, (61) 423
doubtful, removal of portions of, for diagnosis, (15) 2025
early diagnosis of, importance of, (36) 1206
extirpation of, in motor area of brain, (82) 1215—ab
giant, of larynx, (147) 1063
in nerves and neurofibromatosis, (136) 1304—ab, (126) 1372—ab, (140) 1633—ab
inflammatory, in omentum, (77) 255
laryngeal, removal of, by direct laryngoscopy, (145) 1210
laryngeal, removal of, in left lateral position, (85) 1957
malignant, hemolytic test for, (25) 328—ab
malignant, in mice, with report of spontaneous adenocarcinoma in house mouse, (106) 1958
malignant, of nose, operative treatment of, (148) 1063
malignant, of ovaries, (37) 508—ab
malignant, of tonsils, (87) 1362—ab
mammary, pathology of, especially carcinomatous degeneration of fibroadenoma, (71) 2030
mediastinal, (52) 173
mixed, of parotid, (22) 800
mouse, epithelial, nomenclature of, (105) 424
new mode of access to, in throat, (117) 518—ab
of bladder, (63) 1061
of bladder and cystitis, (15) 507
of breast, (14) 333
of breast, differential diagnosis of, (56) 1061
of breast, non-malignant and borderline, rational treatment of, (35) 1541—ab
of branchiogenic organs in man, (64) 1368
of female pelvis, (38) 1060
of large intestine, removal of, (11) 1796—ab
of penis and testes, with reference to malignancy, (37) 1060
of posterior cranial fossa, operability of, (102) 1152—ab
of salivary glands, (133, 135) 665
of spinal cord, diagnosis of, (73) 509—ab
ovarian, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, (46) 2024—ab
ovarian, solid, torsion of pedicle of, (55) 1548
parathyroid, (33) 589
retropharyngeal, (130) 1633
sarcomatous, of esophagus, (109) 518
surgery of, importance for, of histologic diagnosis of, (101) 337
vesical, (109) 169—ab, (113) 252—ab
x-ray and radium ray in, and injection of cholin, (95) 1630
Tuning fork auscultation, indirect, phonometry, (74) 256—ab
Turbinal, inferior, abscess of, (129) 252
Turbinals, massage of, (153) 1720
morphology of, (146) 1063
Turbinectomy, conservative, (114) 77
Twins, non-development of lower extremites in, (43) 79
with excess of amniotic fluid for one and lack of it for other, (58) 422
Tympanic-membrane, anesthetization of, (131) 1552
artificial, improvement of hearing with, (97) 1631
paracentesis of, new instrument for, (76) 924
Typesetters and printers, sickness among, at Copenhagen, (120) 1371
Typhilitis, (37) 663—ab
Typhobacillosis, (136) 1145
Typhoid, (50) 733, (44) 1068—ab, (96) 1462
agglutination of paratyphoid bacilli in, (54) 514
agglutinin reaction in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, *13
aggressive war against, (127) 1623
and colon infection, general susceptibility in, as shown by ophthalmic test, (152) 736—ab
ascites in, (25) 165—ab
atypical, (114) 252, (56) 1628
bacilli-carrier, treatment of, (85) 1300
bacilluria, (37) 1791—ab
Bacillus: See Bacillus
bacillus-carrier, milk-borne outbreak of typhoid, traced to, *749
bacillus-carrier, outbreak of typhoid due to, *749
bacillus-carrier, treated successfully by inoculation of typhoid vaccine, (6) 736
bacillus-carriers, *48, (130) 593, (57) 668—ab, *749
bacillus-carriers found in typhoid fever patients at time of discharge from Boston City Hospital, (2) 416—ab
B. coli communis cause of infection clinically identical with, (46) 993—ab
bacterial diagnosis of, (54) 1957, (33) 2121
bacteriology of, (40) 1715
blood culture and agglutination test in, comparative study of, (55) 1542—ab
blood cultures in, (116) 735—ab
calcium creosote solution in, (26) 1141, (155) 1625
cholecystitis, acute, complicating, *1581
cholecystitis, early, (9) 668—ab
cholecystitis, primary, from, (93) 995
collargol enemas in, (80) 598
colon irrigation in, (72) 1716—ab
delirium in, peculiar, (95) 1362
diagnosis and treatment of, (125) 665
diagnosis of intestinal perforation in, *695
diagnosis of, laboratory methods in, (117) 1294
diet in, (56) 923, (34) 1715—ab, (36) 1790
epdimecis at Toulon, (53) 668
epidemiology of, (89) 1062
etiologic factors, (134) 77
etiology, infection and treatment of, (131) 511
false aneurism of femoral artery following, (90) 1292
feeding and use of alcohol, (22) 731
genitourinary complications of, (13) 800—ab
hemiplegia complicating, (129) 1719
ice-bag in, (71) 1716—ab
importance of early diagnosis, fasting special diet, surgical rest of bowel, and simplicity of treatment, (28) 589
in children, (125) 332
in South, (73) 331—ab
in South, conclusions deduced from study of typhoid in Richmond, Va., (129) 593
infection of fetus, (113) 1003
intestinal lesions of, surgical importance of, (41) 1060
intussusception complicating, (57) 663
meningitis due to, (145) 736
mild atypical, result with blood cultures, *1093
neuritis of both cranial and spinal nerves following, (98) 1793
neuroretinitis due to, (13) 1358
pathology of, and laboratory method of diagnosis, (70) 509
patients, metabolism in, and respiratory quotient, (86) 598
perforation in, (32) 1886
perforation, multiple, repeated operations, recovery, (60) 1207
perforation in, surgical treatment of, (38) 1791—ab
perforation, treatment of, (32) 329—ab
perforative peritonitis following, operation, recovery, (15) 737
practical management of, (64) 1621
prevention of, (29) 589
prophylactic inoculations against, (13) 662—ab
pyonephrosis, (100) 83—ab
serum against, tests of, (107) 1551
shellfish, (9) 803
spine, *556
Typhoid, staphylococcal stepticemia complicating, (14) 1722
surgical complications of, (119) 1544
suspected, importance of urine examination in, *560
treatment of its complications, (115) 665—ab
treatment, rational, of, (122) 1958
unusual, (51) 509—ab, (8) 1288, *1635
ushered in by attack of uremia, (14) 2022
vaccine, successful inoculation of bacillus carrier by, (6) 736
vaccine treatment of, (7) 416, (12) 1540—ab
Typhomalaria in Palestine, (59) 1069
Typhus, diagnosis of, (91) 509

U

Ulcer, peptic, in jejunum, (143) 340—ab
perforating, tuberculous, of foot, (49) 422
corneal, (10) 333, (83) 995
corneal, serpiginous, (103) 672
corneal, serpiginous, following removal of foreign-body by factory foremen, (68) 1061
jejunal, following gastrojejunostomy, (19) 2025
Ulcers, corneal, treatment of, (137) 1545
leg, blue electric arc light in treatment of, (67) 1894—ab
leg, Unna's method of treating, (5) 998
of upper digestive tract, method of recognizing, and localizing, (9) 1289—ab, (49) 1799—ab
phagedenic, recent epidemic of, in Assam, bacillus present in sores, (28) 422
skin, chronic, iron-aristol for, (144) 1364
varicose, and varicose veins, static wave current in, (57) 591
varicose, treatment of, by leggings, *1033
venereal, x-ray in, (106) 518
Ulcus carcinomatosum diagnosed during life, (46) 1141
serpens, rare bacteriologic conditions in, (42) 801
Ulna, treatment of backward dislocations of, and its complications, (57) 1466
Umbilical-cord, prolapse of, with deformity of pelvis as indications for Cesarean section, (50) 928
surgical treatment of, (13) 1625
Umbilicus, care of, omitting daily bath, (111) 744—ab
Uncinaria americana, *1832
Uncinariasis, anemia of, presence of weak hemolysin in hookworm and its relation to, (88) 1144—ab
Unconscious, (78) 417—ab, (54) 591—ab, (56) 1142—ab, (94) 1717—ab
United-States Army, diagram of medical organization for service with a division, (80) 509
need for school of tropical medicine in, *1099
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
registration area, causes of death in, (79) 1543
tuberculosis in, based on returns of twelfth census, with special application to Michigan, (150) 1145
Unity and professional courtesy, (83) 251
Urachus, cyst of, simulating appendicular abscess; arrested development of genital tract, (3) 1890
Urea and ammonia, comparative tests of Spiro's and Folin's methods for determination of, (185) 1064
elimination of, following administration of glycocoll, asparagin and glycylglycin-anhydrid, (63) 923
quantitative estimation of, modification of Lunge's method for, (60) 1887
total, comparison of, excreted by each kidney in surgical diseases of these organs, (34) 508
Uremia, (106) 1209
and salt, (81) 1301—ab
attack of typhoid ushered in by, (14) 2022
death from, in chronic interstitial nephritis, (155) 1795
elimination of ammonia by mouth in, (98) 1551
of pregnancy, (124) 735—ab
meningitis, (7) 1295
pathology of, (31) 804
Ureter and kidney calculi, x-ray diagnosis of, (149) 86
and kidney, changes, in prostatic enlargement, (75) 81—ab
Ureter and renal pelvis, lavage in suppuration of, *282
and right kidney, irritation of and appendicitis, coexistence of symptoms of, (93) 1793
blocking stones in lower end of, (4) 1140
calculus in, (6) 1620—ab, (7) 2119
calculus in, expectant treatment of, *289
calculus in, removed through vagina, (138) 996
calculus in treatment of, by visceral drainage, (77) 1061
catheterization of, in diagnosis, *1168
extraperitoneal implantation of, in bladder with vesicovaginal fistulas, (123) 1004
female, intra-abdominal route for removal of calculi from pelvic portion of, (35) 328
fistulas of, following pelvic operations, (49) 2024—ab
injuries of, determination of, during operation, *1253
tuberculous, specimen showing calculi in situ, (128) 1794
Ureterolithotomy, bilateral, simultaneous ligation of both external iliac arteries for secondary hemorrhage following, (57) 250
Ureters, cystoscope for catheterizing, by indirect method, (37) 993
implantation of, into bowel for exstrophy of bladder, (26) 992, (31) 1723
three isthmuses of, (119) 665, (3) 1358
unusual metastases of uterine carcinoma in, (127) 1218
Urethra and bladder, common errors in treatment of, (17) 1620—ab
and bladder, electroscope for, (99) 671
autoplastic operation on, transplantation of vein in, (61) 929
catheter for detection and dislodgement of stones in, *1331
discharge from, chronic, causes of, (65) 1792
female, stricture of, (38) 922
inversion of bladder forming hernia through, in child, (40) 999
male, hat-pin in, *1759
male, shawl pin in, *885
new growths of, endoscopic consideration of, (130) 332
posterior, phosphatic calculus of, *633
posterior, visual inspection of, latest methods of, (112) 1216
restoration of perineal portion of, after destruction by fracture of pelvis, (51) 663
rupture of, traumatic, treatment of, (85) 802
rupture of, with acute urinary retention: secondary syphilis, (143) 1145
stricture of, (91) 1293
stricture of, congenital, (70) 1461
stricture of membranous, (97) 1062
stricture of, treatment of, (52) 740
transplantation of, (83) 1292
Urethritis, chronic, causes of, (65) 1792
chronic, irrigation endoscopy in, (72) 1300, (72) 1369—ab
gonorrheal, acute, treatment of, in male, (1) 506
gonorrheal, in female, (13) 1140
gonorrheal, silver salts and electrolysis in, (88) 255
Urethroscopy, irrigation, treatment of hypertrophy of prostate under, electric cautery in, (85) 1727—ab
Urethrotomy, external, (50) 1799—ab
internal, indications and technic, (20) 800
Uric-acid and mineral water, (91) 1726
content of arterial blood, (98) 1070
excess of, in urine, necessity for restriction of tea, coffee and chocolate with, (63) 1069
excretion of normal men, (54) 339—ab
study of, (178) 428
Uricemia, should tea, coffee and chocolate be forbidden in, (23) 1960—ab
Urinary crisis, resolution by, in edema, (15) 803
infection—common cause of fever in infancy and childhood, (48) 801
tests, time-saving, three important, (109) 1890
tract, diagnosis of diseases of, (28) 253
tract, diseases of, value of urinary analysis of mixed urine in, (129) 995
tract, formation of calculi in, after fracture of spine, (68) 1149

Urinary tract, tuberculosis of, diagnosis and treatment, (101) 1631—ab
tract, tuberculosis of, shape of leucocytes in urine in, (48) 805
surgery, roentgenography in, (43) 1723
Urine, acetone bodies in, and ferric chlorid reaction, (105) 1718
acid in, instrument for estimation of, (6) 247
acidity of, and its relations, (4) 2022
albumin in, test for, (28) 922
ammonia in, simple method of estimating, suitable for clinical purposes, (68) 1888—ab
and blood of new-born infants, (56) 668
and gastric juice, clinical examination of, by general practitioner, (138) 77
and kidneys, action of general and spinal anesthesia on, (45) 805—ab
and serum, mydriatic action of, in nephritis and in nephrectomized animals, (61) 668
ascites and intestinal fluid, influence of addition of adrenalin to solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid in production of, (30) 1956—ab
blood in, (148) 1624
blood in, causes of, (156) 1210
calcium excretion, increased, in tuberculosis, (4) 2119
chemistry of, in diabetes mellitus, (45) 1790
children's, relations between total nitrogen and colloidal nitrogen in, as index of liver functioning, (131) 339
chlorin in, quantitative determination of, (3) 1058
creatinin in, test for, (93) 337
diagnosis of chronic nephritis by signs other than those furnished by, (8) 731—ab
dicalcic phosphate as sediment in, (150) 674
elimination of atoxyl in, (114) 424, (102) 930
estimation of ammonia in, suitable for clinical purposes, (15) 1296—ab
examination, importance of, in suspected typhoid fever, *560
excess of uric-acid in, necessity for restriction of tea, coffee and chocolate with, (63) 1069
ferments in, (115) 1965
free from albumin, tube casts in, and their relation to chronic constipation, (47) 1799
glycosuric, simple method of estimating amount of sugar in, (5) 1145—ab
importance of examination of, for tubercle bacilli, (128) 1794
importance of oxidases for estimation of liver functioning, (125) 1004
in dementia præcox, coagulating power of blood and elimination of lime in, (144) 85
in diseases of digestive apparatus and connected glands, fluctuation of phenol in, (116) 1897
in diseases of infancy, (7) 1058—ab
in gastrointestinal autointoxication, (52) 254
in tuberculosis of urinary passages, shape of leucocytes in, (48) 805
incontinence of, and its treatment, (18) 170, (15) 1796
incontinence of, with epispadias, (20) 738
incontinence of, in children, (121) 1662
infections of, with colon bacilli, immune bodies in, and treatment by inoculation, (47) 1542—ab
influence of myocarditis lesions on production of, in animals infused with solutions of sodium chlorid and calcium chlorid, (31) 1956-ab
mixed, value of, analysis of, in diseases of urinary tract, (120) 995
of individual with general edema of obscure origin, followed by cure, physiochemical study of salt elimination in, (26) 662—ab
of infants, elimination of phosphates in, clinical importance of, (122) 1072—ab, (80) 1963—ab
of parturients, streptococci in, (120) 339—ab
protein of, thymol as source of error in, Heller's test for, *1310
quantitative analysis of, after excision of one kidney, (8) 802
red ring in, when examined by nitric acid contact test, significance of, (104) 1718—ab
retention of, acute, (143) 1145
retention of, in female child, (79) 251—ab
Urine, routine examination of, (7) 921
separator, Luys, (10) 1540—ab
Starch in, (16) 800—ab
sugar in, Benedict method of, quantitative estimations of, (5) 1788
test for blood in, (24) 2121—ab
unreliability of serodiagnosis of syphilis with, (127) 1303
urobilin in, determination of, (98) 337
yeast fungi in, (102) 1070
Urobilin, determination of, in urine, (98) 337
origin of, (74) 336
significance of, (81) 1803—ab
Urobilinuria, urobilinemia and bilirubinemia, (35) 800
Urologic diagnosis, modern, (58) 1792
examination, importance of, (16) 999
Urotropin: See also Hexamethylenamin
excretion of, in cerebrospinal fluid and its therapeutic value in meningitis, (139) 1624—ab
Urouretor, (20) 1790
conclusions in regard to, due to nephroptosis, (66) 1888
Urticaria and dyspnea following injection of antitoxin in diphtheria, *1181
Urticarial affections, (77) 742
Uterovaginal prolapse, etiology of, (41) 1298
Uterus, abdominal removal of, for carcinoma, prognostic importance of bacteriologic examination in, (71) 1070—ab
absence of body of, with normal menstruation, (10) 2025
accumulation of mucus in, with cancer of cervix, (44) 172
adenocarcinoma of, (3) 666
adenomyoma of, (2) 666
amputation of, in corpus to preserve menstrual function, (127) 1363—ab
and Fallopian tubes, secreting epithelium of, finer structure of, (65) 1001
and ovaries, correlation of, (9) 1211, (16) 1296
and vagina, mucous membrane of, absorption power of, (142) 932
antepartum hour-glass contraction of, (21) 417
arteriosclerosis of, (55) 75-ab, (5) 77
automatic movements of, and their importance for pathology and treatment of uterine infections, (44) 1298—ab
bleeding from diagnostic indications of, (91) 734
cancer of, *851, (14) 922, (70) 1543, (147) 1545, (131) 1624—ab
cancer of, complicating pregnancy at term and delivery, (56) 80—ab, (75) 807—ab
cancer of, how may we secure its early recognition? (59) 167—ab
cancer of, in operable, treatment of, (80) 256—ab, (24) 2022
cancer of, radical abdominal operation for, (71) 1543
cancer of, reduction of mortality from, (44) 254—ab
cancer of, surgical treatment of, (164) 1795—ab
cancer of, treatment, (72) 994—ab
carcinoma of, and its metastasis in abdominal cavity, (69) 1069—ab
carcinoma of, and its metastasis in pleura and lungs, (68) 1069—ab
carcinoma of, body of, (118) 735
carcinoma of body of, in woman of 23, (64) 1001
carcinoma of, early diagnosis of, (53) 1461, (109) 1623—ab
carcinoma of, early microscopic changes in, (165) 1795
carcinoma of, in operable, (166) 1795
carcinoma of, metastases of, in heart, (91) 1215
carcinoma of, metastasis of, in organs with internal secretion, (57) 423—ab
carcinoma of, operative treatment of, (67) 1069—ab
carcinoma of, participation of blood-producing system in metastasis of, (132) 600
carcinoma of, secondary, (109) 1302—ab
carcinoma of, unusual metastases of, in muscles, ureters, glands, and mediastinum, (127) 1218
carcinosarcoma of, (73) 1069
changes in, with age, (60) 1001
chronic inflammation of, (45) 1298
contractions of, action of glandular extracts on, (87) 1144
dilatation of, with tents, (48) 172, (82) 1468
Uterus, displacements of, (117) 1062—ab, (97) 1362
displacements of, and best operations for cure, (39) 1290—ab
displacements of, treatment, (98) 1362
duplex separate with separate vagina, (46) 590
epithelioma of, (95) 76
fetation in rudimentary accessory horn of, (52) 1548
fibroid of, *1180
fibroid of, cystic interstitial, apparently papillomatous, (28) 334
fibroid of, showing peritheliomatous changes: long immunity from recurrence after operation, (53) 80—ab
fibroid of, simulating pregnancy, (78) 1143
fibroids of, complicated with pregnancy, (34) 1141
fibroids of, evolution in history and treatment of, (40) 923
fibromas of, operative indications, (55) 1068
fibromas of, complicating pregnancy, (67) 75—ab
fibromas of, lower segment of, (34) 1547
fibromas of, sarcomatous metaplasia of, (72) 1143
fibromyoma of, complicated by cancer or sarcoma, *952
fibromyomas of, complicating pregnancy, (2) 77
fibromyomas of, red degeneration of, (24) 1797—ab
fibrosis of, and treated by vaginal hysterectomy, (48) 1207—ab
gangrene of pedunculated subserous myoma of, (134) 1363
gravid, abnormalities of, and their treatment, (156) 1364
hemorrhage from, (130) 77, (28) 1212
hemorrhage from, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, (86) 807
hemorrhage from, serotherapy of, (121) 1004—ab
hydatidiform mole in, (161) 1625
incarcerated retroverted gravid, rupture of, (31) 334
incarceration of, in ventral hernia in Cesarean section, (86) 1292
infected puerperal, hot iodin lavage of, (59) 173—ab
inguinal hernia of, (15) 1625
inversion of, (125) 1294
inversion of, acute, (6) 666
inversion of, chronic, (14) 1625
inversion of, with expulsion of large necrotic myoma, (38) 1141
malignant diseases of, (27) 334—ab
mucous membrane of, cyclic transformation of, (109) 744
mucous membrane of, premenstrual changes in epithelium of glands in, (63) 1724
myomata of, red degeneration of, pathology of, (26) 1797—ab
perforation of, in abortive maneuvers, (168) 428
perforation of, resection of seventy inches of intestine after, *1665
polyp of vaginal portion of, (109) 1728
pregnant, retroflexed, treatment of fixation of, (84) 1895
pregnant, rupture of, from contrecoup in woman not in labor, operation, recovery, (9) 1890
prolapse of, and extensive cystocele, operative treatment of, (48) 2024—ab
prolapse of, complete, new method of operation for, (19) 333—ab
prolapsed, injection of quinin into broad ligaments for, (30) 1212—ab
prolapsed, vaginal fixation in, (54) 1461
puerperal, bacteria of, especially hemolytic streptococci, (45) 667—ab
retrodisplaced, (154) 1795—ab
retrodisplaced, best fixation method for, (144) 601
retrodisplaced, radical operations for cure of, (16) 1067
retrodisplaced, treatment of, (129) 77, (43) 1621—ab
retroflexed, (87) 256—ab
retroflexed, in general practice, (60) 806—ab
retroflexed, surgery of, (59) 591—ab, (111) 1728—ab
retroflexed, transverse incision for shortening round ligaments in, (140) 1730
retroverted, (101) 1144
retroverted, after childbirth, prevention by operation and other methods, (106) 252—ab
retroverted, and appendiculo-ovarian ligament, (30) 1068
Uterus, retroverted and prolapsed, principles underlying treatment of, (122) 1294
retroverted, old fallacies in surgery of revived, (36) 329—ab
rhabdomyosarcoma of, (108) 1958
rupture of, (107) 252
rupture of, during labor, (22) 1960
rupture of, treatment of, (86) 1370—ab, (114) 1729—ab
rupture of, unusual, *1402
sacral suspension of, (43) 1206—ab
septic constriction of, (91) 1301—ab
supports of, (128) 77
tetanus originating in, (48) 254
tuberculosis of, with pyometra, (28) 1141
unicornis, oligohydramnios with partial amputation of foot occurring in, (17) 1211
vaginal amputation of, (119) 518
vaginal fixation of, operative treatment of retroflexion by, technic and indications for, (82) 1726
ventrofixation of vagina in absence of, (107) 1371—ab
ventrosuspension of, temporary, (40) 590—ab
Uveo-parotid fever, subchronic, (42) 2121

V

Vacation, invalid's, (19) 1956
Vaccination, (139) 996
discovery of, smallpox before and since, (13) 416—ab
for smallpox, should it be discontinued and abolished? (73) 664
legal aspects of, (15) 416—ab
public, bureau of health in, (12) 416—ab
so-called dangers of, (14) 416—ab
with humanized lymph, best method of, (50) 1957—ab
Vaccine, bacillus coli, in pyelitis of pregnancy, (5) 666
bacillus pyocyaneus, pyemia treated successfully with, (3) 1959—ab
cholera, contamination of, with plague virus, *1565
gonococcus, in gonorrheal arthritis, (38) 739—ab, (122) 1209
infection, transmission of, (94) 1302—ab
of mixed pneumococci, injections of, in double pneumonia, with pulmonary infarcts, after childbirth, recovery, (8) 2025—ab
pneumococcus, and drainage in primary diffuse pneumococcus peritonitis, (6) 1211
specific, inoculation of, in erysipelas, *747
typhoid, inoculation of, bacillus-carrier treated successfully by, (6) 736
Vaccines, (101) 1889
and serums, (82) 168
and serums, in gonorrheal inflammations, (103) 1889
autogenous bacterial, (17) 508—ab
bacterial, and vaccine therapy, (83) 332
Vaccine-Therapy: See also Bacteriotherapy and Opsonic Therapy
and bacterial vaccines, (83) 332
and gonococcus septicemia, (23) 2120—ab
and gonococcus serum, and medical and instrumental treatment, (109) 510
and opsonic index, (82) 332, (90) 418, (71) 591
and serotherapy resulting from blood-examination, value of, (115) 1602
and staphylococcus affections, (118) 1371—ab
antigonococcus, in chronic gonorrhea, (7) 1066
bacterial, and opsonins, (81) 332
genitourinary infections not amenable to, (56) 1542
in acne and opsonic index, (110), 1631
in acne vulgaris, (2) 1545
in gonorrhea, (54) 1291, (69) 1369-ab
in hepatic abscess, recovery, (14) 1067
in acute and chronic infections, (141) 926
in infectious endocarditis, (101) 1003
in joint tuberculosis, (72) 924—ab, (169) 997—ab
septic infections, (129) 1363—ab
in surgical infections, (31) 508—ab
tuberculosis, (129) 420
in typhoid, (7) 416, (12) 1540—ab
Wright's, (87) 1003, (147) 1294
Vacuum tube discharges, physiologic action and therapeutic effect of, (80) 1362
Vagina, amputation of uterus through, (119) 518

Vagina and uterus, mucous membrane of, absorbing power of, (142) 932
carcinoma of, primary, (23) 1722
cicatricial stenosis of, after protracted spontaneous delivery, (83) 1468
complicated delivery through, surgical treatment of, (60) 2024
construction of, out of loop of small intestine, (139) 932
cysts of, originating in Wolffian duct, (51) 1213
delivery with stricture of, (57) 80
fatal hemorrhage from, in new-born child, (33) 334
imperforate, (110) 1302
imperforate, abdominal operation for, restoration of genital function, (46) 172
rupture of, vault of, during labor, (53) 1887
separate with separate uterus duplex, (46) 590
septum of, incomplete congenital transverse, operation for, vesico-vaginal fistula following abortion, (4) 506—ab
streptococci in, (88) 1215
tuberculosis of, with pyometra, (28) 1141
ventrofixation of, in absence of uterus, (107), 1371—ab
vulva and cervix, gangrene of, following abortion at sixth month, (74) 1888—ab
Vaginal examination, antepartum, importance of, (77) 1888
fixation of uterus, for retroflexion, (82) 1726
fixation, value of, in procidentia uteri, (54) 1461—ab
ovariotomy during delivery, (84) 1370
Vaginismus, treatment of, with vaginal dilator, (141) 932
Vaginoperineal plastic operations, Schauta's method of, (106) 744—ab
Valve: See also Heart
Valve, ileocecal, cancer of, resection of cecum for, (13) 2120
lesions, myocardial failure from causes other than, (104) 510
mitral, lesions of, paralysis of left inferior laryngeal nerve in, (61) 1213—ab
mitral, experimental surgery or, (141) 1624—ab
mitral, stenosis of, orthodiagraphy vs. percussion of heart in, (49) 2028—ab
Valves, rectal, hypertrophied, diagnosis of, and correct method of examination of rectum, (59) 1291
Valvular disease and rheumatic fever, (1) 1890—ab
disease, early myocardial incompetence without, medical gymnastics in, (34) 732—ab
Varices: See also Varix
Varices, intravenous injection of iodin in, (59) 335—ab
Varicocele, (50) 1723
congestion in, its disadvantages, (18) 1365
Varix, arterial, and traumatic aneurism, (62) 1542
large, of orbit, removal of, (7) 1796
of papilla of kidney cause of persistent hematuria, (43) 732
Varix, renal, (30) 1790—ab
Vascular disease, gross obstructive, in retina, (44) 663—ab, (137) 665—ab
tissues and nerve cell, lesions of, produced by acute experimental alcoholic poisoning, (71) 1792
Vasectomy, sterilization of criminals and other defectives by, (176) 1211—ab
Vaselin sterilization of catgut, advantages of, (90) 1151
Vasodilators in high blood pressure, (29) 1797
Vegetable fibers, ball of, obstruction of small intestine by, (93) 808-ab
Vein anesthesia, (42) 1466—ab
central, in forehead as means of identification, (148) 1730—ab
inferior thyroid, successful removal of thrombus from, (123) 1632—ab
large, communicating with cavernous sinus in place of outer sphenoidal wall, (90) 924
of neck, hydrocephalus treated by drainage into, (142) 1624
transplantation of, in autoplastic operation on urethra, (61) 929
Veins in thromboangiitis obliterans, 1319
pelvic, ligation of, for puerperal pyemia, (73) 1143, (22) 2022—ab
superficial, acromegaly with, thrombophlebitis of, (6) 799—ab
Veins, varicose, disadvantages of congestion in treatment of, (18) 1365
varicose, and varicose ulcers, treatment of, by static wave current, (57) 591
varicose, of leg, intravenous injections of iodin in, (21) 1626
Velum interpositum, cyst in, causing sudden death, (72) 174
Vena-cava, inferior, thrombosis of, (59) 1142
structure of upper funnel of, and its relation to absolute irregularity of pulse, (66) 1300
superior left, persistent, and study of developmental abnormalities as aid to that of human embryology, (42) 667
superior, perforation of aortic aneurism into, (160) 427
Venereal-diseases, (102) 1793
acquired in children, (72) 1792—ab
and blindness, (84) 510
campaign against, (160) 1064
compulsory prophylaxis against, (144) 1720
of rectum, surgery of, (17) 1715—ab
Venesection, (57) 515—ab, (19) 1464—ab
Venom, cobra, behavior of precipitins of antivenom serum with, (38) 1547
Venous opening into left heart, causes of mistakes in diagnosis of, stenosis of, (109) 1965
system, peripheral, almost entire, inflammatory thrombosis of, (141) 1073—ab
Ventilation, (101) 168—ab
Ventricle drainage of, chronic idiopathic internal hydrocephalus cured by, (71) 1300—ab
right, hypertrophied, primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis with, (65) 1716
Ventricles, amount of blood expelled by at each contraction and tests of heart functioning, (66) 1962
Ventrofixation of vagina in absence of uterus, (107) 1371—ab
Ventrosuspension of uterus, temporary, (40) 590—ab
Veratrum viride, Norwood's tincture of, (78) 1061—ab
Vermin in passenger coaches, disinfection for, (37) 1957—ab
Veronal-sodium and medinal, *311
Verruga peruana, (36) 928
Version, external, (95) 671—ab
podalic, and Rosslin's Rosegarten, (44) 667, (21) 1068
Vertebræ and ribs, actinomycosis of, (122) 252—ab
and ribs, imperfect development of, in adiposis dolorosa, (50) 1542
cervical, dislocations of, (49) 1206
lumbar, Pott's disease of, treatment, (126) 511
scoliosis from malformation of, (44) 1961
thoracic, cleavage of, congenital curvature of spine from, (55) 1368
Verucæ, multiple, and parenchymatous nephritis, (113) 593
plantares and corns, treatment of, and boots, (16) 1147
plantares, treatment of, (116) 1463—ab
Vertigo, aural, (12) 1546
Vesiculitis, seminal, vs. appendicitis, (114) 995
Vestibular apparatus, cholesteatoma causing erosion into horizontal semicircular canal, with methods for examining, (128) 252
apparatus, condition of, in deafness of non-suppurative origin, (39) 254
and semicircular canals, function of end-organs in, *1077
Vibrotherapy, (21) 1059
Vienna, eye work of, compared with that of London's, (137) 511
postgraduate medical instruction in, (123) 1545
Villi and fat tissue in knee, proliferation of, (54) 1961
Virginia, U. S. S., medical log of, on cruise to Pacific, (146) 1364
Virus, rat, use of B. pestis caviæ as, (84) 592
Viscera, abdominal, treatment of displacement of, (25) 928
moving x-ray pictures of, (110) 1003
ptosis of, respiratory exercises in, (64) 330—ab
sensibility of, (149) 674
transposition of, in brothers, (15) 927
Visceroptosis, (33) 508—ab
Vision, restoration of, in squinting eye, (13) 421
Vital statistics, progress in collecting, (149) 1545
Vitellin, hydrolysis of, from hen's egg, (48) 1460
Vitreous, aqueous, (75) 251
congenital connective tissue formation in, probably arising from optic nerve, (115) 1719
Vivisection: See Animal Experimentation
Vocal cord, left, paralysis of, caused by peritracheal tumor, (89) 924
cord, left, tumor of, and excessive mobility of tongue, thyrotomy for, (163) 1720
cord, right, paralysis of, pansinusitis dextra with, (16) 165
cords, abductor paralysis of, locomotor ataxia with, (55) 1887
Voice, affections of, and their local causation, (138) 1210
effect on, of contracture of thyro-arytenoid muscles, (37) 254
production, artificial, method of, (75) 1461
production, artificial, method of, after laryngectomy, (42) 1627
use and alcohol, (91) 1462
Volkmann step operation in delayed union, non-union and vicious union in fractures of leg, (128) 1145
Paralysis: See Paralysis, Ischemic
Volume of body, measurement of, at different periods, (82) 2030
Volvulus, (10) 2120
of sigmoid in gynecology and pregnancy, (108) 1728
of small intestine, cecum, and ascending colon; operation and recovery, (3) 1145
or adhesions of sigmoid colon, intestinal obstruction due to, (33) 993
with hernia, (2, 4) 1145
Vomiting, (113) 735
and nausea, postanesthetic, administration of oxygen for, (118) 1209—ab
cerium oxalate in, (34) 800—ab
cyclical, in children, and appendicitis, (51) 923
of anesthesia, (33) 1366
pernicious, of pregnancy, and acute yellow atrophy of liver, (141) 1145
pernicious, of pregnancy, treatment of, (42) 1892—ab
stercoraceous, neuropathic ileus with, (26) 2121—ab
Von Recklinghausen's Disease: See Fibroma Molluscum
Vulva, hematoma of, as obstacle to delivery, (43) 1466
malignant melanoma of, (52) 80

W

Wage-earners suffering from neuroses, what institutions shall care for? (127) 259
Warfare, frontier, antiseptic surgery in, (29) 1547
Warts and moles, danger of permitting them to grow, lest they become malignant, (89) 995—ab
Plantar: See Verrucæ Plantares
Waste products, social, utilization of, (43) 1060—ab
Water, air and salts, mineral nutrients, (71) 664
and milk, typhoid bacillus in, differential methods for detecting, (44) 1542—ab, (51) 1957
and soap, year of gynecologic disinfection without, (65) 1300
carbonated mineral, vaginal douches with, (122) 518
claims of, as therapeutic agent, (9) 922
drinking, significance of colon bacillus in, (43) 422
freezing point of, depression of, due to dissolved caseinates, (57) 1887
ingestion of, dry residue and behavior of blood on, (105) 1551
mineral, and uric acid, (91) 1726
mineral, applied externally, disregarded principle in acion of, (27) 1540—ab
ozone as purifying agent of, in India, (48) 1213
ozone purification of, portable apparatus for, (136) 1729
supplies, public and private, in Maryland, (92) 510
surface, upland, as carrier of lead, (40) 1212—ab
Waters, arsenic mineral, favorable influence of, on growth of rabbits, (73) 1467
arsenicated mineral, (113) 931
head, state ownership of, (107) 1544
mineral, and baths, fallacies connected therewith, (41) 667
Waters, mineral, indications for drinking of, in gastrointestinal diseases, (18) 992
mineral, of Saratoga, (31) 1356
sulphur mineral, for children, (103) 337—ab
tidal, discharge of sewage into, *1221
Wave form, relation of, to functional activity, (63) 1142
Weather, change of, occurrence of pains on, (84) 1802
Weight and height in determination of condition of nourishment, (117) 1552
and metabolism of chlorids in scarlet fever, (114) 1632
during pregnancy, (62) 1001
of rabbits, relation of weight of contents of stomach and cecum to, (42) 509
Weights, standard, table of, for women, (13) 248
Wepfer, John James, a renaissance student of apoplexy, (75) 664
Wheat bran, ash constituents of, in metabolism of herbivora, (44) 1461—ab
Whey, production of, by colloidal precipitation of milk, (61) 1628
White race, conquest of tropics for, *1967
Whitfield, Bryan Watkins, (148) 1547
Whooping-cough and chickenpox with scarlet fever, (167) 997
antitoxin in, (29) 1206
Bordet-Gengou bacillus, (43) 506—ab
contagion in, treatment and danger of, (123) 931
etiology of, (89) 82
from point of view of public health, *2094
measles and scarlet fever, antitoxin or serotherapy in, (35) 1206
present knowledge of, (120) 169
quinin in, *1832
treatment of, (105) 338—ab, (84) 671—ab
Wire filament galvanometer and electrocardiography, (49) 1893
Witches, trial of, at Stockholm, in 1676, psychologic expert testimony in, (139) 1633—ab
Woodall, J., surgeon-general, (33) 928
Woolsorters, miners and others, diseases of, (22) 171
Worm, lumbricoid, in ovarian abscess, (161) 1795
Worms, round, intestinal obstruction due to, (38) 1620
Wound, abdominal, penetrating, without symptoms, (89) 1888
Wound closure with minimum scar, *1333
gunshot, abdominal, complicated, (79) 1149
gunshot, abdominal, involving stomach and jejunum, complicated with pregnancy, (54) 250
gunshot, abdominal, with intestinal perforations, after-treatment with saline solution, (39) 1715
gunshot, of lower jaw, prosthesis for, (64) 423
gunshot, rare complication of, (12) 1958
in foot, scarlet fever from, (168) 997—ab
of hand and forearm, from ramrod shot lengthwise through, (81) 1550
perforating, cystic formation by pars ciliaris retinæ following, in ciliary region with histologic findings, (158) 1295
Wounded, Mexican wheeled stretcher for transport of, on battlefield, (80) 1208
Wounds, abdominal, penetrating, (6) 1058, (128) 1545
and acute infections, hyperemia in, (80) 994
and dressings, instrument for applying ointment to, *1573
arrow, in northern Nigeria, (12) 666
contamination or diphtheria involvement of, (32) 1715—ab
gunshot, abdominal, (23) 1620, (44) 1799
gunshot, abdominal, multiple perforations of intestine from, (56) 335—ab
gunshot, abdominal, treatment of, advocated by French military surgeons, (146) 1720
gunshot, brain abscesses after, (80) 929
gunshot, infection of, (83) 929
gunshot, of chest, (157) 1364
gunshot, of stomach, with retained bullet, (77) 1549
gunshot, suture of lung in, (78) 1726—ab
of abdomen and fracture of skull, in emergency operations, (164) 1889

Wounds of civil life, importance of first-aid dressings in, (139) 665
of heart, diagnosis of, and value of water-wheel sound in stab wounds of chest, (47) 1627
of heart, suture of, *429
protection of, against infectious germs from adjoining skin, (51) 1799—ab
shrapnel, (17) 1067
suppurating and granulating, and leg ulcers, blue electric arc light in treatment of, (67) 1894—ab
stab, of lungs, medicolegal aspects of, (53) 173
stab, of lung, suture of, (79) 1214
sutured stab, of right ventricle, (116) 83
treatment of, (5) 253—ab
treatment of, with plaster-of-Paris, (116) 424
Woman, generative processes in, and cholelithiasis, (129) 1072
how long should she remain in bed after normal labor? (70) 734—ab, (107) 1003
influence of castration and hysterectomy on health of, later, (105) 1003—ab
justifiability of sterilizing after Cesarean section, (50) 2024
Woman, parturient, status epilepticus in, (30) 334
pregnant, care of, (53) 733—ab
pregnant, young, infected sinus thrombosis in, mastolditis followed by, (7) 1619
tobacco amblyopia in, from cigars, (68) 1292—ab
Women and girls, bilharziosis of, in Egypt in light of skin-infection theory, (9) 1365—ab
backache in, causes and treatment of, *11
cystitis in, (103) 510
diseases of pelvic organs of, electricity in, (167) 1210
epispadias in, treatment, (120) 518
genitalia of, repair rather than removal of, (37) 329—ab
gonorrhea in, (22) 1459
gonorrhea in, complications of, (142) 926
gonorrhea in, pathology and treatment of, (177) 1795
gonorrheal urethritis in, (13) 1140
Jewish and Russian, date of first and last menses in, (108) 1371
latent syphilis in, and transmission of syphilis to child, (144) 1730
nervous disorders in, simulating pelvic diseases, *848
neurasthenia in, (19) 421
Women, neuroses and psychoses of, (19) 1206
peritonitis, tuberculous, in diagnosis of, (26) 2022
pregnant, and new-born infants, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (39) 1798
sterility in, etiology and treatment, (42) 1298—ab
tabes dorsalis in, during childbearing period, (122) 1218—ab
table of standard weights for, (13) 248
unusual malformations, of pelvic organs in, (42) 334
Work cure in mental and nervous diseases, (75) 2030
Wrist, dislocation of, anterior, (74) 1549
dislocation of, congenital, (34) 999-ab
dislocation of semilunar bone of, (100) 1152—ab
Madelung's deformity of, (82) 423
tuberculosis of, (44) 334
Writer's cramp, recurring, (24) 1464—ab

X

Xanthoma diabeticorum and lipoma multiplex and xanthoma approaching diabetic type with diabetes insipidus, (131) 420
multiplex, (121) 1363—ab
Xanthomatosis with chronic jaundice, (59) 741—ab
Xeroderma, (30) 922
X-Ray: See Roentgen Ray

Y

Yaws, protozoon in, (45) 80
Yeast, food extracts made from, (3) 170
fungi in urine, (102) 1070
nucleic acid, reducing component of, (184) 1064
Yellow-fever and other major infectious diseases in Cuba, notification and morbidity returns, (61) 195
diazo reaction in, (54) 2028
in Mexico, (45) 1957
in tropics, *1075
intracellular parasite alleged cause of, (58) 1893
Yoghurt bacillus, inhibiting action of, on colon bacillus, (163) 427

Z

Zenker's Degeneration: See Muscles, Waxy Degeneration of
Zinc-chlorid, intrauterine cauterization with, zinc intoxication from, (82) 743—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF AUTHORS

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles which have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. Thus it practically includes the names of all who have published articles in the leading journals of the world during the past six months. To add to its completeness, the names have been added of those who read papers before societies as published in THE JOURNAL. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

Abadie, (51) 1213
Abbey, M. J., (34) 248
Abbott, A. C., 69, (12) 416, 1132
Abbott, A. W., 414
Abbott, F. C., (145) 1794
Abbott, W. C. (119) 1145, (104) 1544
Abell, I., (117) 1062
v. Aberle, R. R., (93) 1896
Abernethy, C. O., (75) 331
Abetti, M., (126) 1072
Abraham, J. J., (42) 928
Abrahams, H. E., (100) 1793
Abrami, P., (71) 1214
Abramowski, (106) 930
Abrams, A., (10) 1289
Abt, I. A., 498, (19) 1059, (99) 1543, (82) 1622, (167) 1720
Achambault, L., (104) 332
Achard, C., (22) 1464, (52) 1628
Achille, C., (111) 1897
Acquaderni, A., (120) 1897
Adami, J. G., (8) 1140, (123, 125) 1719
Adams, G. E., (157) 1795
Adams, S. S., (63) 1292
Adamson, H. G., (13) 1959
Addis, T., (25) 804, 1283, (13) 1722
Aenstoots, (85) 1802
Ager, L. C., (45) 801, (67) 1543
Agéron, (72) 1467
Ahlfeld, F., (134) 600, (70) 1963
Ahreiner, C., (100) 83
Aitken, H. F., (16) 1715
Aizner, J., (76) 1802
Akers, A. J., (33) 1956
Akin, H. L., *1825
Alamartine, H., (39) 804, (36) 1465
Albanese, R. (132) 339
Albarran, (24) 2120
Albers-Schönberg, (91) 82, (140) 932, (30) 2121
Albert, J., (53) 74
Albertin, H., (31) 513, (46) 1627
Albin, A. O., (185) 998
Albrecht, H., (104) 1302
Albu, A., (76) 1070, (120) 1217
Alcock, N. H., (13) 803
Alden, E., (64) 250
Alderman, C. G., (72) 1716
Alderson, H. E., (78) 802
v. Aldor, L., (55) 2028
Aldrich, W. J., (82) 417
Alessandri, G., (160) 934
Alessandrini, P., (100) 1804
Alexander, A., P., (138) 736
Alexander, G., (65) 663
Alexander, S., (40) 1541
Alexander, W., (64) 255, (19) 1891
Alford, J. M., 1878
Alglave, P., (65) 929
Allaben, J. E., 1952
Allan, J., (27) 928
Allan, W., (115) 1958
Allard, E., (71) 1725
Allaria, G. B., (108) 1896
Allen, A. R., (57) 330
Allen, C. W., (123) 593, (129) 925, (128) 1145, (54, 56) 1542
Allen, H. B., (28) 1960
Allen, H. R., (21) 1790
Allen, I. O., (21) 589, (97) 1958
Allen, J., (35) 1212
Allen, J. F., (8) 1890
Allen, J. T., (106) 332
Allen, J. W., (36) 928
Allen, L. M., (41) 923
Allen, M. M., 1440
Allen, R. W., (13) 78
Allen, S., (66) 1792
Allen, T. G., (46) 166
Allen, W. L., (123) 995
Allison, C. C., (155) 996, (169) 1064
Allison, N., (123) 252, (15) 922
Allport, W. H., *1492, (86) 1543, (30) 1620, (65) 2024
Allyn, H. B., (8) 731
Almkvist, 1252, (126) 1898
Alsberg, C. L., (50) 330, 1537
Alsebrook, J. W., (155) 594
Alvarez, W. C., *1388
Amato, A., (102) 1302
Ambard, L., (63) 598
Amberg, E., (20) 1459
Amberg, S., (76) 1369
Amberger, J., (94) 929
Ambler, C. P., *1031
Ambrose, M., (24) 667
Ambrose, T., (38) 667
Ames, W. G., (152) 1364
Amory, R., (8) 1789
Amyot, J. A., (37) 1956
Andalo, L., (90) 807
Anders, J. M., 321, 655, 1533, (160) 1625, (98) 1718, (95) 1889
Anderson, A. B., (86) 802
Anderson, J. F., 1452, 1949
Anderson, L. G., (27) 334
Anderson, R., (166) 1364
Anderson, V. V., (25) 1956
Anderson, W. S., (35) 417, (59) 509, *957
Ando, A., (131) 1633
Andrews, C. J., (98) 925
Andrews, E. W., (87) 332, (122) 1363
Andrews, J. M., (148) 1210
Andrews, J. W., 415
Angell, J. R., 916, (172) 1210, (105) 1793
Angus, H. B., (123) 1209
Anschütz, W., (121) 1217
Anspach, B. M., (52) 417
Anton, (86) 1895
Anton, G., (112) 83
Anzinger, F. P., (164) 1295
Apolant, H., (105) 424
Apphatie, 1316
Arab, E., (59) 1068
Arany, S. A., (21) 999
Archambault, L., (29) 662
Archer, I. J., (128) 1623
Archinard, P. E., 1782
Ard, F. C., (5) 991
Armaingaud, (59) 929
Armit, H. W., (28) 667
Armstrong G. E. (87) 995
Armstrong, J. M., (99) 1718
Arnaud, L., (49) 422
Arnold, E. F., (126) 332
Arnold, E. H., (60) 994
Arnold, H. S., 2125
Arnold, M. B., (17) 1147
Arny, H. V., *693
Aronade, O., (146) 426
Aronson, H., (89) 1726
Arrington, O. N., (112) 1462, 1689
Arrowsmith, H., (84) 1957
Arteaga, J. T., 1516
Arthus, M., (53) 1893
Ascarelli, A., (64) 515
Asch, P., (146) 1073
Ascher, M., (60) 335
Aschoff, L., (109) 1216
Ashdowne, W. C. G., (9) 2025
Asher, L., (111) 337
Ashhurst, A. P. C., (118) 419, (147) 593
Ashmead, A. S., (110) 925, (20) 1296
Ask, F., (78) 174
Astrop, C. W., (38) 929
Atkinson, D. A., (156) 1795
Atkinson, D. T., (67) 1061
Atkinson, W. H., (118) 925
Atlee, J. L., (104) 1623
Attix, J. C., (20) 1620
Attridge, J. A., (28) 508
Atwater, M. B., 1868
Aubertin, C., (29) 513, 1973
Aud, C. Z., (112) 1062
Audrey, C., (38) 422
Auer, J., (121, 123) 419
Auerbach, S., (127) 259
Aufrecht, S., (65) 515
Auld, A. G., (2) 332
Aulo, T. A., 2010
Aurness, P. A., 230
Austin, A. E., (31) 1060
Austin, C. S., 2104
Austin, H. W., (81) 509
Axhausen, G., (85) 255, (62) 423, (107) 518, (49) 805, (78) 1002, (98) 1302
Axmann, (54) 805
Axtell, W. H., (126) 77, (162) 997
Aynaud, (22) 1464, (52) 1628
Ayer, J. B., (16) 248, (16) 1715
Ayers, W., (114) 169

B

Bab, H., (144) 1730
Babcock, J. W., (71) 167
Babcock, R. H., (34) 732, (22) 1790, *1904
Babcock, W. W., *1568
Babes, V., (76) 1002
Babinski, J., (93) 1293
Babler, E. A., *182, (89) 995, *1235
Baccus, V. J., (174) 997, 1273
Bachem, C., (73) 1467
Bachmann, G., (29) 165, (60) 1143
Backman, G., (77) 174, (120) 1966
Bacmeister, A., (34) 2121
Bacon, J. H., *1181
Badcock, C. F., (31) 422
Bade, P., (145) 1073
Badger, G. S. C., (17) 1141
Baduel, A., (123) 518, (164) 1074, (115) 1897
Baecchi, B., (123) 1303
Baehr, G., (34) 800, *1746
Baer, B. F., (33) 663
Baermann, G., (78) 1150
Baetzner, W., (119) 258, (144) 1073
Baginsky, A., (45) 740, (137) 1219
Bail, O., (114) 518
Bailey, C. F., (12) 421
Bailey, H., (89) 510
Bailey, H. C., *5
Bailey, S., (53) 1621
Baily, R. C., (12) 2120
Bainbridge, W. S., (53) 1207
Baird, J. B., (147) 1624
Baisch, B., (72) 423
Baisch, K., (87) 743
v. Bakay, L., (60) 1628
Baker, A. R., (150) 1205, 1784
Baker, B. M., (9) 661
Baker, J. N., (89) 1292
Baker, L. K., 1597
Baker, S. C., 1870
Baker, W. W., (152) 736
Bakestraw, C. M., (175) 1795
Bakewel, H. S., (82) 75
Balcom, G. G., (32) 1541
Baldauf, L. K., (116) 735, (177) 997, (137) 1719
Baldwin, E. R., *603, (44) 732, (59) 994
Baldwin, H. C., (13) 1459
Baldwin, K. W., (129) 252
Baldwin, L. G., (133) 1363
Baldy, J. M., (43) 1614, 1620
Balfour, A., (38) 1147, (40) 1366, (7) 1959
Balint, R. R., (151) 427
Ball, C. A., (18) 170, (31) 1723
Ball, C. R., (87) 1062
Ballantyne, A. J., (40) 928
Ballantyne, J. W., (22) 1068, (22) 1297, (13) 1625
Ballard, H. F., 149
Ballenger, E. G., 399
Ballinger, J. B., 1783
Ban, H., (67) 806
Bancroft, I. R., (116) 1623
Bandler, S. W., (48) 1206
Bangs, L. B., 657, (119) 1209, (36) 1360
Banks, C. S., (52) 74
Bankston, R. C., (145) 511, (106) 735
Bar, L., (27) 1297
Bar, P., (52) 1068, (33) 1297, (39) 1798
Barany, R., (133) 426
Barber, D. C., (126) 735
Barber, W. L., (85) 332
Barbour, L. P., (105) 1362
Barcza, A., (160) 427
Bard, L., (71) 929
Bardeen, C. R., (83) 417
Bardenheuer, (123) 425
Barger, J. N., (46) 1360
Barić, E., (60) 1213
Barker, A. E., (26) 1212
Barker, A. E. J., (11) 1796
Barker, L. F., 2015
Barker, M. R., (170) 997
Barker, W. W., 787
Barkley, A. H., (107) 1062
Barksdale, J. W., 1607
Barlatier, (38) 254, (27) 2121
Barnes, A. E., (8) 998
Barnes, J. H., (114) 1368
Barnes, N. P., (72) 734, 1927
Barnes, R. H., (117) 510, (32) 732
Barney, C. N., (146) 1720
Barney, J. D., (34) 1790
Barnhill, J. F., (106) 77
Baron, L., (74) 742
Barr, J., (1) 252, (10) 1722
Barr, R. A., (83) 664
Barrett, C. W., (126) 1363, 2019
Barrett, J. B., (24) 1365
Barringer, B. S., (34) 508, (10) 1540
Barringer, T. B., (42, 48) 1886
Barrow, D., (64) 509
Bartarelli, E., (133) 1633
Bartel, J., (73, 74) 806
Bartera, U., (113) 1897
Barth, A., (123) 1218
Barth, C., (135) 600, (71) 1069, (68) 1724
Barth, H., (18) 512
Bartholow, P., (5) 1884
Bartlett, C. J., 2124
Bartley, E. H., (70) 75
Barton, G. C., (31) 248
Barton, H. P., *1402, *1665
Barton, W. M., (117) 925, (92) 1362, *1557
Bartoszewicz, S., (44) 422
Bartsch, P., (80) 1214
Baruch, S., (9) 922, (12) 1459
Basch, K., (130) 425
Basch, S. (18) 992
Basham, D. W., (99) 1062
Basile, G., (60) 173, (129) 673
Bass, C. C., 1536, (56) 1542
Bassenge, R., (63) 740
Bassett, H. P., (29) 1359
Bassler, A., (14) 165, *701, (18) 800, (46) 1141
Bassoe, P., (136) 511
Batchelor, J. M., (103) 169, (124) 1145
Bate, R. A., (125) 1958
Bates, G. S., (129) 665
Bates, H. L., (106) 1623
Bates, J. P., *1093, 1448, 1449
Batroff, W. C., (103) 252, (31) 1141, (56) 1793
Batten, F. E., (20) 1067
Batten, G. B., (8) 2025
Battle, W. H., (22) 803, (8) 1959
Baudouin, A., (68) 80
Bauer, J., (97) 671, (67) 1300
Bauer, R., (113) 518
Baum, E. W., (102) 1371, (55) 1466, (91) 1630
Baum, W. L., 498
Bauman, G. L., *1401
Baumann, F., (109) 510
Baumgarten, E., (82) 336
Bäumler, C., (91) 599
Baur, L., (62) 1069
Baver, H., (57) 1001
Baxter, J. M., (38) 1627
Bayer, C., (100) 1003
Bayer, F., (70) 515
Bayley, E. H., (31) 1715
Bayly, H. W., (17) 1796, (7) 2120
Beach, C. T., (82) 332
Beal, F. E., (140) 926
Beall, C. G., (74) 1361
Beardsley, E. J. G., (12) 72, (13) 800
Beatson, G. T., (16) 333
Beattie-Smith, W., (36) 422
Beaudoux, H. A., 1869
Becher, (97) 337
Bechtel, A. D., (209) 1065
Beck, C., (172) 997, (64) 1149, (11) 1205
Beck, E. G., *14, (4) 247, (45) 1627
Beck, J. C., *117, (101) 1062, (77) 1461, (86) 1958
Beck, R., (64) 806
Becker, A. G., (17) 737
Becker, E., (130) 85
Becker, F., (103) 1003
Becker, G., (78) 336, (104) 1964
Becker, J. E., (17) 737
Becker, W., *13, (62) 1467, (85) 1717
Becker, W. D., *1488, 1940
Beckers, J. K., (92) 1370
Beckett, T. G., (34) 1960

Beckwith, D. H., (64) 924
Beddard, W. O., (8) 1625
Bee, A., (157) 1145
Beebe, S. P., (36) 248, (108) 252, (97) 418, (32) 1060
Beebe, W. L., (57, 67) 1957
Beedle, G. A., (74) 994
Beers, E. G., (49) 1360
Beerwald, K., (81) 2030
Beeson, H. O., (80) 664, (83) 1162
Beevor, C. E., (8) 1546
Beggs, J. E., (37) 596
Beilby, G. E., (21) 662
Beitzke, H., (96) 1215
Beitzke, R., (70) 255
Belcher, C., (12) 594
Belfield, W. T., (118) 77, (176) 1211
Beling, C. C., (60) 1792
Belknap, J. L., (60) 1716
Bell, E. L., (153) 996
Bell, E. T., (39) 1460
Bell, J., (125) 511, (20) 595, (79) 1292
Bell, J. F., (168) 1720
Bell, J. M., (23) 165, (26) 1715
Bell, M. H., 1877
Bell, W. B., (2) 1066, (12) 1146, (9) 1211, (16) 1296, (10) 1365
Bell, W. H., (15) 1540
Belleli, V., (61) 1724
Belski, A., (120) 1632
Bence, J., (126) 84, (153) 427
v. Benckendorff, E., (110) 518
v. Benczur, G., (36) 2121
v. Benczur, J., (158) 427, (166) 427
Benda, C., (136) 1219
Benedict, A. L., (21) 165, *378, (45) 417, (89) 1462, 2009, (64) 2024
Benedict, F. G., (68) 1207, (47, 48) 1791, 1860
Benedict, G., (32) 2023
Benedict, S. R., (186) 1064, 1124, (26) 1359
Benham, E. W., (158) 594
Benjamin, A. E., 236, (35) 248, (12) 1358
Benjamin, D., (74) 1208
Bennecke, H., (131) 1072
Bennett, H. W. N., 2015
Bennett, W. H., (22) 999
Bennie, P. B., (29) 1960
Benson, C. C., (56) 1887
Bentall, W. C., (25) 513
Benthin, W., (60) 422
Bentley, C. A., (22) 2026
Bentley, C. E., (18) 1359
Benton, G. H., (76) 592, 1532, (148) 1794
Bérard, L., (39) 804
Berg, A. A., (8) 507, (2) 1204
Berg, W. N., (69) 1207
Bergel, S., (94) 1727
Bergemann, (118) 600
Bergel, S., (94) 671
Bergell, P., (43) 740
Berger, C., (62) 1628
Bergeron, A., (48) 1893
Bergh, E., (148) 932
Bergh, R., (142) 340
Berghausen, O., (17) 508
v. Bergmann, E., (88) 671, (65) 1629
Bering, F., (120) 258, (81) 669
Berkeley, C., (21) 1297
Berkeley, W. N., (32) 1060, (123) 1623
Berkley, H. J., (71) 1792
Berliner, E., 316
Bernaldez, F., de P., (50) 1957
Bernhardt, M., (56) 806
Bernheim, (45) 1961
Bernheim, B. M., (141, 144) 1624
Bernheim, S., (17) 170
Bernstein, H. S., (4) 730
Bernstein, J. M., (12) 803
Bernstein, S., (124) 84
Berry, A. E., (29) 1547
Berry, J. C., (3) 1619
Berry, J. M., *1578
Berry, V., (86) 418
Berthaux, (46) 1367
Berthelot, A., (46) 1068
Bertola, M., *209
Bertrand, G., (35) 2026
Bertrand, L., (53) 668, (33) 1464
Beruti, J. A., (102) 1727
Besredka, (39) 1547
Bevan, A. D., 160, 795, 796
Bey, O., (62) 2029
Bevers, E. C., (13) 998
Beyer, E., (70) 806
Beyer, H. G., (77) 1208
Beyer, W., (104) 1003, (57) 1149
Biach, M., (96) 1896
Bianco, A., (87) 807
Bickel, A., (83) 255,, (59) 1800
Biddle, A. P., (135) 170, 1050
Bidwell, G. S., (121) 995
Bidwell, L. A., (26) 999, (11) 2120
Biedl, A., (98) 1370
Bielschowsky, M., (72) 1963
Bier, A., (42) 1466
Bierring, W. L., (132) 77
Bigelow, I. S., (100) 1293
Biggs, G. L., (60) 663
Biggs, G. N., (11) 170
Bigony, J. F., (126) 665
Biklé, P. H., 1137, (9) 1714
Bilancioni, G., (114) 1897
Biliard, G., (51) 1627
Bille-Top, H., (120) 1371
Billings, F., 1880
Billings, F. T., *266
Billington, W., (10) 512, (3) 1145, (4) 1796
Billström, J., (129) 1898
Binder, G., (45) 1466
Bine, R., (71) 591
Binet, M. E., (63) 598
Bing, R., (129) 425, (80) 1629, (69) 1894
Bingham, G. A., 1489
Binning, R. I., (24) 804
Birch-Hirschfield, (83) 1630
Bircher, E., (110) 599, (67) 1149, (80) 1629
Birchmore, W. H., (111) 995
Birdsall, S. T., (129) 170
Birger, S., (180) 428
Birnbaum, R., (44) 172, (119) 931
Bishop, E. S., (18) 333
Bishop, F. B., (92) 76
Bishop, L. F., 655
Bishop, W. L., 1868
Bissel, J. B., (5) 1204
Bissell, D., (35) 328
Bittorf, A., (94) 1630
Bjelland, A. O., (94) 802
Black, C. E., *762, 2020
Black, E. C., (143) 1063
Black, N. M., *943
Black, W. T., (107) 332
Blackstone, L. C., (17) 1211
Blackwell, H. B., (14) 1955
Blackwood, J. D., (116) 419, 720
Blair, V. P., (94) 1293
Blair, W., (103) 1208
Blaisdell, F. E., (67) 1292
Blake, E. M., (132) 1719
Blake, J. E., (68) 1543
Blake, R. N., 1202
Blake, W. F., (65) 167
Blanchard, M. R., (46) 334
Bland-Sutton, J., (14) 333, (20) 421, (20) 512, (13) 595, (27) 596, (2) 666, (27) 667, (25) 2026
Bland-Sutton, T., (20) 253
Blankenship, J. P., (129) 1294
Blankenship, O. F., (38) 1206
Blaschko, A., (71) 81, (103) 1216
Blattmann, (83) 598
Blatteis, S. R., (66) 1543
Bleek, T., (91) 929
Bleibtreu, L., 1914
Blesh, A. L., (96) 1543
Bleuler, (120) 600
Bleyer, A. S., (96) 592
Bligh, W., (17) 1959
Blisniansky, G., (92) 1151
Bliss, M. A., *885, (71) 1957
Bloch, B., (69) 515
Bloch, F., (114) 1217
Bloch, M., (67) 741
Blodgett, A. G., *1403
Blodgett, T. H., (83) 802
Bloede, G., (41) 329
Blondel, R., (3) 1545
Bloodgood, J. C., (117) 77, (33) 993, (127) 1719
Blooker, J. W., (63) 1962
Bloom, J. D., (123) 925
Bloom, L., (19) 731
Bloss, J. R., (123) 665, (142) 1794
Blum, H. V., (124) 1794
Blum, V., (101) 1727
Blumenthal, F., (114) 424, (116) 599, (130) 1072
Blumer, G., (114) 665, (61) 994, (81) 1793
Blumfeld, J., (28) 999
Blumgarten, A. S., (7) 327
Blumreich, L., (95) 1215
Boals, R. T., *211
Boas, H., (97) 1151, (101) 1216, (121) 1371, (58) 1628
Boas, I., (72) 1725, 1942
Bobbio, L., (49) 668, (132) 1633
Bocchia, L., (133) 1633
Bock, V., (106) 424
Boehm, J. L., (149) 996, (45) 1360
Boehm, M., (3) 416
Boellke, O., (74) 1150
Boesch, E., (45) 172
Boese, J., (116) 518
Bogdanovics, M., (81) 1468
Boggs, R. H., 324, (114) 510, (5) 1140, (3) 1714
Boggs, T. R., (117) 1294
Bogojawlensky, N. F., (89) 1151
Böhm, M., (69) 255
Böhme, A., (69) 1962
Böhme, F., (149) 426
Boice, C. A., (18) 1956
Boidin, L., (47) 254, (53) 1213
Boinet, E., (59) 80, (50, 51) 1548, (44) 2027
Bokelmann, W., (77) 598
Bolafflo, C., (124) 84
Boldt, (80) 2030
Boldt, H. H., (12) 800
Boldt, H. J., 1535, 1614, (131) 1624, (5) 1955, (93) 1958
Boldyreff, W. N., (77) 1725
Bolognesi, G., (136) 260
Bolt, R. A., (63) 591
Bolton, C., (20) 1464
Bonanno, G., 1515
Bond, A. K., (126) 1719
Bond, H. W., (68) 330
Bondi, J., (139) 426
Bondy, O., (133) 259
Bonhoeffer, K., (44) 514
Bonifield, C. L., (61) 75, 242
Bonnet, L. M., (48) 2028
Bonney, S. G., (20) 992, (110) 1890
Bonney, V., (25) 1723
Bönniger, M., (56) 740
Boos, W. F., (13) 588, (184) 1064
Boot, G. W., (144) 1210
Booth, B. H., 1688
Booth, F., (11) 253
Booth-Clarkson, J., (38) 334
Borchardt, M., (74) 929, (105) 1371, (78) 1726
Borchgrevink, O., (152) 933, (137) 1304
Bord, B., (41) 1961
Bordet, E., (49) 2028
Bordley, J., *353, (138) 1624
Borel, F., (60) 929, (65) 1214
Borelius, J., (72) 598
Borgström, L., (148) 674
Borini, A., (139) 85
Borrel, A., (36) 1547
Borszeky, K., (65) 1368
Boruttau, H., (109) 599, (62) 740
Bosler, A. G., (77) 802
Bosse, B., (81) 598
Bosselut, 792
Boston, L. N., (43) 2023
Bosworth, B. D., 1449
Böttger, W., (80) 742
Bottomley, J. T., *874, 1376
Boucher, J. B., (6) 72
Boughton, T. H., (91) 592
Bouman, H., (27) 1059
Bovaird, D., (38) 732, (67) 1716
Bovee, J. W., (32) 417, (88) 1292, 1614
Bowditch, H. I., (18) 72, (64) 1292
Bower, A. J., *1106
Bowers, C. S., (99) 332
Bowker, R. S., (29) 1626
Bowlby, A. A., (18) 1212
Boycott, A. E., (20) 2025
Boyd, J. P., (101) 332
Boynton, W. H., 1454
Braasch, W. F., 1384
Bradburne, A. A., (13) 421, (110) 1718
Braddock, C. S., (12) 2022
Brade, R., (86) 929
Bradford, E. H., (116) 252, 552, (169) 1795
Bradford, J. R., (116) 77
Bradford, W. H., (106) 418
Bradley, H. C., (59) 1887
Bradley, R. L., (73) 1957
Bradley, W. N., (11) 731
Bradshaw, T. R., (2) 1959
Brady, E. T., (24) 1956
Brady, M. C., (126) 925
Braeuning, H., (109) 1003
Brahn, B., (116) 599
Braman, F. N., (113) 665
Bramblitt, W. H., (39) 922
Bramwell, B., (9) 666, (11) 1722
Branch, C. W., (42) 1213
Brandau, J. W., 1451
Brandenburg, K., (114) 599
Brandenburg, W., (57) 1961
Brandenstein, S., (96) 83
Brendes, M., (140) 1072
Branth, J. H., (17) 416
Brat, H., (106) 258
Brauer, L., (50) 1148
Brault, A., (48) 254
Braum, W., (109) 599
Braun, H., (100) 1370, (57) 1800
Brautlecht, C. A., (125) 419
Brav, A., (7) 247, (52) 509, (105) 1623
Brawley, F., (107, 113) 510
Breccia, G., (57) 173, (122) 1303
Breckinridge, S. D., *1107
Brede, S. C., (87) 802
Breeze, G. R., (23) 1547
Breinl, A., (39) 1068
Brem, W. V., *349
Bremerman, L. W., *1332, (78) 1957
Brennemann, J., *687
Brenner, F., (104) 1216
Brewer, G. E., (60) 250, 412, (1) 1140
Brewers, I. W., (25) 72
v. Brezovsky, E., (117) 338
Brickner, S. M., (4) 506, 990
Brickner, W. M., (45) 1206, *1327
Bridge, N., (22) 78
Brieger, L., (45) 514, (86) 1630
Briggs, W. A., (43) 1060
Brill, A. A., (76) 417
Brimont, E., (41) 422, (37) 1547
Brinckerhoff, W. R., (135) 996
Brinda, A., (131) 339
Brindeau, A., (53) 1068, (38) 1798
Brinkmann, L., (95) 1623, (135) 1624
Brinkmann, M. W., (55) 591
Bristow, A. T., *843
Bristow, W., (15) 2120
Broadbent, J. F. H., (31) 596, (18) 1464, (41) 1627
Broadbent, W., (3) 252
Broca, A., (55) 597
Brock, J. H. E., (14) 1067
Brocq, L., (47) 928, (40) 1892
Broden, A., (36) 1068
Brodhead, G. L., (28) 328
Brodst, C. H., (120) 332
Broedel, M., 1784
Brooks, H., 1780
Brose, L. D., (22) 922
Brosius, W. L., (91) 995
Brothers, A., (50) 923, (58) 1461
Brougher, F. M., (127) 332, (139) 736
Broun, L., (25) 2022
Brower, D. R., (78) 592, (24) 1059
Brown, A., (10) 2025
Brown, A. E., (5) 1058
Brown, A. G., 299, (152) 594
Brown, A. J., *695
Brown, C. B., (43) 166
Brown, D. R., (2) 661
Brown, E. J., (88) 1622
Brown, E. M., (144) 1720
Brown, F. N., (35) 1956
Brown, G., (143) 926
Brown, G. V. I., *1026
Brown, J. E., (132) 593
Brown, J. M., (91) 1462
Brown, J. P., (109) 77
Brown, J. S., (11) 507
Brown, J. Y., (48) 249, (31) 328
Brown, L., *341, (107) 418, (45) 993, 1949
Brown, M. A., (56) 417
Brown, O. H., (65) 330
Brown, P., *950
Brown, R., (85) 802, (95, 98) 1462
Brown, R. C., (8) 661
Brown, S., *1469
Brown, T. R., (43) 417
Brown, W. J., (15) 1459
Brown, W. L., (25) 78, (6) 1625
Brown, W. M., (102) 1144
Browning, C. C., (86) 168, (160) 1720
Browning, C. H., (6) 2120
Brownlee, H. F., 2126
Brownlee, J., (28) 804
Bruce, E. T., (52) 733, (98) 1208
Bruce, J. W., (45) 1460
Bruck, C., (48) 514, (69) 1368, (59) 1628
Bruck, F., (97) 257
Brudzinski, J., (64) 1213, (46) 1548
Bruegel, (117) 83
Bruggeman, H. O., (89) 1062
Bruhns, C., (51) 740
Brummall, J. D., (93) 995
Brun, H., (89) 1070
Bruner, W. E., 1873
Bruner, W. T., (64) 733
Brüning, A., (56) 1466
Brüning, F., (108) 83
Brünings, W., (99) 671, (65) 1894
Bruns, O., (49) 1148
Bryan, G. S., 1609
Bryan, R. C., (29) 1886
Bryan, W. A., (80, 88) 251, 1451
Bryant, J. D., (10) 662
Bryant, O. R., (29) 1059
Bryant, W. C., *754
Bryant, W. N., (80) 417
Bryant, W. S., (5) 588, (30) 800, (87) 1958
Bryce, P. H., (43) 1957
Brzezlarzik, 244
Bubis, J. L., (66) 591
Buchanan, G. A., (37) 1147
Buchanan, J. J., (26) 992, (4) 1140
Buchanan, J. R., (22) 1206
Buche, P., (124) 1632
Bucholz, C. H., (2) 991
Buck, H. C., (109) 332, 1608, (117) 1794
Buckley, A. C., 727
Büdinger, K., (131) 259
Bué, V., (34) 1297
Buerger, L., (38) 993, *1319
Buhlig, W. H., (114) 418
Buist, G. L., (69) 1543
Buist, R. C., (16) 1625
Bull, C. S., (1) 72, (12) 1789
Bull, T. M., 2125
Bulling, A., (72) 669
Bullock, E. S., (73) 592, *1973
Bumm, E., (105) 518
Bunce, W. C., (50) 1887
Bunch, J. L., (8) 1463
Bunts, F. E., (64) 591, (106) 1462
Burch, J. H., (80) 1362
Burch, L. E., 162, *888
Burdell, W. J., (85) 734, (61) 1461
Burdick, C. G., (78) 1888
Burge, A. G., (85) 1543
Burger, T. O., (84) 664
Burgess, J., (41) 928
Burgess, M. M., (10) 170

Burke, J., (91) 75, (112) 1144, (120) 1145, (81) 1543, (90) 1717
Burke, T. A., (115) 1544
Bürker, K., (90) 743
Burkholder, A. J., (28) 589
Burlew, J. M., (121) 735
Burmeister, R., (71) 1629
Burnett, E. D., (38) 1886
Burnett, T. C., (53) 330, (57) 1887
Burnier, (46) 1367
Burns, T. M., (162) 1364, (101) 1793
Burr, C. W., (93) 924
Burr, W. H., (126) 1209
Burr, W. R., (44) 1715
Burrage, T. J., *962
Burrel, H. L., (75) 417
Burrell, H. L., 1125
Burres, O., (28) 1359
Burroughs, J. A., (27) 1206
Burrows, M. T., (32) 1956
Burt, A. M., (150) 1794
Burwinkel, O., (76) 1894
Buschke, A., (106) 518, (90) 1726
Busey, C., 2069
Bush, E. R., (60) 1621
Bushnell, F. G., (53) 417
v. Buskirk, E. M., (9) 799
Busquet, H., (58) 668
Busse, W., (121) 1004
Bussey, W. J., (126) 995
Butler, G. F., (4) 1358
Butler, H. B., (5) 1721
Butler, J. T., (128) 332
Butler, M. F., (50) 801
Butler, P. F., (143) 1364
Butler, T. H., (141) 1545
Butler, W. J., 497, (134) 511, (2) 588, (173) 1210, (57) 1291, (80) 1622, *1919
Butler, W. K., (120) 655
Butlin, H. T., (9) 421, (4) 998
Butterfield, E. H., 1881
Buttersach, (86) 1726
Buttersach, P., (82) 742
Butterworth, W. W., (106) 169
Buttino, D., (128) 1633
Buxbaum, B., (57) 806
Buxton, B. H., (30) 1060, (109) 1958
Buxton, L. H., 1049
Byford, H. T., 243, (170) 1210, (81) 1292, 1615
Byington, J. F. *697, (84) 734
Byrnes, C. M., *948, (61) 1361

C

Cabot, A. T., (13) 507
Cabot, F., (67) 994, (153, 154) 1624
Cabot, H., (51) 668, (43) 732
Cabot, R. C., 315, (16) 1459, 1875
Cadwallader, R., *1107
Cahill, F. K., (31) 2026
Caiger, F. F., (39) 596
Calcaterra, E., (50, 56) 173, (125) 673
Calderwood, W. R., (100) 995
Caldwell, C. E., 66
Caldwell, E. W., (105) 77
Caldwell, J. A., (56) 1621
Calhoun, F. P., (6) 731, (94) 924
Callan, P. A., 555
Calligaris, C., (130) 1303
Calligaris, G., (64) 173
Calmette, A., (50) 422, (38) 1547
Calot, A., (16) 1464
Calvé, J., (61) 1069
Calvert, P. P., (41) 663
Calvert, W. J., (134) 1063
Camac, C. N. B., (109) 418
Cameron, A. F., (9) 2020
Cameron, H. C., (9) 1146
Cameron, J. A., (40) 334, (51) 1723
Cameron, J. C., (122) 511
Cameron, S., (66) 330
Cameron, S. J. M., (50) 597
Cameron, W. H., (93) 418, *1483
Caminiti, A., (158) 1074
Caminiti, R., (91) 807
Cammidge, P. J., (15) 666
Camp, C. D., (99) 72, (153) 926
Campbell, D. M., (119) 332, (139) 593, (102) 1062
Campbell, G., (79) 1717
Campbell, G. F., (105) 925, (147) 1364
Campbell, G. G., (75) 734
Campbell, J., (31) 334
Campbell, J. F., (112) 1209
Campbell, J. G., (75) 802
Campbell, J. L., (59) 1461
Campbell, W. F., 655
Camus, (43) 1893
Cane, L. B., (3) 332, (17) 1891
Cannaday, J. E., (37) 328, (154) 1145, (37) 1206
Cannon, W. B., (74) 75, (28) 1460
Cantonnet, A., (49) 254
Capogrossi, A., (136) 340
Capuzzo, Z., (51) 173
Carden, W. L., (127) 1294
Carey, L. W., (59) 1142
Cargile, C. H., (66) 1061
Carles, F., (37) 999
Carling, E. R., (12) 803
Carlson, 1515
Carlson, A. J., (122) 419
Carlton, E. P., (150) 1295
Carmalt, 2126
Carman, R. D., (168) 1364
Carmichael, A. L., (86) 1798
Carmichael, F. A., (135) 252, (153) 1364
Carmody, T. E., (47) 733
Carncross, H., (111) 418
Carnett, J. B., (37) 1541
Caro, L., (85) 1070
Carothers, R., 68, 1874
Carpenter, E. W., (112) 1544, 1874
Carpenter, G., (30, 31) 928, (16) 1365, (41) 1723
Carpenter, H. C., (124) 169, (119) 419
Carpenter, J. T., (66) 250
Carpenter, T. M., (68) 1207, (47, 48) 1791
Carr, W. P., 323, (3) 1458
Carraro, A., (112) 1071, (99) 1302
Carrel, A., (53) 335, (32) 513, (75) 929
Carrington, C. V., (35) 73
Carrington, P. M., (2) 921, (191) 1065, (8) 1358
Carrow, F., 1601
Carson, G. R., (53) 1060
Carson, H. L., 70, (15) 416
Carson, N. B., (68) 1957
Carson, S. C., (21) 417
Carstens, J. H., (76) 1143, (109) 1623
Carter, F. H., (61) 801
Carter, J. H., 1451
Carter, T. M., (24) 422
Carter, W. W., (2) 1955
Caruthers, C. K., (20) 1359
Carver, R. H., (34) 1956
Carwardine, T., (20) 1797
Cary, E. H., (108) 995, (149) 1210
Cary, F. S., (76) 1061
Casalio, G .A., (21) 2120
Casper, L., (116) 665
Casselberry, W. E., (89) 1208
Cassell, J., (43) 740
Castaigne, J., (44) 1893
Castle, H. E., *1333
Castle, W. E., (136) 996, (83) 1622
Castellani, A., (49) 74
Castelli, E., (1) 1458
Castex, M. R., (43) 1961
Cathala, V., (56) 668, (35) 1297
Cathcart, R. S., (90) 1292
Cattle, C. H., (14) 1891
Catz, A., (46) 1000
Cauchoix, A., (55) 335
Caudle, B. A., (49) 1716
Caulfeild, A. H., (144) 736
Cantley, E., (27) 1891
Cavaillon, P., (41) 804
Cavazza, E., (61) 173
Cavazzani, G., 1125
Cazenavette, L. L., (124) 593
Cecil, A. B., (42) 329
Cecil, R. L., (84) 1144
Ceconi, A., (81) 1300
Celler, H. L., 2017
Cepparello, T., (116) 1897
Cerioli, A., (118) 1965
Cernezzi, A., (161) 934
Cesaris-Demel, A., (129) 932
v. Cesiky, J., (76) 255
Chabrol, E., (43) 1799
Chadwick, H. D., (47) 1621
Chaillé, S. E., (121) 593
Chalaron, F. J. (125) 593
Chalaron, F. K., (130) 1145
Chalier, (41) 804, (54) 1548
Chambelland, (50) 1627
Chamberlain, W. P., 1536
Chamberlin, W. B., (55) 1887
Chambers, G., (82) 664, (65) 1542
Chamblee, Z. B., (143) 996
Chance, B., (92) 332, (137) 593, (158) 1295, (80) 1462
Chantemesse, A., (54) 668, (60) 929, (65) 1214, (43) 2027
Chapin, C. V., *686
Chapin, H. D., 1515
Chapman, A. C., (3) 170
Chapman, H. G., (35) 667, (5) 1625
Chapman, P. M., (3) 511
Chapman, V. A., (76) 924
Charlton, F. R., 1853
Charlton, M. C., (79) 734
Chase, H. M., *2101
Chase, W. B., (58) 75, (70) 1543
Chassaignac, C., (132) 925, (57) 1542
Chaton, (44) 1000
Chauffard, A., (41) 739, (49) 1367
Chauffard, H., (18) 999
Chauncy, J. H., (50) 1723
Chavigny, C. N., (121) 1794
Chazan, S., (121) 672
Cheinisse, L., (55) 254, (52) 422, (75) 1214
Chenery, W. E., (89) 924
Cheney, F. E., (3) 991
Cheney, H. W., (174) 1211, 2010
Cheney, W. F., (29) 1460, *1819
Cheyne, W. W., (1) 1721
Chetwood, C. H., (1) 991, (28) 1290
Chevers, M. J., (14) 927
Cheyne, W., 1870
Cheyne, W. W., (5) 253
Chiadini, M., (130) 673
Chiari, H., (48) 740
Chiari, O., (90) 1003
Chiarini, P., (121) 1303
Chick, H., (31, 32) 667
Childe, C. P., (10) 421, (31) 1212
Chodounsky, K., (94) 1964
Christadoro, C., (67) 591
Christian, F. L., (57) 1361
Christian, H. M., 798, (55) 801, (40) 1360
Christmas, H., 1608
Christophers, S. R., (22) 2026
Chrobak, R., (118) 339
Chrom, J. P., (178) 428
Church, A., 498
Churchill, D., (100) 1362
Churchill, F. S., 1878, 1949
Churchman, J. W., (165) 926
Chute, A. L., (14) 507
Chvostek, F., (142) 1219
Ciaccio, C., (72) 2030
Ciccarelli, F., (162) 934
Citron, J., (68) 255, (78) 742
Clairmont, P., (77) 1214
Claisse, P., (14) 253
Clark, A. H., *1047
Clark, C. F., (118) 995
Clark, E. D., (50) 330
Clark, E. E., *1834
Clark, F. H., 1536
Clark, F. S., (71) 509
Clark, G. F., (61) 1621
Clark, J. G., (107) 665, (92) 1623, (137) 1624
Clark, J. W., (96) 995
Clark, L. T., (46) 1541
Clarke, A. J. F., (40) 1723
Clarke, J. M., (22) 422, (38) 1366
Clarke, J. T., (40) 1206
Clarke, T. W., (40) 1790
Clarke, W. B., (17) 253
Claude, 915
Claude, H., (51) 254, (50) 334
Clay, J., (6) 1796
Clayton, T. A., 1876
Clegg, J., 2018
Clegg, M. T., (22) 1626, (73, 74) 1716
Clements, J., (23) 922
Clemm, W. N., (94) 82
Clendinnen, F. J., (34) 422
Clerc, A., (37) 1798
Cléret, M., (39) 1960
Clifford, A. B., (69) 1716
Clift, F., (113) 1144
Clogg, H. S., (8) 1145
Clothier, J. V., (113) 1209, (13) 1358
Cloud, M. M., (143) 1294, 1347
Clouston, T. S., (21) 78
Clowes, G. H. A., 408
Coakley, C. G., *108
Coates, W., (1) 1796
Coble, T. J., 1452
Coca, A. F., (130) 1729
Cocci, G., (127) 1633
Cocks, G. H., (158) 997
Coenen, H., (77) 1070, (66) 1368
Cofer, 1871
Coffey, R. C., (131) 1209
Coffey, W. H., (44) 1360
Cohen, (34) 2026
Cohen, H. M., (120) 77, (97) 1144, (128) 1719
Cohen, M., (119) 1719
Cohen, M. S., *111, (10) 922
Cohen, S., 1780
Cohen, S. S., 149, *876
Cohn, F., (46, 47) 172, (72) 1069, (140) 1210
Cohn, I. F., *1106
Cohn, J., (52) 740
Cohn, L., (48) 514, (65) 669
Cohn, M., (52) 1548, (62) 1893
Cohn, R., (96) 743
Cohn, S., (58) 255
Cohnheim, O., (122) 258
Cohnheim, P., (58) 740
Cohoe, B. A., (40) 732
Colbeck, E. H., (17) 333
Colbert, J. W., (136) 736
Colburn, J. R., (84) 802
Cole, A. M., (73) 1361
Cole, E. C. C., 1455
Cole, H. P., *633, (172) 1795
Cole, R. (42) 329
Colegrove, J. B., (73) 664
Coleman, D. J., (74) 1061
Coleman, J. F., (155) 1295
Coleman, W., 581, (46) 993
Coles, A. C., (18) 1891
Collins, C. U., 413, *1180, (38) 1290, 1879
Collins, G. L., (34) 73
Collins, J., *87, (47) 993, 2017
Collins, W. J., (7) 1796
Colvin, A., (86) 1062, (31) 1541
Colwell, N. P., 1132
Combs, C. N., (91) 1062
Combs, G. W., (170) 1720
Comby, J., (62) 1213, (44) 1548
Comessatti, G., (130) 339, (86) 1070
Commons, J. R., 268
Conklin, J. W., (45) 1715
Conklin, W. J., *528
Connell, F. G., 413, *1087
Connell, K., (37) 1790
Connor, E. P., (24) 513
Connor, L., (98) 734, 1195, (133) 1209
Connor, L. A., (35) 800
Connor, R., (70) 663
Conradi, H., (84) 1964
Contri, L. G., (63) 733
Cook, F. C., (52) 1791
Cook, G. B., (72) 1061
Cook, I. H. C., 1609
Cook, J. E., (64) 1142, *1492
Cooke, A. B., (151) 594
Cooke, C. O., (15) 1620
Cooley, T. B., 491
Coolidge, E. L., (79) 1888
Coombs, C., (28) 78, (23) 422, (12) 1959
Coomes, M. F., (67) 733
Cooper, C. M., 238, *1182
Cooper, J. B., (58) 1291
Coops, F. H., 2125
Coover, D. H., (161) 1064
Cope, T. A., (67) 250, (119) 419, (146) 926
Copeland, E. P., (94) 1362
Copeman, S. M., (13) 1211
Corbus, B. C., 497, *1474, (81) 1622
Cordier, A. H., (22) 800
Cords, R., (114) 931
Coriat, I. H., 916, (11) 1540, (91) 1717, (80) 1792, (106) 1793
Corlett, W. T., (68) 994
Corlette, C. E., (33) 1147
Cornelius, (62) 515
Corner, E. M., (19) 170, (14) 666, (138) 1145, (25, 26) 1147, (18) 1365, (23) 1797, (15) 2120
Cornet, P., (37) 739
Corning, E., 654
Cornwall, E. E., (122) 1958
Corwin, R. W., (156) 1295
Cott, G. F., (45) 928
Cottam, G. G., (151) 511
Cotte, G., (33) 513
Cottis, G. W., (83) 1543
Cotton, W., (36) 1212
Couret, M., (36) 1060
Courmont, P., (8) 170, (44) 1291
Courtauld, R. M., (8) 2120
Courtney, W., (100) 168, (28) 1715
Coutts, D. K., (17) 666
Couvelaire, A., (57) 80, (50) 928
Covert, J. D., (147) 1210
Cowan, J., (24) 804, (39, 40) 928
Coward, F. A., 1871
Cowley, R. H., (58) 509
Cox, A. E., (108) 1362, (69) 1461
Cox, S. F., (40) 1458
Crafts, L. M., (20) 508, (156) 594
Crago, W. H., (24) 1626
Craig, A. R., (141) 665
Craig, C. F., (8) 1955
Craig, D. H., (29) 1620
Craig, R. H., (92) 924
Crain, M. R., (49) 1621
Cramer, E., (91) 516
Cramer, H., (78) 1802
Crandall, F. M., (94) 1144
Crandon, L. R. G., (15) 1459
Crane, A. W., 236
Crawford, A. C., 794
Crawford, D. G., (32) 928
Creel, M. P., (120) 1062
Crendiropoulo, M., (57) 1068
Crenshaw, J. W., (54) 1621
Crichton, G., (18) 421, (22) 1797
v. Criegern, (71) 742
Crile, G. W., 62, (25) 328, (27) 1460, (51) 1887, (107) 1958
Cripps, H., (13) 2120
Crisler, J., 1606
Crisp, J. D., (164) 1364
Crispin, A. M., (16) 1789
Crocco, E., (106) 1896
Crocker, H. R., (4) 2025
Crockett, E. A., (9) 588
Croftan, A. C., (29) 508, (14) 902, *1313, 1781, (4) 2119
Croftan, W. M., (13) 1067
Cronin, J. J., *2103
Cronin, M. J., (23) 72
Cronquist, C., (147) 601, (103) 1152
Croom, D. H., (11) 1067
Crosbie, R. P., (26) 333
Crossen, H. S., (36) 663, (49) 923
Crossfield, F. S., (14) 588
Crothers, B., (7) 1058
Crothers, T. D., (65) 802, (19) 922, (168) 1210, 1531, (4) 1955
Crowe, S. J., (139) 1624
Crowell, H. C., (37) 1141
Crowley, D., (19) 595
Crum, F. S., (60) 1957
Crumbine, S. J., (98) 1062
Crume, G. P., (30) 922
Crume, S. B., (111) 1062
Cryer, M. H., 919
Cullen, T. S., 1611, 1616, 1785
Culler, R. M., *1092

Cumming, J. G., *1330
Cummings, S., 236
Cumston, C. G., (2) 247, (51) 417, (15) 662, (117) 665, (43) 667, (29) 800, (51) 923, (43) 928, (17) 999, (17) 1059, (19) 1141, (142, 160) 1145, (10) 1205, (92) 1208, (41) 1212, (82) 1793, (6) 1955, (30) 2026
Cunéo, B., (55) 1213
Cuneo, J., (163) 1364
Cunningham, A. R., (46) 590
Cunningham, J. H., *1331, (32) 1790
Cunningham, J. W., (154) 1064
Cunningham, R. L., (100) 510
Curioni, F., (8) 253
Currie, D. A., (71) 331
Curry, T. W., *1032
Curschman, H., (76) 1150
Curtis, A., *1159
Curtis, B. F., (169) 1720
Cushing, H., *184, *353, (138, 140) 1624, 1784
Cushny, A. R., 1124
Cushway, B. C., (49) 663
Cutler, C. W., (135) 1363, (3) 1955
Czerny, A., (105) 337

D

Dabney, S. G., (35) 1886
Dabout, E., (57) 1213
Dachtler, H. W., *769
DaCosta, J. C., (33) 589
Daganello, U., (96) 807
D'Agata, G., (116) 1965
Dahl, R., (159) 1074, (138) 1633
Dahlgren, K., (182) 428, (147) 674, (77) 807, (119) 1004, (102) 1152, (59) 1368
Dailey, M. A., (2) 416
Dakin, H. D., (46) 330, (178, 179) 1064
Daland, J., (9) 1140
Dalla Vedova, R., (122) 1632
Dana, C. L., (4) 991
Daniel, F. E., (76) 251
Danielopolu, D., (30) 513
Danielsen, W., (76) 336, (108) 1003
Dannay, R., (35) 1297
Dannreuther, W. T., (8) 416, (8) 1619
Danysz, J., (10) 666
Dappers, (147) 1073
Darden, J. C., *617
Darling, S. T., (58) 1716
Darlington, T., (110) 593
Darre, H., (26) 513
Darrington, J., 1606
Daukes, S. H., (14) 421
Daunay, R., (56) 668, (52) 1068, (39) 1798
Davenport, E., (85) 1622
David, V. C., *1035, 1953
Davidson, A., (30) 1960
Davidsohn, F., (67) 515, (73) 1002
Davin, J. P., 905
Davis, A. E., 496, (123) 1545, (72) 1622
Davis, B. B., 237
Davis, C. H., (78) 251
Davis, D. J., (47) 1541
Davis, D. S., (34) 1366
Davis, E. F., (113) 1363
Davis, E. P., (106) 252, (17) 589, 1613 (24) 1620, (51) 2023, (60) 2024
Davis, F. A., (77) 1362, (74) 1792
Davis, F. L., (21) 1059
Davis, G. G., (36) 732, (202) 1065
Davis, J. D. S., (32) 328, (83) 1292, (148) 1545
Davis, J. F., (141) 1063
Davis, J. L., (88) 924
Davis, J. S., (65) 1207, (20) 1956
Davis, L., (56) 250
Davis, L. C., (147) 665, (110) 995
Davis, N. S., 1535, (130) 1624
Davis, S. G., (145) 1624
Davis, T. S., (122) 295
Davis, W. H., (107) 1144, (102) 1793
Davison, C., 988, (111) 1793
Davison, R. E., (14) 800
Dawbarn, R. H. M., (104) 1718, (11) 1885
Dawes, S. L., 1867
Dawson, J. B., (6) 1463
Dawson, J. L., (11) 512
Dawson, W. R., (38) 1212, (29) 2026
Day, H. B., (19) 666
Deaderick, W. H., *269, (62) 417
Dean, C. W., (4) 1211
Dean, H. J., (5) 1066
Dean, L. W., (84) 510, (152) 511, *941, (79) 1957
Deane, L. C., (70) 1292
Dearborn, G. V. N., (18) 589
Deaver, H. C., (28) 1790
Deaver, J. B., (24) 165, (5) 799, (25) 800, (42) 993, (12) 1205, 1951, 1953, (61) 2024
Debenedetti, 699
De Beurmann, (68) 1214, (29) 1297, (46) 1799
de Bovis, R., (56) 254, (48) 1148, (39) 1465, (55) 1893
Debré, R., (57) 668, (41) 1547
De Bruyn, J. W., (54) 1142
v. Decastello, A., (157) 1073
De Champtassin, P., (62) 597
Decherd, H. B., (154) 1210
De Cigna, (127) 339
Decker, G. E., (128) 77
de Courmelles, F., (43) 1547
Deerwood, W. R., (29) 732
Deffenbaugh, W. B., (33) 1141
De Garmo, W. B., (76) 331
de Gaulejac, R., (45) 1799
Degrais, (68) 1214
Dehelly, (70) 1214
Deipser, (88) 1300
de Jarnette, J. S., (24) 1886
de Kervilly, M., (33) 1297
de Kraft, F., (64) 802
Delany, T. H., (26) 1547
Delancy, 635
Delatour, H. B., (52) 1206
Delavan, D. B., 561
De Leon, 1125
de Lepinay, M., (24) 1464
Delherm, (58) 1068, (62) 1724
Delius, H., (76) 516
Delore, X., (34) 513, (36) 1465, (48) 1548
de' Luna, G. M., (125) 518
Delval, C., (47) 254
Del Valle, D., 1942
DeMerritt, C. L., (127) 1545
Democh, I., (66) 1001
deMooy, C. C., (192) 1065
de Moss, E. C., (177) 1795
Dench, E. B., (104) 592
Denker, A., (148) 1063
Dennig, A., (67, 68) 1962
Dennis, F. S., *1645
Denny, C. F., (27) 732
Denny, F. P., (2) 730
De Normandie, R. L., (6) 1789
de Quervain, F., (99) 1896
Derby, H., (26) 72
Dercum, C. T., *848
Derdiger, A. L., (86) 1208
De Renzi, E., (133) 339, (83) 423
Derwent, A. E., (95) 995
de Schweinitz, G. E., (131) 665
de Senarclens, (26) 2121
Desfosses, P., (48) 422, (40) 1257, (44) 1961
Desgouttes, (46) 1627
Dessauer, F., (10) 1885
Detré, L., (117) 338
Deutsch, K., (76) 806
Deutsch, W. S., (95) 251
De Willard, F., (69) 924
de Wire, M. V., (88) 1717
Devic, E., (45) 1148
Diakonow, O. P. J., (39) 508
Dial, W. H., (111) 1544
Dianantberger, 792
Dickey, T. A., (20) 1886
Dickinson, G. K., (76) 1208
Dickinson, M. E., (102) 735
Dickson, S., (62) 591
Diefendorf, A. R., (38) 801
Dieffenbach, W. H., (3) 1204
Dietrich, A., (16) 803
Dieulafoy, (23) 2120
Diller, T., (134) 736, *1307
Dillinger, G. A., (94) 418
Dillon, J., (155) 1364
Dind, (43) 1627
Ditman, N. E., (17) 1789, (6) 1884, (15) 1955, (10) 2022
Ditthorn, F., (87) 598
Dixon, A., (89) 251, (57) 1621
Dixon, C. H., (141) 1719
Dixon, R. L., (45) 1541, (29) 1956
Dixon, S. G., (39) 1956
Dixon, W. E., (29) 999
Dobson, J. F., (4) 1145
Doche, J., (44) 1799
Dock, G., (122) 1145, *1176, 1537
Dodds, E. F., 1868
Dodds, W. T. S., (71) 1361
Dodds-Parker, A. P., (8) 802
Döderlein, A., (80) 807
Dodge, A. M., (17) 922
Dodge, R., (38) 801
Dodge, W., (129) 1545
Dodge, W. T., (36) 417
Dodson, J. M., *1636, 1853
Dodson, T. J., (138) 1794
Doepner, (77) 336
Doernberger, E., (91) 1895
Dohan, N., (64) 806
Doherty, E. W., (128) 736
Dohrn, M., (73) 81
Doland, C. M., (106) 1890
Dold, H., (89) 1003
Dolley, D. H., 1454, (107) 1958
Dolt, M. L., (92) 592
Dominici, (66) 929
Don, A., (7) 1211, (7) 1625, (33) 1723
Donald, J., (26) 1297
Donald, W. M., (136) 1209
Donaldson, H. H., 501
Donaldson, J. B., (100) 418
Donath, J., (116) 338
Donath, K., (109) 518
Donelan, J. O., (21) 1960
Donley, J. E., (75) 664, (4) 1058
Donnally, H. H., (120) 169
Donnelly, J. F., (19) 1540
Donovan, J. A., (137) 1545
Doran, A., (53) 80, (28) 334, (13) 737
Doran, A. H. G., (3) 1890, (21) 2022
Dorman, A. B., (68) 802
Dorman, F. A., (45) 923
Dorn, (115) 1729
Dorr, E. E., (131) 77
Dorsett, W. B., (34) 1141
Dospischill, D., (36) 172
Dotson, W., 1349
Doty, A. H., 229
Douglas, C. G., (20) 2025
Douglas, J., (8) 991
Dove, (107) 1728
Dow, W., (4) 1295
Dowd, C. N., (50) 250, (29) 1290
Dowd, J. H., (9) 1619
Dowling, F., (24) 1460
Downing, B. C., (110) 1362
Drehmann, G., (57) 1628
Dreesmann, (106) 599, (119) 1729
Drennan, J. G., (79) 1143
Drew, 2106
Dreyer, G., (10, 11) 594
Dreyfus, G. L., (122) 258
Dromard, G., (45) 1893
Drueck, C. J., (87) 75
Drysdale, H. H., *1104
Duane, A., *1992
DuBose, F. G., (178) 1795
Dubreuilh, W., (31) 1297
Duckworth, D., 560, (10) 1296, (21) 1365
Duckworth, J. G., (87) 734
Duckworth, M., (53) 923
Dudgeon, L. S., (11) 78, (26) 804
Dudley, W. H., (142) 1294
Duel, A. B., (96) 1144
Duff, R. R., (81) 1717
Duffield, W. L., (19) 1620
Dufour, R., (48) 1961
Duhrssen, A., (147) 932, (70) 1002
Dujarier, C., (58) 335
Duke, W. W., (124) 419
Dukeman, W. H., *886, (3) 2022
Dumont, F., (58) 515
Dunavant, H. C., (19) 1359
Duncan, C. H., (85) 1888
Duncan, L. C., (150) 1364
Dunham, J. D., (5) 1358
Dunhill, T. P., (13) 2025
Dunkelberg, E. B., (97) 1293
Dunkley, E. V., (2) 1625
Dunkley, J. H., (27) 417
Dunn, C. H., (61) 417
Dunn, J., (94) 332
Dunn, J. T., (18) 731
Dunn, J. W., (91) 1208
Dunschmann, H., (44) 1068
Dunsmoor, F. A., 415, (24) 1141
Dunton, W. R., *2098
Dupaquier, E. M., (125) 925
Dupont, R., (66) 1069
Dupré, M., (46) 254
Du Pree, D. H., (129) 511
Dupuy, H., (131) 925, (40) 1060
Durante, G., (59) 668
Durel, W. J., (59) 1542, 1687
Duringer, W. A., (74) 251
Duval, (146) 1145
Duval, C. M., (6) 1295
Duval, C. W., 1276, (26) 1956
Dyas, F. G., (47) 249
Dyde, C. B., (65) 417

E

Earle, S. T., (144) 1145
Earp, S. E., (53) 167, (18) 1620
Eastman, A. C., (3) 730
Eastman, J. E., *1660
Eastman, J. R., (48) 663
Eastmond, C., 324
Easton, C., (97) 802
Eaton, A. M., 1534
Eaton, C. A., (7) 416, (12) 1540
Eaton, F. B., (139) 1545
Ebbell, B., (153) 1303
v. Eberts, E. M., (78) 1292, (124) 1719
Ebner, A., (65) 2029
Ebright, G. E., (103) 1889
Ebstein, E., (85) 516, (93) 1301
Ebstein, W., (84) 598
Eccles, R. G., (6) 416, (23) 417, (22) 1059, (24) 1715
Echols, C. M., (56) 663, (116) 1145
Eddowes, A., (16) 1147
Edebohls, G. M., *195
Eden, T. W., (11) 1625
Edes, R. T., *92
Edgar, J. C., (27) 328, (13) 1789
Edgell, L. L. (125) 665
Edgeworth, F. H., (23) 804, (30) 1892
Edington, G. H., (34) 254
Edlefsen, G., (93) 337
Edmondson, R. H., (144) 1794
Edmunds, C. W., *519, *874, 1454
Edmunds, W., (4) 1545
Edridge-Green, F. W., (78) 598
Edsall, D. L., (115) 77, *123, (112) 252, *874
Edson, C. E., (16) 328, (48) 733
Edwards A. D., (5) 927
Egbert, J. H., (17) 800
Egbert, S., (137) 1063
Eggenberger, H., (118) 1071
Ehler, F., (84) 929
Ehret, H., (81) 516, (70) 1467, (32) 2121
Ehrlich, P., (77) 929, (107) 931, (58) 1368
Eichhorst, H., (77) 1369, (65) 1801
Eichler, F., (85) 1070
Eicke, E., (111) 744, (87) 1370
Eiker, B. L., (87) 1543
Einhorn, M., (9) 1289, (74) 1725, (49) 1799, (9) 1955
Eisenberg, A. D., (3) 921
Eisenberg, C., (66) 1629
Eisendrath, D. N., *291, (94) 510, (73) 802, (22) 992, (49) 993, (62) 1061, (78) 1717, *2103
Eisenstein, K., (120) 672
Eising, E. H., (94) 734
Eitner, E., (116) 1003
Ekehorn, G., (67) 174, (146) 601, (151) 674, 1263, (122, 123) 1966
Elder, J. M., (53) 250, (37) 589
Elgart, J., (66) 423
Elias, F., (41) 1886
Eliot, E., (117) 169, (70) 331, (97) 510, (50) 663, (95) 734, (92) 802, (55) 1061
Eliot, L., (113) 925, (35) 1715, (158) 1795
v. Elischer, J., (152) 427
Elkan, S., (71) 669
Ellermann, V., (70) 1300, (144) 1634, (123) 1897
Ellett, E. C., (106) 1362, (125) 1545
Elliot, E. E., (13) 1058
Elliot, G., (139) 996
Elliott, A. R., (12) 1620, 1881
Elliott, C. A. (59) 1716
Elliott, H., (80) 734
Elliott, J. B., (134) 925, 1877
Ellis, 2018
Ellis, A. G., (43) 1541
Ellis, B. K., 774, 1126, *1579
Ellis E. K., (123) 332, (117) 1719
Elmer, A. W., (127) 995
Elmer, W. G., (165) 997
Elmergreen, R., (116) 1209
Elsässer, O., (81) 423
Elsberg, C. A., (31) 165, *887, *1036, (28) 1956
Else, J. E., (127) 420
Elsner, H. L., (23) 800, (94) 1062
Elsner, S. L., *1168
Elterich, T. J., (86) 1362
Elting, A. W., (26) 662
Ely, A. H., (132) 1363
Ely, G. W., (50) 417
Ely, L. W., *558
Ely, W. S., 657, (33) 1360
Emanuel, J. G., (10) 1959
Emerson, E. E. O., (90) 924
Emerson, H., (56) 1792, (47) 1886
Emerson, J. T., (52) 330
Emerson, L., (69) 331
Emery, W. D. E., (21) 1147, (37) 1892
Emley, S. C., (154) 1364
Engel, (63) 80
Engel, K., (152, 154, 159) 427
Engelbach, W., *37, (48) 249 (31) 328
Engelen, (61) 1800
Engelhardt, (59) 1149
Engelhorn, E., (64) 1001
Engelmann, F., (90) 82, (118) 672, (103) 1896
Engländer, B., (125) 1632
English, D. E., (75) 1208
English, H., (40) 1212
Englund, N., (66) 174
Engman, M. F., (100) 1543
Enriquez, E., (63) 598
Enslow, C. R., (186) 998
Eppinger, H., (113, 115) 1632
Epstein, A. A., (40) 1886
Erb, W., (101) 518
Erdmann, J. F., (66) 75, 411, (15) 731, (36) 993, (17) 2119
Erlandson, A., (70) 1300, (144) 1634, (123) 1897
Erlenmeyer, (92) 1301
Ernst, (61) 1299, (48) 1466
Esau, P., (73) 423, (74) 2030
Esch, P., (65) 1724
Escherich, T., (148) 1073, (88) 1803
Eshner, A. A., (32) 800, *1758, 1875
Eskridge, B. C., (93) 1543
Esmein, C., (58) 1213
Espey, J. R., (135) 736
Espine, A., (50) 254
Essick, C. R., (32) 1956
Eustace, A. B., (42) 166
Evans, C. A., (117) 1209
Evans, D. J., (84) 995
Evans, G. B., (99) 664, (160) 1295, (17) 1715
Evans, G. H., (51) 1060
Evans, J. S., (67) 250, (101) 1958

Evans, S. G., (102) 925
Evans, W. A., *32, *1814
Evans, W. H., (4) 420
Eve, D., (84) 251, (128) 1294
Eve, P. F., (108) 1209
Everitt, E. B., (164) 1795
Ewald, W., (74) 515
Ewart, W., (9) 170, (1) 594
Ewens, G. F. W., (28) 1547
Ewing, J., (37) 248, (120) 419, (175) 997
Exalto, J., (92) 1803
Exner, S., (92) 1896
Eymer, H., (70) 1725
Eyre, J. W. H., (16) 2025
Eyster, G. K., (173) 997
Eyster, J. A. E., (32) 1956

F

Faber, P. K., (149) 86
Fabian, E., (80) 516
Fabricius, J. R., (108) 1718
Facio, L. J., 155
Fagan, C. F., (42) 1957
Fairbairn, H. A., 496
Fairbrother, H. C., (120) 735
Fairchild, D. S., 237, (7) 1458
Fairfield, W. J., (67) 417, (111) 1144
Falconer, A. W., (32) 999
Falk, A., (146) 426
Falk, E., (142) 932
Falk, F., (83) 1895, (115) 1965
Falta, W., (124) 84, (46) 1291, (30) 1460, (115) 1632
Faroy, G., (48) 254
Farquharson, R., (3) 1066
Farr, C. B., (63) 417
Farrar, C. B., (133) 736, 1785
Farrington, P. M., (157) 1064
Fasano, M., (146) 85
Faught, F. A., (4) 1884
Faure, J. L., (55) 1068, (53) 1213
Faure-Beaulieu, (66) 929
Fawcett, J., (26) 506
Fay, O. J., (42) 249
Federici, N., (53) 173
Federn, S., (114) 1003
Feer, E., (81) 81, (117) 599, (86) 743
Feingold, L., (112) 1793
Feiss, H. O., (80) 168, (197) 1065
Felberbaum D., *627
v. Fellenberg, R., (132) 85
Fellman, G. H., (58) 801
Fellner, B., (104) 930
Fellner, L., (99) 1727
Fellner, O. O., (83) 742, (70) 1069
Fennell, C. H., (35) 1723
Fenner, E. D., (108) 169
Fenner, R., (6) 253
Fenton, R. A., (152) 1295
Fenton, W. J., (34) 79
Fenwick, J., (11) 1146
Ferguson, A. H., (53) 663, (35) 1290
Ferguson, J., 337
Ferguson, S. W., (33) 1960
Fernandez, J. S., (118) 1719
Ferrannini, L., (166) 1074, (117) 1897
Ferris, A. W., (12) 165, 581
Fette, H., (101) 1003
Fetterolf, G., (12) 507, (132) 665, (130) 1062
Fey, J. (92) 257
Fiasche, T., (48) 1723
Fick, E. P., *1105
Field, D. L., (97) 1718
Fiessinger, N., (71) 1214
Fiessler, A., (61) 806
Fieux, G., (34, 35) 1547
Files, C. O., (6) 588
Findlay, L., (3) 1721, (6) 1959
Findley, P., (93) 592
Finkelpearl, H., (57) 591
Finkelstein, H., (131) 425, (97) 930
Finley, C. J., (61) 1957
Finzi, N. S.,(14) 1211
Fioravanti, L., (105) 1896
Fiori, L., (130) 1633
Fisch, C., *1235
Fisch, M., (132) 1072
Fischer, E., (118) 1003
Fischer, H., (14) 1620
Fischer, J. F., (114) 673
Fischer, L., (10) 1140, (141) 1210
Fischer, T., (148) 601
Fischer, W., (94) 1003, (90) 1726
Fischl, R., (37) 2027
Fish, J. B., *883, *1918
Fishberg, M., (11) 165, (11) 2119
Fisher, I., 209
Fisher, J. T., (207) 1065
Fisher, J. W., *439
Fisher, L. C., (90) 168
Fisher, T., (6) 420
Fisher, W. E., (15) 1211
Fiske, J. P., (19) 662
Fitz, R. H., (112) 665
FitzGerald, D., P., (42) 667
Fitzgerald, G. W., (23) 1722
Fitzgerald, J. G., (1) 730, 1452
Flack, M., (16) 737
Flanders, L. W., *629, (16) 922
Flatau, G., (104) 257
Fleiner, W., (78) 1300
Fleischaker, F. W., (66) 509
Fleischanderl, F., (82) 1150
Fleischer, M., (30, 31) 1956
Fleischmann, C., (170) 428
Fleisher, M. S., (133) 1063, (85) 1144, 1454
Fleissig, P., (97) 1301, (92) 1964
Fleming, A., (2) 1545, (4) 2120
Flemming, A. L., (33) 1366
Flesch, J., (34) 172, (115) 599, 1124
Flesch, M., (112) 1003
Fletcher, J. R., (108) 592
Flexner, S., *1276 1403, 1784, 2016
Flick, L. F., (131) 1145
Flinn, J. W., (139) 1294
Flood, E., (24) 72, (3) 164
Flörcken, H., (119) 425
Floresco, N., (44) 804
Floyd, C., (18) 72, (152) 736, (64) 1292
Floyd, R., (4) 1204
Foa, C., 1283
Focke, (127) 931
Foerster, O., (55) 1299
Folkes, H. M., (10) 731
Fonde, G. H., 230
Fontes, A., 1919
Fonzo, C., (63) 173
Foote, C. J., (115) 665
Forbes, A., (148) 736
Forbes, A. M., (126) 511, (201) 1065, (121) 1719
Forbes, D., (8) 2120
Forchheimer, F., (43) 993, 1666
Ford, C. M., (102) 995
Ford, J. H., (52) 167
Fordyce, J. A., (11) 992, (63) 1888
Forlanini, C., (125) 259
Formad, M. K., (52) 1142
Formanek, F., (95) 1896
Forrest, J. R., (46) 80
Forschbach, J., (73) 1725
Forssner, G., 1251, (134) 1303, 1335
Forssner, H., (73) 1069
Forster, E., (80) 1070
Försterling, K., (141) 1072
Forsyth, C. E. P., (16) 1722
Forsyth, D., (18) 803
Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M., (26, 39) 1366
Foster, B., (99) 168, (69) 994, (20) 1715
Foster, C. C., (189) 1065
Foster, G. B., (3) 506
Foster, N. K., (44) 1957
Foster, R. C., (28) 253
Foster, W., (33) 928
Foustanos, J., (125) 339
Fowler, A. L., (63) 1061, (156) 1210, (148) 1624
Fowler, E. P., (115) 169, 654, (72) 1461, (69) 1622
Fowler, R. H., (51) 250
Fowler, R. S., (57) 1207, (126) 1958
Fox, C., (135) 77
Fox, G. H., (58) 1361
Fox, H., (147) 926, (14) 1059, (64) 1888
Fox, L. W., (103) 252, (96) 1793
Fraenkel, A., (76) 508, (124) 931
Fraenkel, E., (121) 258, (101) 337
Fralick, W. G., (67) 2024
Franceschini, G., (109) 1896
Franchere, F. E., (86) 510
Francini, M., (172) 428
Francis, C. F. d'A., (155) 511
Francis, G. H., (11) 588
Francis, J. R., (54) 167
Francis, L. M., (133) 593
Franck, E., (79) 1802
Franck, F., (42) 1147
Frangeheim, P., (72) 1150
Frank, E., (51) 1466
Frank, H., (116) 1632
Frank, L., (62) 75, (67) 509, (155) 926, (114) 1062, (87) 1292, (96) 1718
Frank, M., (87) 1208
Frank, R. T., (31) 589, (48) 923, *1746
Franke, E., (108) 509
Franke, F., (64) 740
Fränkel, J., (75) 336, (101) 424, (108) 931
Frankhauser, F. W., (91) 1623
Frankl, T., (96) 1964
Franklin, C. P., (139) 1063
Franklin, G. D., (35) 928
Franklin, W. S., (68) 1292
Franz, C. P., (87) 510
Franzen, H. G., (25) 1290
Frascella, P., (93) 807
Fraser, C., (8) 1721
Fraser, H., (11) 927
Fraser, J. S., (51, 52) 597
Frauenthal, H. W., (78) 75, (95) 510, (73) 1792
Frazer, T. A., (42) 1715
Frazier, B. C., (114) 252, (61) 509
Frazier, C. H., (135) 1063, (92) 1144, (150) 1545, *1805
Frech, F., (70) 1801
Frederick, C. C., (64) 75, (125) 252
Fredet, P., (36) 1297
Freeman, A. W., (73) 331, (129) 593
Freeman, J. K., (54) 733
Freeman, L., (24) 992, (137) 1145, (154) 1295
Freeman, R. G., (30) 165
Freer, O. T., 547
Freer, P. C., *271
Freiberg, A. H., (127) 736, 1783
French, H., (24) 1891, (27) 1960
Frese, (68) 515
Freshwater, D., (17) 2025
Freudenberger, H., *1181
Freund, H., (80) 255, (110) 931, (60) 1801, (97) 1803
Freund, L., (79) 1369
Freund, R., (87) 1726
Freund, W. A., (103) 518
Freyer, P. J., (12) 1796
Frick, D. J., (115) 1623
Frick, J. W., 159
Fricks, L. D., (9) 1358
Fridenberg, P., (125) 160, (135) 593, (132) 1545, 1824
Friedenthal, H., (82) 2030
Friedenwald, H., (86) 924, 1196
Friedenwald, J., 1784
Friedjung, J. K., (138) 426, (88) 516
Friedländer, A., (104) 1728
Friedlander, D., (48) 1060
Friedman, A., (80) 1802
Friedmann, C., (72) 1629
Friedrich, P. L., (123) 258, (32) 508
Frierson, S. E., 1609
Fries, K. A. E., (150) 601
Fritsch, H., (85) 82, (55) 1149
Fromme, F., (141) 601, (84) 1300
Frost, C. E., (141) 1794
Frothingham, C., (33) 800, (102) 1958
Frothingham, L., 1351, 1453
Frouin, A., (43) 254, (51) 335, 1457, (31) 1464, (57) 1723
Frugoni, C., (135) 673, (120) 1303
Fry, F. R., (139) 1719
Fry, H. D., (42) 923, 1528, (161) 1795
Fryer, B. E., (138) 1545
Fryer, S. J., (109) 1062
Fua, R., (89) 1803
Fubini, E. A., (146) 1730
Fuchs, A., (91) 1151
Fuchs, E., (103) 672
Fuerstenberg, A., (109) 424
Fukuhara, (132) 259
Fulci, F., (139) 340
Fuller, J. G., (60) 923
Fullerton, A., (21) 1722, (19) 1797, (18) 2025
Funk, C., (51) 1466
Furniss, H .D., *1253
Fürst, V., (66) 669
Fürth, E., (94) 257
Fürth, J., (150) 1073
Fuson, G. A., (72) 802
Fussell, M. H., (39) 732, 1886
Füster, O., (111) 1071
Fyke, B. F., (126) 1294, (57) 1716

G

Gaabe, G., (79) 423
Gabbi, U., (94) 807
Gadelius, B., (139) 1633
Gaehtgens, W., (113) 1003
Gaenlinger, M. H., (44) 1367
Gage-Day, M., (95) 1062
Gaglieri, G., 239
Gaines, J. A., (82) 251, 1452
Gaisböck, F., (77) 1468
Gallaher, T. J., (75) 1543
Gallant, A. E., 1868
Galli, G., (96) 1370
Galloway, J., (23) 1891
Galt, H., (7) 1890
Gamaleia, N. T., (79) 81
Ganghofner, F., (99) 743
Gann, T., (50) 80
Gantt, L. R. H., (144) 1063
Garceau, E., *283, (15) 507
Gardiewski, (52) 2028
Gardiner, E. J., (135) 511
Gardiner, J. P., (90) 332
Gardner, A. E., (55) 733
Gardner, H. D., 1196
Gardner, W. S., (37) 508
Garlock, W. B., 496
Garratt, G. C., (4) 511
Garrigue, E., (35) 663
Garrigues, L. F., *11
Garrison, P. E., (50) 1291
Garrod, A. E., (7) 1295
Garthright, R. H., (30) 248
Garvin, A. H., (19) 589
Garwood, H. G., (50) 733
Gasis, D., (61) 1893
Gass, H. W., (40) 2023
Gastinel, P., (32) 1297, (36) 1547
Gatch, W. D., (64) 1207
Gates, H., (150) 594, (30) 1886
Gates, L. M., (103) 1623
Gates, R. R., (137) 996, (84) 1622
Gatewood, J. D., (103) 735
Gaudiani, V., (125) 425, (92) 807
Gaujoux, E., 348, (32) 728, (51) 928, (40, 42) 1547, (36) 1960
Gay, F. P., (1) 730, (33) 1060, 1452, 1453, (105) 1958
Gay, G. W., (1) 1058
Gayet, G., (37) 513
Gaylord, H. R., 410, 411, (52) 514
Geddes, A. C., 1860
Gehrung, J. A., (13) 72, 497, (96) 1889
Geikie, J. S., (34) 1212
Geisser, (79) 1150
Gellhorn, G., (71) 734, (24) 2022, (52) 2023
Gennari, (49) 668
Geraghty, J. T., (44) 329, (77) 664
Gerhard, C. H., (3) 506
Gerhard, S. P., *1325
Germain, H. H., (4) 661
Germonig, G., (89) 807
Gernez, L., (45) 1000
Gerrard, A. H., (19) 927, (24) 1147
Gerrish, F. H., 1781
Gerschun, M., (107) 1371
Gessner, E., (59) 1628
Gessner, H. B., (127) 925, (126) 1147
Getchell, A. C., (1) 164
Gewin, J., (87) 516, (51) 1298
Geyer, (68) 806
Geyser, A. C., (90) 734, (82) 1362
Ghedini, G., (123) 673
Ghent, M. M., (95) 802, (30) 1715
Gheorghiu, N., (76) 1002
Giani, R., (99) 83, (174) 428
Gibb, R. B., (134) 1294
Gibbes, R. W., (109) 1544
Gibney, H., (25) 1206
Gibson, A., (9) 594
Gibson, C. L., (1) 327, (35) 1541
Gibson, G. A., (43) 329, (11) 998
Gibson, J. A., (133) 593
Gibson, J. D., (76) 1362
Gibson, J. L., (25) 253, (30) 1147, (46) 1723
Gibson, W. H., 655
Giffard, G. G., (29) 422
Gifford, H., (121) 332, (96) 734, (91) 1958
Gigon, A., (83) 1964
Gilbert, A., (68) 80, (39) 739
Gilbert, J. R., (74) 417
Gilbert, O. M., (97) 1793
Gilbert, S. D., 2125
Gilbride, J. J., 321, *955, (59, 1797, (11) 1955
Gilchrist, R. M., (18) 737
Gildersleeve, N., (101) 252
Gile, J. M., 1950
Gill, J. M., (26) 253, (45) 1723
Gill, M. H., 2125
Gillespie, E., (14) 78
Gillespie, T. W., (85) 1208
Gillette, A. J., (93) 802, (27) 922
Gillette, H. F., 580, (39) 1360
Gillette, W. J., (67) 75
Gilliam, D. T., (44) 590
Gilliam, E. M., (19) 165
Gillmore, R. T., (134) 1363
Gills, W. A., (31) 1886
Githens, T. S., 1277
Givens, L. S., (68) 509
Glass, S. W., (157) 926
Gleitsmann, J. W., (75) 1461, (42) 1627
Glendon, W. P., (128) 1545
Glenn, T. H., (85) 592
Glogau, O., (151) 1720
Glover, J., (48) 1068
Glover, J. G., (13) 1463
Glover, J. W., (150) 1145
Gluzinski, A., (104) 672
Glynn, E. E., (14) 1722
Gminder, (89) 516
Gobiet, J., (75) 806
Gocht, H., (101) 671
Goddard, C. C., (77) 924
Goelet, A. H., (13) 2119
Goeltz, F. A., (97) 1623, (136) 1624
Goepp, R. M., (14) 2022
Goffe, J. R., (7) 1368, 1614, (20) 2022, (44) 2023
Gold, J. D., 1121
Goldbach, L. J., (89) 75
Goldbaum, J., (53) 1000
Goldberg, B., (48) 805
Goldberg, H. G., (158) 1295
Golden, W. W., 315
Goldenberg, T., (130) 600, (89) 929
Goldmann, E. E., (62) 1368
Goldsborough, B. W., (93) 510
Goldscheider, (123) 84, (91) 423
Goldschmidt, H., (85) 1726
Goldschmidt, R., (52) 1466
Goldschwend, F., (65) 423
Goldsmith, W. S., 161, (32) 1620
Goldspohn, A., (36) 328
Goldstone, K. H., (58) 1061, *1230
Goldthwait, J. E., 315
Golla, F., (15) 803, (31) 804, (9) 1463
Golley, F. B., (11) 1714
Gomez, L., (83) 1144
Gompertz, L. M., (131) 1719, 1865
Gompertz, R., (40) 79
Goodall, E. W., (35) 596
Goodall, H. W., (3) 1058, (60) 1716

Goodall, J. R., (70) 1743
Goodhart, G. W., (29) 804
Goodhue, G., (21) 328
Goodman, C., (50) 1141
Goodman, E. H., (34) 165, (45) 732, (34) 993, (112) 1293, 2017
Goodman, H. M., (53) 733
Goodman, S. J., (165) 1295
Goodrich, C. M., (55) 250
Goosman, C., *1580
Göppert, F., (84) 1726
Gordinier, H. C., (103) 332, (137) 926, (106) 1544
Gordon, A., (79) 592, (11) 662, 798, (111) 925, (80) 1061, *1257, 1532, (107) 1718, (159) 1720, (116) 1958
Gordon, A. H., (122) 1719
Gordon, A. K., (40) 596
Gordon, J., (33) 172
Gordon, J. K. M., (92) 1293
Gordon, J. M., (106) 1965
Gordon, M. H., (44) 596
Gordon, S. C., 1614, (56) 2023
Gorescu, C., (36) 1547
Gorgas, W. C., (87) 418, *1075, (141) 1364, *1967
Gorham, G. H., (79) 417
Gosnell, T. E., (56) 733
Goss, I. H., (89) 168
Gossage, A. M., (4) 1625, (27) 78
Gossett, W. B., (59) 733
Goth, L., (121) 339
Gott, T., (79) 1963
Gottheil, W. S., (22) 165, (154) 996
Gottlieb, R., (99) 517
Gottschalk, S., (85) 1630
Gottstein, (54) 1799
Gougerot, H., (51) 254, (73) 1214, (29) 1297, (46) 1799
Gouget, A., (52) 1893
Gough, F. A., 1327, (136) 1363
Gould, G. M., (96) 251, (97) 592, (51) 1361, (92) 1462, (80) 1543
Gowers, W., (23) 78, (10) 1891
Goyder, D., (7) 666
Goz, A., 1661
Graber, S. S., (91) 734, (54) 1461
Grace, R., (7) 1539
Gradle, H., *1308, (134) 1545, (108) 1793
Gradwohl, R. B. H., (17) 2120
Grady, J. C., (93) 168
Graefe, C., (12) 248, (67) 924, (70) 1957
Graf, R., (83) 807
Gräfenberg, E., (59) 422, (105) 744, (117) 1729
Graham, C., (23) 1620, 1952
Graham, D. A. L., (150) 736, 1950, (111) 1958
Graham, E. E., (163) 997
Graham, W. H., (31) 254
Graham, W. T., (2) 416
Grandin, E. H., 1529, (59) 2023
Grandy, C. R., *2094
Granger, A., (131) 170, (122) 593, 125, 1145
Grant, D., (32) 2025
Grant, H. C., (29) 248
Grant, H. H., (58) 733
Grant, J., (11) 1789
Grant, W. W., *745, (153) 1295
Grasmann, M., (116) 83, (86) 1802
Gratiot, H. B., (124) 995
Graves, J. A., (136) 1294
Graves, W. C., 1860
Graves, W. H., (134) 252, (100) 592
Graves, W. W., *364
Grawitz, E., (106) 337
Gray, A. A., (137) 1210
Gray, A. L., (39) 73, *1398, (131) 1545
Gray, C. A., (92) 1543
Gray, E., (80) 802
Gray, E. A., (89) 1622
Gray, H. T., (49) 250
Gray, J. W., 1533, (176) 1721
Gray, O., (54) 923
Grayson, C. P., (111) 77, (145) 1145, (62) 2024
Greaves, F. L., (2) 927
Greeff, (50) 1466, (39) 2121
Greeley, H., (123) 1958
Green, C. M., 1529, 1613
Green, G. W., (171) 997
Green, J., (140) 1545
Green, R. M., (13) 1714
Green, T. G., (156) 1625
Greene, D. C., (10) 588
Greene, J. H., 1123
Greene, R. H., (7) 1288
Greenough, R. B., (13) 1714
Gregorson, J. D., (32) 804
Greiner, A. B., (124) 1294
Gremillion, C. J., (127) 1145
Grever, P. W., (19) 1790
Griffin, H. H., (72) 167
Griffith, J. P. C., (62) 1292
Griffith, L. A., 1785
Grimsdale, T. B., (22) 1960, (20) 2120
Grinden, J., * 1754
Grinnell, F., (100) 1889
Grinker, J., (86) 75
Griswold, A. H., (83) 332
Griswold, W. S., (122) 1544
Grober, J., (88) 599
Groedel, F., (97) 1370
Groedel, F. M., (89) 255, (26) 800, (68) 1300, (18) 1722
Grøndahl, N. B., (70, 71, 72) 174
Gröne, O., (145) 601
Gross, E., (110) 1302
Gross, O., (60) 1800
Grosser, P., (61) 1628
Grossmann, K., (18) 595
Grosz, J., (67) 806
Grothan, O., (66) 1361
Groves, E. H., (3) 1959
Gruber, G., (38) 513
Gruening, E., (11) 2022
Grünbaum, (67) 1962
Grüner, O., (114) 1632
Grunmach, E., (69) 1002
Guccione, A., (54) 1893
Guder, E., (48) 1961
Gudzent, F., (71) 1002
Guérive, G., (56) 1068
Guerra, Z., (52) 173
Guerry, L. G., (125) 1623
Guggisberg, H., (112) 1302
Guibal, P., (38) 1465
Guibé, M., (67) 929, (55) 1548
Guild, F. E., 2126
Guillain, G., (52) 1367
Guinard, A., (64) 1069
Guiraud, (43) 422
Guisez, (46) 422, (50) 668, (62) 1724, (36) 1798
Guisy, B., (126) 339
Guleke, N., (75) 423
Gulick, L. H., *10
Gunn, J. S., (121) 1062
Gunn, L. G., (24) 2026
Gunson, C. H., (29) 667
Gurd, F. B., 128, (112) 418
Gushee, E. S., (77) 1888
Gussio, S., (126) 1303
Guthrie, C. C., 720
Guthrie, G. W., (139) 665
Guthrie, J. B., (58) 1542
Guthrie, L., (21) 1147
Gwathmey, J. T., 1614
Gy, (37) 1798

H

Haagn, T., (119) 1071
Haberern, J. P., (77) 255
Häberlin, (55) 514
Habhegger, C. J., (63) 250
v. Hacker, (97) 83, (114) 1303
Hacker, C. W. L., (20, 30) 662
Hadda, S., (85) 1214
Hadsell, C. A., (123) 77
Haeberlin, C., (105) 1216
Haenisch, G. F., (115) 83
Haffkine, W. M., *1565
Hafford, G. C., (111) 1623
Hagans, G. J., (76) 802
Hagen, M., (27) 1715
Hagen, W., (63) 1368
Hagenburger, G. L., (21) 72
Haggard, D. D., (82) 924
Haggard, W. D., 414, (26) 508, 1452, (118) 1463
Haglund, P., (98) 599
Hagner, F. R., (58) 250
Hahn, B., (108) 1890
Haig, A., (23) 595, (15) 1722
Haines, W. D., 414, (20) 1141
Hake, H. W., (13) 1211
v. Halasz, A., (118) 518
Halban, J., (39) 172
Halben, (71) 1300
Halberstadt, G. H., (143) 1720
Halberstaedter, L., (51) 740, (129) 1729
Hald, P. T., (156) 933, (138) 1304
Hale, B. L., (23) 1059
Hale, W., 794, (66, 67) 1207
Hall, B. W., (131) 511
Hall, C. A., (30) 992
Hall, F. de H., (19) 1547, (1) 1959
Hall, F. J., (38) 248
Hall, G. C., (62) 509, (51, 60) 733
Hall, I. W., (13) 1296, (36) 1366
Hall, J. B., (14) 1959
Hall, J. N., (58) 1142, (35) 1790.
Hall, R. B., 322, (78) 1143, (60) 1461
Hall, S. H., (36) 1892
Hall, W., (37) 1366
Hall, W. S., (74) 592, (87) 1462, 1532
Hallager, F., (129) 1372
Halliburton, W. D., (3) 420
Hallopeau, H., (40) 254
Hällström, H. J., (68) 741
Halpern, M. B., (34) 1886
Halsey, J. T., (105) 169, 2017
Halstead, A. E., 795, 796
Halsted, T. H., (113) 77
Halsted, W. S., (49) 509, (90) 1144
Hamann, C. A., (66) 924
Hamburger, F., (119, 128) 600, (132) 1218
Hamel, A. H., (67) 330
Hamill, S. McC., (119) 419
Hamilton, A., (88) 592
Hamilton, E. A., 1873
Hamilton, E. J., (78) 994
Hamilton, J. W., (15) 2120
Hamilton, R. A., (117) 925
Hamilton, W. D., (46) 732, (31) 1290
Hamlin, O. D., (70) 591
Hamm, A., (63) 1001
Hamman, L., (44) 1886
Hammond, F. C., (107) 252
Hammond, F. S., *48
Hammond, L. J., (52) 663, *699, (44) 1141
Hancken, W., (120) 1072
Hancock, D. O., (106) 1209
Hancock, J. C., (106) 1293
Hand, A., (49) 417, (47) 801
Handerson, H. E., (149) 1294, (118) 1544
Handley, W. S., (7) 420, (10) 1146, (20) 1547
Handwerck, C., (86) 1964
Hanes, F. M., (161) 1210
Hanes, G. S., (97) 1208, (62) 1621, *1990
Hankins, J. L., (119) 1958
Hannes, W., (43) 172, (133) 600, (117) 672
Hansell, H. F., (27) 1141, (136) 1545, (115) 1719
v. Hansemann, D., (97) 599
Hanson, D. S., (162) 1295
Hanssen, O., (135) 1303
Hanzlik, P. J., (54) 330
Happel, T. J., (79) 251
Haranchipy, (47) 1961
Harbert, J. D., (95) 1793
Harbin, R. M., (4) 327, *381, (127) 511
Harbitz, F., (131) 1062, (136) 1304, (126) 1372, (140) 1633
Harbridge, D. F., (8) 921
Hardie, D., (24) 253
Hardin, C. B., (145) 665
Hardouin, E., (43) 334
Hardouin, P., (42) 1799
Hare, H. A., (130) 1545
Hargrave, E. T., (100) 925, (123) 1294
Hargrove, J. B., (42) 1060
Harker, G. A., (64) 167
Harkness, G. F., (88) 510
Harkness, R. B., (134) 77
Harlow, W. P., *768
Harman, N. B., (20) 1626
Harnack, E., (128) 1218
Harnsberger, S., (29, 35) 1206
Harper, C. A., *876
Harper, F. A., (156) 1364
Harper, W. A., (75) 251
Harpole, W. S., (109) 735
Harpster, C. M., (74) 509
Harrar, J. A., (49) 590
Harrass, P., (105) 83
Harrell, R. F., (130) 1794
Harries, E. H. R., (18) 1959
Harrigan, A. H., (65) 259
Harrington, F. E., (95) 1362
Harrington, W. W., 1121
Harris, C., (89) 1003
Harris, C. M., (44) 663, (137) 665
Harris, D. L., (87) 592, (138) 1719
Harris, F. G., *1474
Harris, H. L., (23) 1715
Harris, L. H., (43) 1723
Harris, G. A., (46) 1213
Harris, G. P., (115) 1294
Harris, H., (72) 1292
Harris, J. C., (63) 1461
Harris, J. D., (15) 1959
Harris, L. N., (184) 998
Harris, L. L., (91) 1543
Harris, M. L., *1560
Harris, P. A., 1612
Harris, S. J., (128) 170
Harris, W., (28) 596, (4) 1890
Harris, W. L., (4) 921, (9) 1205, (4) 1288
Harrison, E., (3) 1796
Harrison, G. T., (22) 1886
Harrison, J. S., (28) 248
Harrison, L. D., 1689
Harrison, P. W., (143) 1624
Harrower, H. R., (6) 247, (55) 509, (7) 921, (109) 1890, (4) 2022
Hart, C., (89) 743
Hart, E. B., (60) 923, (44) 1460, (66) 1887
Hart, E. R., (36) 922
Härtel, F., (81) 1629, (53) 1799
Hartenberg, P., (40) 739, (43) 804
Hartley, F., *99
Hartmann, A., (110) 424, (162) 1216
Hartmann, H., (57) 80
Hartmann, J., (82) 1802
Hartog, C., (123) 85, (44) 1466
Hartog, E., (82) 1895
Hartung, E., (89) 1895
Hartwell, J. A., *297, 411, (27) 992, (46) 1206
Hartzell, M. B., (133) 170
Hartzell, W. H., (99) 418, (102) 1623
Harvey, E. M., (63) 2024
Hasbrouck, E. M., (163) 1795
Haskin, W. H., (150) 1063
Haslam, W. F., (16) 927
Hasler, W. T., (69) 417
Hashimoto, T., (64) 428, (80) 929
Hassin, G. B., (7) 661
Hastings, E. G., 313
Hastings, H., (69) 663
Hastings, S., (26) 1723
Hastings, T. W., (46) 993
Hatch, E. S., (104) 169, (126) 1794
Hatcher, R. A., *5, 314, (62) 923
Hathcock, A. L., (90) 664
Haughey, W., (83) 734
Haury, 2106
Haultain, F. W. N., (2) 77
Hausmann, T., (96) 423
Havard, V., (142) 1720
Hawk, P. B., (54) 330, (185) 1064
Hawkes, F., (35) 993
Hawkins, H. P., (26) 804, (7) 1365
Hawkins-Ambler, G. A., (19) 1959
Hawley, C. W., (112) 1209
Hayd, H. E., (60) 75, (124) 252, (101) 1144
Hayes, A., (61) 1291
Hayhurst, E. R., *1100
Hayne, 1870
Haynes, I. S., (34) 328, (83) 1362
Haynes, L., (109) 995
Haynes, R. S., (142) 593
Hays, H., (25) 1790, (86) 1888
Hays, H. M., (111) 735
Hays, S. B., (61, 66) 733
Hazzard, T. L., *1759
Head, G. D., (26) 1059
Healy, W., *945
Heaney, F. S., (20) 170, (9) 1796
Heape, W., 2011
Heath, H., (121) 77
Hecht, D., *444, (81) 734, (108) 735, 2019 (12) 2119
Hecht, H., (117) 338, (85) 1151, (107) 1302
Hecht, V., (89) 1803
Heckmann, J., (2) 2022
Hedback, A. E., (26) 1290
Hedblom, C. A., (73) 75
Hedger, C., (90) 1622
Hedges, E. W., (47) 923
Hedin, S. G., (127) 1898
Hedlund, J. A., (68) 174
Hedrén, 1103
Heerfodt, C. F., (99) 1151 (42) 2121
Heermann, (118) 258
Heermann, A., (80) 1369, (53) 1466
Heffenger, A. C., (111) 510
Heffron, J. L., (70) 250, 1133
Heffter, A., (98) 517
Hegar, A., (104) 518
v. d. Heide, R., (81) 2030
Heidingsfeld, M. L., (20) 589, (15) 1359
Heijl, C., (128) 1898
Heilner, E., (92) 337
Heim, J. W., (104) 1208
Heim, L., (123) 600
Heimann, E. A., (141) 1219
Heine, B., (75) 1070
Heineck, A. P., (39) 590, (133) 996, (157) 1210, (29) 1541, (151) 1624
Heinemann, P. G., *372
Heinsheimer, F., (136) 426
Heiser, V. G., *97, (9) 731
Heitz, J., (54) 597, (47) 1961
Heitz-Boyer, (24) 2120
Heizer, W. L., (60) 509
Hektoen, L., (179, 180) 997, (49) 1887, *1926
Helbron, (67) 669
Hellesen, E., (141) 1633
Hellmann, P., (50) 1298
Hellwig, (119) 83
Helmholtz, H. F., (123) 1072, (58) 1466
Hemenway, H. B., (74) 802
Hempelmann, L. H., (94) 251
Henderson, A., (163) 1145
Henderson, E. E., (12) 2025
Henderson, H. E., (81) 1061
Henderson, J., (6) 1145
Henderson, Y., (34) 1060, (43) 1460, 1868
Hendon, G. A., (90) 251, (65) 509 (57) 733, (82) 1292
Henkel, M., (120) 339, (60) 806, (143) 932, (84) 1895
Henrich, O., (143) 1730
Henschen, 1253
Henson, J. W., (37) 922
Hepburn, T. N., (58) 663
v. Herff, O., (131) 85, (141) 426, (65) 1300
Herbert, O., (107) 744
v. Herczel, E., (115) 1003
Hering, H. E., (108) 258, (90) 599, (96) 1370, (85) 1895
Herman, C., (166) 997
Herman, G. E., (1) 77, (19) 421, (10) 1625
Herman, N. B., (26) 667
Herman, W. C., (41) 1715
Hernaman-Johnson, F., (39) 1723
Herrgott, A., (56) 80
Herrick, C. B., (18) 1540

Herrick, W. W., (66) 1716
Herring, H. T., (8) 1796
Herringham, W. P., (13) 333, (17) 1365, (25) 1960
Hersey, R. J., (122) 665
Hertel, V., (124) 1897
Herter, C. A., (181) 1064, (187) 1065
Hertz, A. F., (29) 804, (15) 1365, (5) 1721
Hertzell, C., (77) 81
Hertzler, A. E., *861
Heryng, T., (152) 1063
Herz, A., (134, 135) 1729
Herz, M., (93) 257, (100) 337
Herzberg, S., (115) 931
Herzfeld, A., (108) 1631
Herzfeld, A. A., *135, *557, *890, 1194
Herzfeld, E., (67) 335, (103) 1727
Herzig, A. J., (14) 662, (12) 1955
Hess, A. F., *1011
Hess, L., (113) 1632
Hess, O., (138) 1072
Hessberg, R., (86) 1300
Hesse, F., (96) 337
Hessert, W., 322, *1665
Hessler, R., (173) 1720
Hett, G. S., (13) 927
Heubner, O., (103) 337
Heusner, (100) 1896
Hewes, H. F., (9) 1458
Hewetson, J. T., (30) 999
Hewitt, J. H., (42) 590, (163) 1210
Hewlett, A. W., (64) 1716
Hewlett, R. T., (45) 596, (10) 1211, (1) 1295, (1) 1365
Hewson, A., (27) 1790
Heyde, *(102) 424
Heyde, M., (65) 598
Heye, (120) 339, (96) 671
Heyerdahl, S. A., (122) 1371
Heyl, F. W., (72) 75
Heymann, G., (79) 336
Heynemann, T., (135) 690, (68) 1724
Heysett, F. W., (112) 1623
Hick, P., (2) 1066, (12) 1146, (9) 1211, (16) 1296, (10) 1365
Hickey, C. G., (121) 510
Hickling, D. P., (162) 1795
Hicks, H. T., (5) 666
Hiers, J. L., (116) 332
Higgs, F. W., (4) 1950
Higuchi, S., (162) 1074
Hildebrandt, A., (109) 337
Hildebrandt, W., (74) 336, (81) 1802
Hilgenreiner, H., (66) 1368
Hill, A. J., (67) 1792
Hill, H. W., (63) 1957
Hill, L., (16) 737
Hill, R., (7) 333
Hill, R. B., *1494
Hill, R. S., (174) 1795
Hill, T. C., (128) 665, (11) 1458
Hill, W. B., (29) 78
Hiller, (96) 1070
Hiller, K., (33) 422
Hilpert, W. S., *311, *488, *1595, *1678, *2008
Hilton, D. C., (107) 995, (105) 1062
Himmelheber, K., (54) 422
Hinchey, F., (70) 733, (38) 1141, (16) 1956
Hindelang, (67) 1962
Hindle, E., (39) 1068
Hines, E. W., (95) 1208
Hinman, F., (106) 664
Hinsdale, G., (158) 1720
Hinton, R. L., (109) 665
Hird, B., (16) 927
Hirsch, L., (95) 82
Hirsch, M., (45) 805
Hirschberg, J., (76) 88, (69) 1002
Hirschbruch, (52) 2028
Hirschfeld, F., (47) 805
Hirsh, A. B., (101) 418, (90) 1362, 1534
Hirsh, J. L., 1785
Hirshberg, L. K., (15) 165
Hirshfeld, H., (54) 740, (60) 1299
Hirst, B. C., *1390, (73) 1888
Hirst, J. C., (2) 506
His, W., (93) 1727
Hiss, P. H., (35 to 39) 166, (104) 1958
Hitchcock, C. W., (23) 508, (103) 1362
Hobbs, A. G., (158) 1210
Hodges, A. D. P., 586
Hodges, J. A., (33) 1206
Hodgetts, C. A., (121) 925, (46) 1957
Hodgson, F. G., (142) 926
Hoehne, F., (100) 257, (151) 2028
Hoehne, O., (89) 1215, (116) 1303
Hoen, W. S., (151) 1364
Hoerner, W., (125) 1072
v. Hoesslin, R., (142) 426
Hoeve, H. J. H., (130) 996
Hofbauer, J., (78) 81, (129) 1072
Hofbauer, L., (97) 424
Hofer, C. A., (148) 926
Hoffmann, A., (66) 741
Hoffmann, E., (129) 1729
Hoffmann, K. F., (35) 2121
Hofmann, A., (78) 423
Hofmann, C., (95) 1803
Hofmeier, M., (142) 601, 1615
Hoge, M. D., (36) 1715
Hogue, G. I., (19) 1715
Hoisholt, A. W., (49) 1060
Holdheim, W., (137) 426
Holding, A., 236, *466, (58) 994
Holinger, J., (91) 924
Holland, E., (52) 80
Holländer, E., (79) 669, (57) 1893
Hollenbeck, F. D. (40) 166
Hollick, J. O., (12) 253
Holliday, M., (77) 994
Hollister, J. C., (31) 508
Hollmann, H. T., (17) 1205
Holloway, T. B., (131) 665
Holloway, T. C., 561, (52) 1621
Holm, M. L., *698
Holmes, B., (31) 73, (21) 1141, (135) 1209, (25) 1460, (148) 1720
Holmes, C. R., (110) 77
Holmgren, G., (146) 932
Holmgren, I., (132) 1303
Holst, P. F., (149) 933
Holt, J. M., (104) 925
Holt, L. E., 496, (43) 801
Holt, W. L., (99) 1462
Holthusen, A. W., (6) 666
Holzapfel, K., (126) 85, (103) 744
Holzbach, E., (65) 1001
Holzinger, F., (73) 669
Holzmann, W., (122) 1729
Homan, G., (24) 417
Homans, J., (146) 1624
Home, W. E., (13) 1796
Hooker, D. R., (45) 1460
Hoole, L. P., (109) 1293
Hoops, A. L., (39) 1147
Hoover, C. F., (39) 248, *1234
Hope, W. G., (74) 1957
Hopkins, F. E., (153) 1063
Hopkins, F. T., (50) 1206
Hopkins, H. R., (71) 664
Hopkins, W. G., (35) 922
Hoppe, H. H., (56) 330, (18) 922
Hoppe, J., (129) 250
Hopstock, H., (125) 1372
Horder, T. J., (31) 1797
Höring, (70) 598
Hormusjee, S. C., (24) 1960
Horn, A. E., (33) 254
Horn, H., (55) 1621
Horne, B., (24) 1790
Horne, G., (30) 1068
Hörnig, P., (86) 598
Horsford, F. C., (72) 331, (85) 1462
Horsley, J. S., 241, *619, (36) 1206, (37) 1290, *1471
Horsley, V., (1) 1066
Hort, E. C., (8) 927, (23) 1626, (27) 1723, (25) 1797
Hoskins, W. D., (70) 1361
Hosmer, A. J., (70) 417
Hosmer, C. M., (66) 250
Hotchkiss, L. W., (61) 1061
Houck, E. O., (116) 1544
Hough, C. A., (113) 995
Hough, T., (32) 922, (32) 1206
House, W., (104) 664, (108) 665
Houssay, F., 473
Houston, E. J., 499
Houston, T., (6) 736
Howard, C. P., (133) 1145, 1276, (45) 1790
Howe, L., 496, (32) 1359
Howe, P. E., (185) 1064
Howell, J. T., (93) 1208
Howell, W. H., (124) 419
Howland, J., (89) 1144
Howle, W. C., (39) 667
Hoxie, G. H., (99) 592
Hoyt, D. M., (85) 1144
Hoyt, R. E., (53) 1291
Huband, C. E., (80) 1957
Hubbard, J. C., (17) 248, (61) 250
Hubbard, O. S., (130) 252
Hubbard, S. D., (18) 1459
Hubbell, A. A., *2089
Hubbell, A. T., *1180
Hübener, E., (81) 336
Huber, (154) 1073
Huber, F., (122) 169
Huber, J. B., (73) 250, (51) 801, (42) 1141
Hudson, H., (55) 417, (50) 1542
Hudson, S. E., (80) 994
Hudson-Makuen, G., (138) 665, (84) 924, *1988
Hueter, C., (45) 1298
Hufnagel, V., (122) 84
Huggins, R. R., (36) 589, *1254, (98) 1623
Hughes, C. H., 1532
Hughes, J. C., (88) 1793
Hughes, J. D., (89) 418
Hughes, R. E., (168) 1544
Hughes, T. J., (28) 417
Hughes, W. F., (92) 1062
Hughes, W. K., (32) 1960
Huguenin, B., (86) 1215
Huhner, M., (7) 506, (4) 588, (18) 662, 964
Huismans, L., (75) 1467
Hull, 1456
Hull, C. A., (167) 1064
Hull, H. F., (104) 735
Hulst, H., (9) 164, (8) 1714
Hultgen, J. F., (85) 75, (108) 510
Hume, E. H., 148
Hummel, E. M., (53) 1542
Humphrey, G. C., (44) 1460
Humphrey, R. E., (6) 333, (39) 1892
Humphris, F. H., (75) 1792
Humpstone, O. P., *380, (38) 663
Hun, H., (105) 1544
Hunkin, S. J., (64) 167, (117) 252
Hunsberger, A., 1853
Hunt, J. E., (148) 593, (130) 1204
Hunt, P. C., (93) 76
Hunt, R., *225, 794, *874, 1783
Hunter, J. W., 409, (117) 419, (131) 593, (146) 926
Hunter, W., (30) 596
Hunter, W. K., (18) 666
Hunziker, H., (93) 1215
Hunziker-Kramer, H., (58) 422
Hurrell, M. L., (101) 735
Hurty, J. N., 398
Hutchcroft, L. W., (59) 1957
Hutchings, R. H., (3) 72
Hutchins, M. B., (136, 137) 170, 787
Hutchins, H. T., (14) 1885
Hutchinson, J., (13) 512, (13) 666, (3) 2120
Hutchinson, R., (19) 512, (22) 1147
Hutchinson, W., 317
Hutinel, (52) 928, (35) 999, (28) 1464
Hutt, W. H., 1347
Hyde, B. C., *885
Hyde, I. H., (126) 419
Hyde, J. N., 498, (92) 664, (79) 1622
Hyland, E. E., (97) 1889
Hymanson, A., (149) 593

I

Iglauer, S., (53) 1716
Ihle, C. A., (20) 589
Ill, E. J., (56) 1061
Imerwol, V., (40) 999
Immelmann, (105) 1728
Impallomeni, G., (128) 1303
Ingals, E. F., *1495
Ingalls, P. H., 2126
Ingersley, E., (44) 667, (108) 744, (21) 1068
Ingersoll, J. M., (146) 1063
Inglis, D., (71) 2025
Ingram, W. H., (36) 589
Ipsen, J., (100) 1151
Iredell, C. E., (3) 2025
Ireland, M. W., 1122
Ireland, R. L., (66) 1621
Irwin, R. W. E., (19) 508
Irwin, S. T., (6) 736
Isaacs, A. E., (7) 799
Isbister, J. L. T., (18) 1625
Iselin, H., (118) 1071, (83) 1802
Ishigami, T., (49) 1291
Israel-Rosenthal, (40) 2121
Ito, H., (120) 425
Iverson, M., (85) 417, *1927
Ivy, R. H., 919
Iwase, Y., (109) 744

J

Jack, G. N., (7) 72
Jack, H. P., *881
Jackson, C., (74) 1461
Jackson, D. D., (44) 1541, (51) 1957
Jackson, D. E., (59) 923
Jackson, E., *1, (103) 77, (113) 332, 1202, (76) 1543, *1985
Jackson, F. H., (35) 1620
Jackson, G. T., (18) 1459
Jackson, H. C., (44) 509, (26, 28) 662
Jackson, J. H., (3) 802, (4) 1365, (41) 1620
Jackson, J. N., 414
Jackson, T. W., (55) 1291
Jacobaeus, H. C., (60) 1962
Jacobi, A., (30) 1359, (13) 1540
Jacobsen, A. T., (119) 1371
Jacobsohn, E., (88) 929
Jacobsohn, L., (25) 171, (108) 1965
Jacobson, J. H., 1873
Jacobson, N., 656, (35) 1360
Jacobsthal, H., (63) 423
Jacoby, J. R., (6) 1714
Jacoby, M., (124) 259, (54) 740, (134) 1072
Jacod, M., 1176
Jacoulet, F., (34) 999
Jacques, (25) 2120
Jacquet, L., (46) 1961
Jadassohn, J., (110) 337, (63) 1299
Jaeger, C. H., 1135, (89) 1888
Jaeger, H., (120) 84
Jäger, O., (70) 1629
v. Jagic, N., (33) 172, (55) 1628
Jagoe, A. J., (152) 1145
v. Jaksch, R., (64) 1801
Jambon, A., (48) 928
James, C. S., (98) 1293
James, G. T. B., (11) 333
Jameson, P. C., (40) 801
Jamieson, J., (28) 1626
Janckel, A., (100) 599
Janeway, E. G., (1) 1955
Janeway, H. H., 408, (47) 663
Janeway, T. C., (57) 1142, (66) 1716
Jansen, A., (107) 77
Jansen, H., (143) 673
Janssen, T., (61) 2029
Jardine, R., (29, 30) 334, (141) 1145
Jaschke, R. T., (120) 931, (96) 1803
Jaworski, W., (49) 1000
Jayle, F., (44) 254, (50) 1893
Jeannin, C., (42) 804
Jeans, F., (35) 1068
Jefferies, J. L., (64) 1461
Jelks, J. L., (172) 1064
Jellett, H., (16) 1067
Jellinek, S., (113) 338, (75) 1150
Jenckel, A., (126) 425, (78) 1629
Jendrassik, E., (57) 2029
Jenkins, G. B., (19) 1886
Jenkins, G. F., (81) 1957
Jenkins, N. B., (7) 588, 905
Jenkins, W. A., (64) 1621
Jenness, B. F., 649, (70) 1716, *2101
Jennings, C. G., (153) 1719
Jennings, J. E., (84) 1888
Jensen, J., (143) 340
Jensen, V., (118) 1371
Jepson, S. L., (98) 332
Jereslaw, B., (98) 1727
Jerecky, H., (43) 1141
Jett, F. H., (99) 1958
Jewett, C., 1527, (71) 1543
Jewett, R. D., (89) 1958
Jiano, A., (90) 1964
Joachim, G., (98) 424, (63) 292
Joachim, O., (52) 1542
Joannovics, G., (149) 1073
Jobling, J. W., 1276
Jochmann, G., (119) 258
Johannes, A. D., (116) 1363
John, (107) 258
Johnson, C., (29) 928
Johnson, C. P., (170) 1364
Johnson, E. J., (105) 332
Johnson, G. S., (141) 736
Johnson, H. C., (153) 1794
Johnson, H. R., (187) 998
Johnson, H. W., (75) 1622
Johnson, M. M., (56) 591
Johnson, O. H., (130) 511
Johnson, W. B., (119) 1794
Johnson, W. H., 1868
Johnson, W. J., *747
Johnston, C. H., (33) 417, (92) 1717, (69) 2025
Johnston, G. C., 324
Johnston, H., (48) 1141
Johnston, J. C., (11) 1958, (15) 1140, (16) 1205
Johnston, R. H., *881, (33) 922, (150) 926, (145) 1210, (163) 1720, (85) 1957
Johnston, S. W., 1607
Johnston, W., (107) 1890
Johnstone, O. P., (131) 420
Johnstone, R. J., (14) 1625
Jolly, R., (119) 339
Joltrain, E., (14) 253
Jomier, J., (39) 739
Jones, S., (63) 335
Jones, A. H., (69) 591
Jones, A. T., (98) 1362
Jones, C. P., (37) 1715
Jones, C. R., (146) 1794
Jones, D. B., (48, 49) 1460, (51) 1791
Jones, D. F., (1) 1619, (15) 1715, (10) 1789
Jones, E., 1866, (15) 1891
Jones, E. G., (159) 1210
Jones, E. H., (83) 251
Jones, E. O., (105) 664
Jones, G. L., (41) 732
Jones, H. E., (26) 589
Jones, H. W., (4) 416
Jones, N. W., (161) 926, (47) 1060
Jones, R., (16) 512
Jones, T. M., 1607
Jones, W. E., (72) 664
Jonesco, T., (90) 1964
Jopson, J. H., (49) 417
Jordan, J. O., (62) 1957
Jordan, S. R., (121) 1958
Jores, L., (61) 1467
Jorgensen, G., (137) 673
Joseph, D. R., (41, 42) 509, (58) 923, (86) 1144
Joseph, E., (50) 2028
Josephson, A. G. S., *1749
Josserand, P., (39) 999
Josué, O., (35) 1798
Jourdanet, (46) 1961
Jovane, A., (53) 1298
Judd, A., (8) 247, (17) 731, (10) 1619
Judd, E. S., (74) 331, (86) 332, (162) 1145
Judson, C. F., (111) 418
Juliusburger, O., (80) 1002
Jundell, I., (126) 1898
Jüngling, O., (121) 425
Juséphovitch, A., (42) 1547

K

Kaabak, A., (111) 518
Kaarsberg, J., (181) 428
Kaestle, C., (84) 516, (87) 1964
Kahlo, G. D., (63) 801
Kahn, F., (47) 172
Kahrs, W. H., (112) 925
Kaiser, A., (63) 1800
Kajiura, S., 914
Kallionzis, E., (55) 668
Kaminer, S., (98) 1216
Kammitzer, H., (43) 740
Kanavel, A. B., (132) 511, (35) 589, (25) 992, 2020
Kanellis, S. J., (54) 254
Kanitz, H., (89) 1630
Kantorowicz, A., (81) 1964
Kanoky, J. P., (88) 995
Kappelli, (121) 84
Karamitsas, J., (108) 518
Karewski, F., (78) 807, (82) 1070
Karpas, M. J., (13) 992
Kassowitz, M., (77) 592, (74) 1369
Kast, L., (56) 509, (136) 1072
Kastle, C., (110) 1003
Kathan, D. L., (91) 1889
Kathe, H., (66) 255
Katzenstein, M., (53) 514
Kauffman, J. R., *1035, 1953
Kauffmann, M., (104) 83
Kaufmann, E., (95) 1301
Kaupe, W., (56) 2029
Kaurin, E., (151) 933
Kausch, W., (103) 424
Kaye, H. W., (36) 1723
Kebler, L. F., *1393
Keefe, D. E., (2) 164
Keefe, J. W., (69) 75
Keegan, D. F., (18) 1796
Keen, W. W., 2009, *2087
Keene, T. V., (24) 731
Keetley, C. B., (1) 420
Kehoe, E. J., (21) 800
Kehr, F., (71) 806
Kehr, H., (137) 601, (112) 931, (93) 1630, (53) 1961
Keibel, F., (60) 1149
Keiller, W., (154) 1795
Keister, B. C., 1532, (23) 1956
Keith, A., (18) 78, (2) 170, (4) 252, (4) 332, (11) 1211, (3) 1295, (2) 1365
Keith, J. P., 1853
Keith, R. D., (18) 78
Kelbling, G., (65) 1467
Keller, H., (37) 1960
Keller, J. P., (91) 251
Keller, W. L., (19) 800
Keller, W. S., (23) 731, (20) 922
Kellogg, J. H., (34) 417, (14) 731
Kelly, A. B., (2) 511
Kelly, H., (62, 65) 733, (127) 1363
Kelly, H. A., 978,1531
Kelly, J. A., (41) 993, (39) 1541
Kelly, T. C., (161) 1364
Kelsch, (43) 1893
Kelsall, O. H., (143) 1145
Kelynack, T. N., (22) 1547
Kemp, M. P., (37) 417
Kemp, R. C., (113) 169, (96) 510
Kemper, G. W. H., (60) 801, (88) 1062, (72) 1361, (172) 1720, (100) 1958
Kemper, W. G., (124) 1363
Kendall, A. I., (180, 181) 1064
Kendirdjy, L., (46) 1000
Kennaway, E. L., (6) 511
Kennedy, A. M., (6) 1890
Kennedy, D., (20) 928
Kennedy, J. W., (17) 992
Kent, A. A., (91) 168
Kentzler, J., (155, 166) 427
Kerryon, E. L., (71) 802, (142) 1210
Keown, J. A., (6) 2119
Ker, C. B., (41) 596
Kerley, C. G., 92
Kermorgant, M., (51) 1068, (27) 1464
v. Kern, T., (163) 427
Kerr, I. D., (167) 1795
Kerr, J. E., (41) 1541
Kerr, J. W., *606
Kerr, K. M. M., (3) 666
Kerr, L., (38) 328
Kerr, Le G., (139) 926, (81) 1143
Kerr, N., (84) 1462
Kerr, T. S., (4) 802
Kerr, W. W., *1744
Kerrawalla, M. P., (53) 417
Kerschensteiner, (74) 1360
Keuthe, W., (63) 669
Keyes, A. B., (41) 166, *463
Keyes, E. L., (97) 1062
v. Khautz, A., Jr., (76) 929
Kiær, R. W., (151) 86
Kickland, W. A., (106) 995
Kidder, W. H., 657
Kilbane, E. F., *633
Kiliani, O., 1867, (1) 2022
Kilvington, B., (35) 1627
Kimberlin, A. C., (104) 510
Kimberlin, J. W., (136) 593
Kime, J. W., (122) 995
Kime, R. R., (152) 1624
Kincaid, J. W., (40) 1715
King, A., 1782
King, A. C., 1783
King, A. F. A., (91) 1362, 1529, (160) 1795
King, J. C., (138) 1294
King, J. E., (126) 252, (23) 1790
King, J. M., (86) 251, (171) 1064
King, W., (178) 997
Kinghorn, H. M., (66) 1142
Kingman, L. C., (99) 1362, (9) 1789
Kinnicutt, F. P., (1) 1358
Kipp, C. J., (62) 1792
Kiproff, I., (76) 1214
Kiralyfi, G., (156) 427
Kirby, W. B., (131) 996
Kirchberg, F., (72) 515
Kirchner, W. C., 67, (94) 592, (65) 1061, (75) 1143
Kirk, T. S., (16) 170
Kirkendall, J. S., (76) 1622
Kirkness, W. R., (4) 594
Kirkpatrick, S. B., (155) 1795
Kirkpatrick, T. J., (145) 1720
Kirkovic, S., (97) 743
Kirmisson, M. E., (49) 1548, (47) 2028
Kirschner, M., (57) 1368
Kirstein, (138) 601
Kisch, E. H., (104) 1631
Kivlin, C. F., (9) 1058
Klaer, F. H., (149) 926
Klapp, R., (63) 255
Klau, (96) 1301
Klauber, O., (133) 1218, (81) 1369
Klaus, (63) 1149
Klein, G., (111) 258
Klein, N., (61) 591
Klein, S., (80) 1717
Klein, S. R., (103) 1293
Kleine, (68) 1368
Kleineberger, C. (118) 1217
Klemm, P., (56) 1961
Klemperer, G., (51) 514, (57) 740
af Klercker, K. O., (107) 1965
Klimanko, W. N., (89) 82
Kline, L. B., (93) 1623, (133) 1624
Klippel, M., (47) 1000, (43) 1799
Klose, H., (116) 1217, (83) 1300
Klotz, O., (147) 736
Knaggs, R. L., (2) 1145
Knapp, B. J., (111) 1718
Knapp, C. B., (51) 590
Knapp, H. B., (4) 72
Knapp, M. I., (13) 922
Knauff, M. K., (28) 1059
Kneass, S. S., (101) 1958
Knoepfelmacher, W., (87) 336
Knopf, H. E., (86) 516
Knopf, S. A., (1) 247
Knott, J., (10) 72, (2) 1458, (4) 1539
Knott, V. B., *963
Knowles, F. C., (84) 75, (14) 1140
Knowlton, A. B., (146) 511
Knox, R., (5) 1545
Kober, G. M., (164) 1210
Kober, P. A., (63) 923
Kobrak, E., (83) 336
Koch, (66) 1300
Koch, H., (89) 1803, (23) 2026
Koch, W., (93) 516, *1381
Kochmann, M., (91) 1370
Koehn, J. W., (120) 1209
Kohen-Baranowa, (77) 423
Köhler, F., (115) 1217
Kohlrausch, F. L., (55) 740
Kohn, A. D., (46) 249, (41) 1790, (68) 2024
Kohn, J., (97) 1964
Kohnstamm, O., (105) 257
Kokall, H., (134) 259
Kolaczek, H., (79) 516, (66, 67) 598
Kolieb, S., (115) 1965
Kolipinski, L., (26) 1141, (155) 1625
Kolischer, G., *1169
Kolle, W., (75) 669
Kölliker, T., (116) 258
Köllner, (95) 337
Kollock, C. W., 1872
Kondek, M., (56) 806
König, (73) 929, (54) 1299
König, F., (102) 518, (51) 1799
Königer, H., (111) 1003, (69) 1467
Konjetzny, G. E., (113) 1071
Konkle, W. B., (142) 665
Konopka, W., (85) 1370
Konrad, E., (88) 1215
Kopetzky, S. J., (68) 663, (159) 997, (54) 1361
Koplik, H., (24) 800, (69) 1888
Kopp, C., (31) 2121
v. Koranyi, A., (150) 427
Korentchevsky, W., (47) 1068
Körte, W., (51) 1961
Koschier, H., (114) 338
Köster, G., (94) 599, (105) 930
Kostlivy, S., (137) 1072
Kothe, R., (128) 931
Kottmann, K., (57) 515
Kotzenberg, (101) 930
Krajuschkin, W., (58) 2029
Kramm, S., (62) 663
Krasnogorski, N., (73) 742
Kraus, F., (85) 1003
Kraus, R., (132) 259, (109, 110) 672, (98) 1370
Krause, F., (69) 81, (156) 1800
Krause, P., 576, (67) 1142
Krauss, F., (3) 1539, (15) 1789
Krauss, W., (153) 1145
Krecke, (127) 600
Kress, D. H. 1532
Kress, G. H., (60) 167, (84) 168, (210) 1065
Kretschmer, H. L., (41) 249
Kretschmer, J., (78) 516
Kreuter, (68) 423
Kreutzmann, H. J., (69) 1292
Krienitz, W., (52) 1000
Kristeller, L., (42) 1460
Kritz, G., (95) 1003
Krivsky, L. A., (50) 1213
Krokiewicz, A., (40) 172, (144) 1219, (108) 1302
Kromayer, (108) 424, (66) 806
Krone, C. R., 1940
Krönig, B., (41) 172, (109) 258, (81) 742, (137) 932, (141) 1730
Krotoszyner, M., (64) 994
Krüger, M., (62) 1001, (43) 1298, (102) 1964
Krumbhaar, E. D., (69) 250
Kubo, T., (47) 1298
Kuh, S., 917, (104) 1793
Kuhn, F., (137) 260, (73) 2030
Külbs, (84) 1070, (139) 1072
Kümmell, H., (52) 1799
Kuroiwa, Y., (80) 929
Kuru, H., (71) 2030
Köstner, O., (144) 601, (100) 744
Küttner, H., (67) 1368
Kuttner, L., (77) 669, (96) 930, (77) 2030
Kutzinski, A., (76) 1300
Kuznitzky, E., (80) 1726
Kyle, D. B., (95) 1144

L

Labbé, H., (52) 254, (69) 929
Labbe, R., (46) 334
Labhardt, A., (95) 671
Lacy, E. P., (146) 1545
Ladd, E. T., (29) 1359
Ladd, L. W., (147) 1294
Laffer, W. B., (73) 509, (146) 1294, (103) 1462
La Fétra, L. E., (70) 1888
Lafite-Dupont, (38) 1297
Lagane, (70) 1214
Lagerlöf, C. B., (137) 1633
Laidlaw, G. F., (6) 1358
Laignel-Lavastine, M., (57) 1548, (49) 1961
Lain, W. S., *1405
Laird, A. T., (72) 250, *294, (55, 57) 994
Laird, J. S., 1453
Lake, G. B., (96) 1062
Lamar, R. V., (48) 509, 1453
Lamb, D. S., (95, 97) 76, (115) 925
Lambert, G., (14) 1546
Lambert, S. W., (31) 1460
Lambkin, F. J., (12) 78
Lambotte, A., (42) 1961
LaMotte, E. N., (72) 1543
Lampe, R., (108) 1728
Lamson, P. D., 2015
Lance, M., (14) 170
Lancereaux, 1283
Landau, A., (95) 1070
Landau, L., (83) 1070
Landelius, E., (183) 428
Landis, H. R., (119) 77
Landis, J. H., (22) 731
Landman, A. J., (6) 1545
Landmann, G., (73) 255
Landois, F., (57) 1299
Landouzy, L., (68) 929, (136) 1145, (43) 1147, (67) 1214
Landry, A. R., (125) 1719
Landsberger, R., (81) 1002
Landsteiner, K., (83) 807, (150) 1073
Lane, J. E., (20) 803
Lane, W. A., (24) 999, (22) 1620, (5) 1721
Lanel, (63) 929
Lang, E., (135) 259
Lang, G., (88, 89) 423
Lange, C., (101) 1964
Lange, F., (93) 423, (73) 1150
Lange, L., (69) 1300
Lange, S., (22) 328, (11) 416, (5) 506, (69) 733, (26) 1460, (6) 1539, (90) 1958, (19) 2022
Langemak, (104) 1371
Langmead, F., (23) 1212
Langton, D. J., (138) 1063
Langworthy, H. G., (84) 1208
Lankford, B., (126) 593
Lanphear, E., (146) 665, (147) 1545, (36) 1620, (88) 1888
Lanz, (88) 1151
LaPlace, E., (56) 801
Lapsley, R. M., (85) 510
Laquerrière, (58) 1068
Large, S. H., (143) 1210
Larkin, J. C., (131) 736
Larkin, J. H., 1351
Laroche, G., (58) 335
Larue, F. A., (63) 1542
Laslett, E. E., (12) 1722
Lassen, O. V., (123) 1371
Lassere, (28) 513
Lateiner, M., (89) 1803
Latham, O., (32) 1626
Latzer, L. L., (41) 1541
Latzko, W., (161) 1074, (133) 1729
Lauder, E., 1196
Launoy, L., (43) 1068
Lavagna, S., (135) 339, (113) 1371, (147) 1730
Lavene, P. A., (42) 1460
Lavenson, R. S., (62) 1292, (37) 1460
Laveran, A., (40) 422, (41) 1799
LaVinder, C. H., 1537
Law, H., (12) 1365
Läwen, A., (117) 425
Lawes, C. H. E., (29) 253
Lawford, J. B., (115) 332
Lawney, E., (79) 1543
Lawrence, F. F., (63) 1792
Lawrence, H., (35) 1960
Lawrence, W. S., 324, 1451
Laws, J. W., (156) 1064
Lawson, A., (1) 2120
Lawson, G. B., (30) 508, (16) 992
Lazard, J., (37) 1060
Lazaro, L., (129) 1145
Lazell, E. W., (109) 1144, (98) 1793
Lea, A. W. W., (45) 667
Leach, E., (28) 1797
Leach, W. J., (36) 1886
Leal, J. L., (59) 1061
Leary, T. G., (35) 422
Leathers, W. S., 1877
Leathes, J. B., (6) 511, (8) 1067
Leavenworth, C. S., (125) 419, (51) 1791
Leavitt, F., (23) 1141, (161) 1145
Le Boutillier, T., 1277, (72) 1888
Le Brocq, C. N., (11) 1365
Lebsanft, A., (85) 1964
Lecène, L., (52) 1213
Lecène, P., (23) 1464
Lecha-Marzo, A., 155
Le Count, E. R., 1276, (62) 1361
Ledbetter, S. L., (141) 996, (143) 1545
Ledderhose, G., (87) 82
Lederer, A., (89) 336
Lederer, W. J., (13) 328
Lederman, I. A., (111) 1209
Lederman, M. D., (7) 1619, (88) 1958
Ledermann, R., (59) 1467
Lee, C. E., (96) 1543
Lee, F. W., (56) 1716
Lee, H. M., (54) 250
Lee, L. H., (137) 77
Lee, R. I., (18) 1289
Leech, D. O., 1781
Leers, O., (103) 930
Lees, D. B., (8) 594, (23) 1365
Lefmann, G., (92) 257
Lefour, R., (35) 1547
Leger, M., (45) 1068
Legg, T. P., (12) 1463
Legueu, F., (61) 597
Lehmann, F., (53) 2028
Lehndorff, H., (87) 336
Leicester, J. C. H., (36) 508
Leidy, J., Jr., *1832
Leighton, W. E., (148) 996
Leitch, A., (15) 2025
Leitz, J. F., 1784
Lejars, (50) 1367, (28) 2121
Le Jemtel, (39) 422
Leland, G. A., (112) 77, (139) 1210, (33) 1290
Lemann, I. I., (60) 1542, 1687, (123) 1794
Lemann, I. V., 1645
Lemoine, G. H., (29) 1464
Lemon, W. S., 1453
Lengfeld, E., (97) 1462
L'Engle, E. M., (9) 2022
Lenglet, (30) 1297
Lenhart, C. H., (132) 1062, (70) 1792
Lennhoff, R., (99) 1216
Lenormant, C., (58) 1723
Lenoir, O., (32) 1464
Lent, M. E., (72) 1543
Lenzmann, R., (115) 1217
Leonard, C. L., 236, *289, (63) 1142
Leonard, E. L., (82) 168
Leonard, P. I., (21) 1715
Leonardi, E., (148) 1220, (115) 1371
Leopold, S., (49) 1542
Lerat, (90) 1151
Lerch, O., (6) 991
Lerche, W., (30) 732
Lereboullet, P., (50) 1068
Leriche, R., (60) 597, (40) 804, (37) 1465, (48) 1548, (47) 1627
Lericke, (134) 1145
Leroux, C., (46) 334
LeRoy, B. R., (18) 1205
Leroy, L., (101) 664
Lesage, J., (42) 514
Lesem, W., (157) 1720
Leshure, J., (16) 662
Lesieur, C., (62) 1069

Lesne, E., (53) 928
Lesse, W., (112) 1728
Lesser, A. M., (156) 997
Lesser, F., (103) 1216
Lester, F. W., (78) 1622
Lester, J. C., (93) 734
Leszynsky, W. M., (11) 922
Lett, H., (12) 908, (3) 1625
Letulle, M., (64) 929, (30) 1464
Leuret, M., (35) 1297
Levaditi, C., (41) 1892
Levene, P. A., (63) 923
Levin, L., 412, (54) 1207, 1351
Levison, C. G., (36) 1290, (99) 1880
Levison, L. A., *763, (15) 1059, (17 2022
Levy, E. C., (73) 331, (129) 593, *683
Levy, J., (65) 1292
Levy, L. H., (56) 923
Levy, R., (82) 423
Levy, W., (98) 1896
Levy-Dorn, M., (88) 336
Lewers, A. H. N., (4) 1721
Lewin, C., (62) 1800
Lewis, A. C., (159) 1064
Lewis, B., 314, (71) 1461, 1871
Lewis, C. H., (2) 327
Lewis, D. D., (62) 1716, 2019
Lewis, E. R., (61) 663, (128) 995
Lewis, E. S., (121) 1145
Lewis, F. P., (42) 663, *876
Lewis, H. E., (27) 800
Lewis, H. F., 795
Lewis, J. T., 495
Lewis, R. H., (119) 925
Lewis, T., (2) 252, (6) 802, (27) 804
Lexer, E., (67) 1467
v. Leyden, E., (100) 518
Lhermite, 1973
Lhermitte, J., (53) 422, (42) 739, (47) 1000, (51) 1367, (54) 1893
Libman, E., 2017
Liceaga, E., (45) 1957
v. Lichtenberg, A., (129) 1218, (123) 1729, (58) 1800
Lichtenberg, J. S., (138) 1545
Lichtenstein, (160) 1074
Lichtwitz, L., (126) 259, (94) 423
Lichty, J. A., (29) 73, (40) 417, (34) 2023
Lichty, M. J., (79) 168, (145) 1294
Licini, C., (99) 599
Liebermeister, G., (73) 1802, (85) 1964
Liefmann, (85) 1300
Liepmann, W., (82) 807, (43) 1466
Liertz, R., (52) 1961
Lies, E. T., (48) 1957
Lieven, W. A., (28) 1297, 1333
Lifschütz, M. J., (55) 1000
Lightoller, G. S., (51) 1723
Lile, S., (99) 925
Lilienthal, H., (9) 72, (41) 1206
Lilla, P., (126) 1004
Lillie, R. S. (41) 1460
Lincoln, W. S., (125) 1363
Lind, W. A. T., (29) 1068
Lindenstein, (54) 1368
Lindesay, V. E. H., (33) 1547
Lindmore, C. A. F., (145) 926
Lindsay, J. A., (15) 1067
Linhart, A., (93) 929
Linhart, C. P. 1873
Link, R., (155) 1073
Linossier, G., (29) 1464
Linthicum, G. M., (99) 1144, (73) 1543
Lintz, W., *380
Lion, G., (36) 999
Lippe, M. J., (48) 801
Lipowski, (134) 426
Lithgow, J. D., (37) 254
Litterer, W., (87) 251, 1451
Littig, L. W., (99) 1293
Little, E. G., (25) 1212
Little, E. M., (199) 1065
Little, J. M., *2104
Littlejohn, A. R., (16) 1959
Livermore, G. R., 1607
Livierato, S., (129) 339, (116) 1371, (126) 1633, (55) 1799
Livingstone, P. J., (98) 77
Llewellyn, T. L., (4) 666
Lloyd, J. H., (57) 417
Lloyd, W., (5) 594
Lobenstine, R. W., (48, 50) 590
Lobingier, A. S., (114) 1623
v. Lobmayer, G., (69) 2030
Locke, E. A., (10) 1458
Lockemann, G., (102) 930
Lockyear, C., (53) 80
Loeb, C., (40) 663, (119) 735, (83) 1462,
Loeb, L., (27) 248, 408, (117) 419, 914, (133) 1063, (85) 1144, 1453, 1454, 1610, (30, 31) 1956
Loewe, L., (59) 1299
Loewenthal, (121) 600, (80) 1894
Loewy, A., (74) 1002
Logan, O. T., 1536
Lohnstein, H., (72) 1300, (72) 1369
Lohrisch, H., (83) 82
Lommel, F., (55) 806
Londe, P., (59) 1213
Long, C. H., (90) 75
Longcope, W. T., (33) 2023
Longino, J. T., 1609
Looss, A., (9) 1365
Lopez, D., (49) 1957
Lopez, M. M., (47) 1957
Lorance, B. F., (64) 1361
Lord, F. T., (17) 72, (14) 1459, (110) 1958
Lord, J. P., 157, (88) 802, (28) 1629
Lorentz, 1316
Lorenzen, P., (101) 1151
Lortat-Jacob, L., (43) 1147, (67) 1214, (58) 1548
Losey, C. S., (137) 736
Lossen, W., (115) 1071
Lothrop, A. P., (29) 2023
Lotsch, F., (93) 743, (107) 1071
Louria, L., (6) 327
Love, A. J., (22) 1459
Love, J. K., (38) 928, (34) 1797
Love, T. R., (119) 510
Lövegren, E., (78) 1963
Lovett, R. W., (83) 1061, (84) 1062, 1615, (54) 1791
Low, V. W., (21) 1464
Lowder, H. R., (174) 1720
Löwe, L., (138) 1729
Löwenstein, E., (111) 424
Lowenthal, L., (15) 927
Lower, W. E., *1401
Lowery, J. M., (142) 511
Lowndes, C. H. T., (146) 1364
Lowndes, F. W., (17) 1464
Loxton, A., (7) 1066
Loze, P., 1834, (65) 1888
Lubinski, M., (83) 670
Lucangeli, G. L., (65) 173
Lucas, C. G., (107) 1209
Lucas, W. P., 1453, (105) 1958
Lucas-Championnière, J., (34) 738, (54) 1213
Luce, (92) 1003
Lucien, M., (57) 597
Luckett, W. H., *279
Luckhardt, A. B., (122) 419
Lucy, R., (10) 991
Lüdke, M., (124) 600, (92) 671
Ludlow, I., (81) 168
Ludlum, S. D., (5) 164
Luff, A. P., (10) 737, 1100
Luhrsen, E. F., (107) 1293
Lukens, C., (117) 995, 1784
Lukins, J. B., (108) 1062
Lumsden, L. L., *749
Lunckenbein, (122) 600, (74) 1467
Lund, F. B., (15) 248, (61) 1207, (63) 1361
Lungwitz, H., (64) 1467
Lusk, G., (129) 1062, *1229
Lustig, A. A., (118) 83
Lüth, W., (91) 336
Lüthje, H., (95) 517
Lutterloh, C. M., (89) 1793
Lutz, F. J., (72) 1957
1891, (11) 1959
Lydston, G. F., (109) 169, (113) 252, *625, (73) 994, (11) 1140, (38) 1715
Lyman, W. A., (81) 417
Lyon, E. P., *45, (50) 1791
Lyons, J. A., (37) 663
Lyons, R., (55) 1542
Lytle, J., (3) 77

M

Maag, H., (75) 174
Maass, B., (96) 1003
Macalister, C. J., (15) 595, (8) 666
Macallum, A. B., (56) 1887
Macaroff, G., (61) 668
Macartney, B., (35) 254
MacCallum, W. G., (47) 509, (76) 664, (147) 1145
MacCarty, W. C., *1386
MacDonald, A., 1532
MacDonald, D., (40) 928
MacDonald, J., (12) 737
MacDonald, N. S., *1253
MacDonald, W. G., (104) 332
Mace, L. S., (50) 1060, *1252
MacEvitt, J. C., (74) 1622
Macewen, J. A. C., (38) 1541
MacFarlane, C., (77) 1143
MacGowan, G., (68) 591
MacIntyre, J., (24) 1297
Mackay, C. V., (34) 1627
Mackay, J. H., 1579
Mackenzie, G. W., (65) 663
Mackenzie, J. A., (33) 999
Mackenzie, J. J., 1453, 1455
Mackenzie, L. H. L., (36) 79
MacKernon, J. F., (103) 592
Mackey, L. G. J., (17) 1722
Mackie, J., (12) 170
Mackie, L. V. J., (51) 1142
Mackinney, W. H., (3) 588
Mackintosh, J. S., (5) 170
MacLachlan, J. T., (13) 1146, (18) 1147
MacLaren, A., 413, (21) 1620
Maclaren, R., (1) 332
MacLaurin, C., (52) 1723
MacLean, G. E., (44) 1621
MacLeod, J. A., (160) 997
Macleod, J. J. R., (61) 923, (182) 1064
MacLeod, J. M. H., (32) 1212, (29) 1891, (11) 1959
MacMonagle, B., (45) 2023
MacNalty, A. S., (15) 78
MacNeal, W. J., (41) 1541
MacNider, W. de B., (47) 1291
MacPherson, D., (76) 1461
Macry, N., (90) 255
MacWatters, R. C., (29) 1547
MacWhinnie, A. M., (15) 1955
Madden, F. C., (12) 927
Maddox, T., (39) 1715
Mader, (71) 1467
Madlener, M., (123) 1004
Magee, R. S., (157) 1364, 1828
Magid, M. O., (107) 925, (59) 1361
Magie, W. H., 159
Magni, E., (49) 173
Magnus, V., (153) 933
Magnus-Levy, A., (129) 84, (121) 1632
Magruder, A. C., 1683
Magruder, E. M., (27) 589, (30) 1206
Magruder, W. E., (151) 926
Mahé, G., (56) 597, (51) 1893
Maher, S. J., (7) 1140
Mahu, G., (43) 1000
Maier, A., (50) 1000
Maier, F. H., (38) 2023
Mailhouse, M., (62) 994
Mainini, C., (38) 739
Mair, W., (30) 667
Makkas, M., (70) 423
Malcolm, J. D., (44) 249
Mall, F. P., 244
Mallet, H., (50) 254
Malling, K., (136) 673
Mallory, F. B., 1455
Malone, B., (155) 1064
Mambrini, D., (62) 173
Mamourian, M., (17) 595
Mancini, S., (119) 1897
Manger, (92) 516
Mann, (98) 671
Mann, J. D., (7) 77
Mann, R. H. T., (67) 1461
Mannheimer, G., (23) 1540
Manning, J., (84) 1717
Manson, P., (51) 80, (18) 1067, (5) 1295, (11) 1296
Manswetowa, S., (88, 89) 423
Manton, W. P., (134) 1719
Manwaring, J. G. R., (108) 1623
Maragliano, D., (58) 173
Maragliano, V., (137) 85, (157) 340
Marchetti, G., (120) 1303
Marchiafava, E., (94) 1151
Marchildon, J. W., (110) 169, (117) 735
Marchoux, E., (52) 335, (60) 668
Marcley, W. J., (97) 168, (23) 1290
Marcorelles, A. P., (50) 1068
Marcus, (53) 740
Marcus, K., (126) 1898
Marcy, H. O., *201, 1531
Marine, D., (132) 1062, (70) 1792
Marini, G., (76) 1725
Mario, C., (88) 807
Marion, G., (35) 739
Mark, E. G., (130) 332
Markley, L. R., (130) 1209
Markley, P. H., (12) 328, 635
Markoe, J. W., (74, 80) 1888
Marks, H. K., 2015
Marks, S. B., (20) 165
Marlow, F. W., (64) 1542
Marmorek, A., (59) 597
Marnoch, J., (4) 1463
Marsan, F., (44) 334
Marsh, C. R., (94) 1208
Marshal, C. J., (140) 736
Marshal, H. T., (48) 1291
Marshall, C. C., *560
Marshall, H. T., 1276
Marshall, V. F., (84) 417
Marten, R. H., (36) 1147
Martens, (52) 805
Martens, M., (86) 336
Martin, A., (53) 1548
Martin, C. F., (98) 252
Martin, C. J., (31, 32) 667
Martin, E., (111) 252, (96) 418, (88) 743, *1921
Martin, E. G., (53) 1791
Martin, F. H., (33) 508, (113) 1793
Martin, H. H., (133) 1545
Martin, P. F., (171) 1720
Martin, W. A., *556
Martindale, J. W., (72) 1208
Martinet, A., (40) 514, (36) 739, (63) 1069, (23) 1960
Martland, H. S., *1574
Martyn, G., (85) 168
Marvel, P., (79) 331
Marx, H., (84) 1002
Marx, S., (46) 923
Marxer, A., (73) 81
Masland, H. C., 321, (56) 1207, *1832
Mason, E. M., (111) 1890
Mason, L. D., (80) 592, 1532
Mason, R., (27) 1886
Mason, R. D., 399
Mason, W. P., 1740
Massaglia, A., (134) 339, (171) 428, (84) 807
Massalongo, M., (60) 1724
Massaro, G., (125) 1004
Massei, F., (147) 1063
Massey, G. B., (132) 170, (58) 591, (69) 802, (169) 1210, (79) 1362
Massini, G., (175) 428, (124) 673, (129) 1633
Massol, L., (38) 1547
Matheny, A. R., (89) 1362
Mathes, P., (135) 85
Mathews, A. P., 978, (22, 23, 24) 1359, 1820
Mathews, F. S., (59) 250
Mathews, J. M., (105) 1144
Mathewson, G. H., (117) 332
Mathie, J. W., (40) 597
Mathison, G. C., (15) 1296, (68) 1888
Matson, R. C., (129) 420
Matson, R. W., (160) 926
Matsuoka, M., (127) 425, (70) 2030
Matthes, M., (99, 100) 1070
Matthew, E., (29) 1797
Matthews, E. S., (124) 925
Mattison, F. C. E., (99) 510
Mauclaire, (45) 334, (51) 668
Maudoul, H., (43) 422
Mauldin, L. O., (62) 1461
Maury, J. W. D., (46) 1790
Maus, L. M., (101) 925
Mauté, (42) 1147
Mautner, B., (64) 80
Maximilian, H., 499
May, J. V., (16) 1140
May, R., (59) 1962
Mayer, A., (87) 255, (61) 1001
Mayer, C., (55) 740
Mayer, E., (63) 515, (105) 592, (51) 993
Mayer, F. J., (86) 664
Mayer, J. M., (69) 598
Mayer, K., (56) 422, (85) 423, (138) 932, (107) 1003, (124) 1004
Mayer, M., (117) 931
Mayer, O., (85) 1964
Mayerhofer, E., (98) 743
v. Mayersbach, L., (120) 518
Maygrier, C., (45) 422
Maylard, A. E., (24) 738, (8) 1211, (33) 1790, (31) 1892
Maynard, J. H., (102) 1293
Mayo, C. H., (89) 332, (24) 922, (34) 1206, (30) 1290, 1596
Mayo, W. J., (25) 508, *1383, (36) 1541, 1596
Mayou, S., (13) 253
Mayrhofer, B., (145) 1219
Mays, T. J., (17) 1459
Mazza, S., 915
McAlester, A. W., (111) 169
McCabe, W. M., (171) 1795
McCalla, L. P., (32) 1290
McCallum, W. G., (37) 800
McCampbell, E. F., *1037, (11) 1289, (106) 1958
McCampbell, J., (77) 167
McCarley, T. H., (118) 1062
McCarrison, R., (23) 513, (30) 1797
McCarthy, D. J., (58) 417, 591
McCaw, J. F., (106) 592
McCaw, W. D., (127) 1623
McCay, D., 316
McChord, R. C., (113) 1062
McClanahan, H. M., (167) 997
McCleary, S., (37) 508
McClelland, L. A., (39) 328
McClelland, T., (45) 1621
McClendon, J. F., (70) 1207
McClintock, C. T., (178) 997, (46) 1541
McClure, R. D., (142) 1624
McCollum, E. V., (60) 923, (44) 1460
McCollum, H. E., (60) 1361
McComas, J. M., (88) 418
McConkey, T. G., (11) 72
McConnell, G. 409, (153) 736, (96) 1293
McConnell, H. E., (73) 167
McCormick, F. T., (124) 332
McCormick, J. N., 580
McCown, R. M., 1350
McCoy, G. W., 238, 316, (17) 662, (42) 1541
McCoy, J. A., 1877
McCracken, J. E., (21) 1891
McCracken, J. H., (79) 994
McCurdy, S. L., (204, 205) 1065
McDaniel, E. B., (128) 1209
McDonagh, J. E. R., (38) 1723
McDonald, D., (24) 804
McDonald, E., *952
McDonald, J. A., (96) 1958
McDonnell, E. G., (82) 802
McDonnell, R. A., (130) 1719
McDougall, W., 245
McFall, R. J., (85) 664, 1450
McFarland, J., 499
McFee, W., (81) 1362
McGannon, M. C., 243
McGavin, L., (19) 333, (21) 512
McGee, J. B., (65) 591

McGlannan, A., (83) 509, (156) 1720, 1785
McGlinn, J. A., (114) 593, 1610, (164) 1720
McGrath, J. J., (101) 1718
McGraw, T. A., (72) 592
McGregor, A. N., (48) 417
McGuire, S., 241, (60) 1061, (23) 1886
McIlroy, J. H., (6) 170
McIntire, C., 1201
McIntosh, H., (76) 1792
McIntosh, J., (5) 2120
McKechnie, W. E., (113) 1718
McKee, G. M., (109) 1718
McKee, H., (123) 511, (164) 1064, (76) 1292
McKee, J. H., (60) 417, (41) 1360
McKee, S. H., (83) 995
McKelvey, W. A., (40) 1141
McKendrick, J. S., (6) 594
McKenna, C. H., *1239
McKenzie, D., (44) 928, (34) 1892
McKenzie, I., (6) 2120
McKeown, W., (138) 996
McKernon, J. F., *102
McKerron, R. G., (32, 33) 334
McKerrow, G., (34) 1212
McKim, R. S., (39) 928
McKinley, W. E., (17) 1359
McKinney, R., *1751
McKinnon, A. I., (65) 1361
McLaughlin, A., *1153
McLaughlin, J. W., (95) 1543, (4) 1619
McLaughlin, T. N., (114) 925
McLean, A., (149) 1145, (135) 1719
McLester, J. S., (143) 511, (56) 1291
McMurray, W., (34) 667, (30) 1626, (31) 1960
McMurtry, L. S., (106) 1144, (1) 1714
McNabb, C. P., (81) 251, (154) 594, 1452
McPhedran, A., (25) 165
McPherson, R., (76, 81) 1888
McRae, F. W., (6) 1058
McReynolds, J. O., (90) 1543
McReynolds, R. P., (206) 1065
McShane, B. E., (80) 924
McWalter, J. C., (17) 421, (24) 1722
McWeeney, E. J., (5) 1959
McWhorter, G. T., (112) 1890
McWilliams, C. A., (2) 1288
Mead,, L. C., (25) 732
Meakins, J. C., (46) 509
Medaris, J. H., (139) 1794
Mecker, H. D., (11) 1358
Mefford, W. T., *1919
Megaw, J. W. D., (34) 928
Meier, G., (113) 518
Meierhof, E. L., 245
Meigs, E. B., (40, 51) 1460
Meinicke, E., (147) 426, (102) 1003
Meirowsky, E., (51) 740
Meisel, P., (123) 1632
Meissen, E., (59) 255
Meissl, T., (105) 672
Meissner, (68) 598
Mekerttschiantz, M., (84) 742
Melchior, E., (105) 1631
Melchior, L., (98) 1151
Melia, T. W., (44) 1541, (51) 1957
Melland, C. H., (44) 79, 96
Melton, J. W., (62) 330
Meltzer, S. J., (121) 419, (41) 509, (136) 1072, (86) 1144, (8) 1885
Mendel, F., (87) 423, (126) 600, (14) 1147, (21) 1212, (89) 1300
Mendel, K., (65) 255
Mendel, L. B., 719, (50) 1460, 1865
Mendelssohn, M., (53) 597
Menestrina, J. F., (31) 732, (25) 1715
Menninger, C. F., (98) 592
Mercer, A. C., (7) 164
Meredith, H. M., (125) 1062
Mermod, (151) 1063
Merrill, T. C., *1402
Merrill, W. H., 1876
Merrill, W. J., 979
Merzbach, J., (150) 1720
Merzbacher, (73) 515
Mesnil, F., (41) 422, (37) 1547
Messeri, A., (147) 85
Messerschmidt, T., (80) 1150
Messiter, A. F., (14) 1463
Messmer, (109) 83
Mestrezat, W., (40) 1547
Metcalf, C. R., (17) 1289
Metcalf, W. F., (70) 2025
Metchnikoff, E., (27) 738
Mettler, L. H., 1123
Metzenbaum, M., (54) 1887
Meyer, A., (50) 166
Meyer, E., (108) 337, (68) 1002
Meyer, G., (74) 1002
Meyer, K., (100) 83
Meyer, L., (60) 1893
Meyer, L. F., (84) 423, (98) 930, (124) 1072, (94) 1301, (68) 1801
Meyer, O. B., (113) 1544
Meyer, R., (100) 1302
Meyer, W., (8) 327, (135) 332, (44) 993, (44) 1206
Meyers, J., *1231
Meyers, S. J., (104) 1144
Michel, F., (143) 601
Mick, W. H., (119) 1623
Miesovicz, E., (95) 743
Migliaccio, R., (145) 1730
Mikhailoff, N. A., (10) 416
Mignot, R., (56) 1548
Miles, W. E., (10) 253
Milian, G., (23) 667, (17) 1296
Millar, J. G., (36) 254
Miller, A. H., (15) 1885
Miller, D. J. M., (18) 1059
Miller, E. H., 1535
Miller, G. L., (8) 1458
Miller, H. A., (92) 734
Miller, H. W., (161) 594
Miller, J., (8) 1365
Miller, J. A., *1016
Miller, J. L., (22) 1141
Miller, J. R., (45) 1460
Miller, L., (84) 1802
Miller, L. C., (19, 27) 72
Miller, R. T., (105) 418
Miller, W. H., (59) 591
Miller, W. M., 1132
Miller, W. W., 586
Millican, K. W., 228, 399
Milligan, J. A., (78) 924, (133) 1294
Mills, C. B., (130) 736
Mills, C. K., (115) 419, (78) 1792
Mills, H. P., (118) 1145
Mills, O. P., (118) 1145
Milne, J. S., (73) 734, (75) 994
Milone, G., (103) 1804
Milward, F. V., (43) 79, (27) 1147
Minchin, E. A., 1125
Minerbi, C., (160) 934
Minett, E. P., (7) 927, (3, 16) 2025
Mingramm, (68) 1149
Minney, J. E., (79) 924
Minnich, C. S., 979
Minor, C. L., *757, (21) 992, (64) 1061
Minor, L. L., 1609
Mironescu, T., (80) 598
Mitchell, E. W., (119) 169
Mitchell, G., (12) 512
Mitchell, H., (120) 925
Mitchell, M. R., (135) 1294
Mitchell, O. W. H., (18) 248, *1494, (9) 2119
Mitchell, S., (140) 593, (165) 1064
Mitchell, S. W., 1136, (77) 1792
Miyake, H., (81, 82) 1214
Mizokuchi, K., (103) 599
Moeller, A., (106) 83, (81) 1894
Moffitt, H. C., (62) 167
Mohler, D. G., 1876
Mole, H. F., (22) 928
Moleen, G. A., *678
Molinier, (38) 1297
Molisch, H., 1456
Moll, L., (122) 1072, (80) 1963
Mollow, W., (75) 1300
Molnar, B., (161) 427, (66) 1894
Moloney, P., *136, *297
Momburg, (51) 805
Mönckeberg, J. G., (62) 669
Moncrieff, W. E., (30) 1547
Moncure, W., (120) 1294
Moniz, 792
Monks, G. H., *1079
Monod, C., (37) 804
Monod, G., (38) 804
Monro, T. K., (9) 998
Montague, A., (30) 254
Montgomery, (39) 334
Montgomery, C. F., (77) 1957
Montgomery, C. M., *1493
Montgomery, D. M., 1182
Montgomery, D. W., (46) 1060
Montgomery, E. E., (69) 1957
Montgomery, F. H., (115) 1062
Monti, A., (66) 80
Monti, R., (132) 1218
Montini, A., (126) 673, (98) 1804
Moody, L. M., (70) 509
Mook, W. H., (100) 1543
Moon, R. O., (5) 420
Mooney, H. C., (10) 333
Moore, B., (31) 1068
Moore, F. C., (38) 79
Moore, H. A., *1664
Moore, J. A., (142) 996
Moore, J. E., 414, (28) 732, *935, 1123
Moore, J. O., (63) 1621
Moore, J. W., (96) 332
Moore, L. E., (102) 664
Moore, M., (118) 1794
Moore, N., (2) 1721, (10) 1796, (1) 1890
Moore, N. M., (69) 167
Moore, T. W., (124) 665
Moore, V. A., 655, (96) 1062, 1454
Moorhead, E. L., *1996
Moorhead, T. G., (26) 422
Moorman, L. J., (137) 1794
Moran, J. F., *1911
Morawitz, P., (92) 423
Mörchen, F., (86) 423
More, G. W., (113) 1623
Moreau, C., (36) 999
Morel, L., (25) 1464
Morelli, G., (157) 427
Moren, J. J. (96) 1208
Morgan, E. L., (21) 1886
Morgan, F. P., 1867
Morgan, W. G., (79) 75
Morganti, E., (149) 1220
Morgenroth, J., (94) 517
Mori, M., (139) 932
Mori, R., (80) 929
Morian, R., (66) 2030
Moriata, D. C., (31) 1359
Morison, A., (1) 511
Morison, J. R., (19) 253
Morison, R., (16) 421, (12) 1067, (28) 1891
Moritz, F., (142) 1073
Morley, F., (28) 928
Morley, G. A., *1033, 1440
Mörner, C. T., (150) 674
Moro, E., (90) 1370, (41) 1466, (71) 1963
Moroni, G., (122) 673
Morpurgo, B., (115) 258
Morrey, C. B., 1439
Morril, W. P., (76) 1369
Morris, E., (102) 1208
Morris, H., (1, 6) 998
Morris, L. C., (23) 589
Morris, R. S., (42) 1291
Morris, R. T., *889, (100) 1718, 1782
Morris, R. W., (156) 511
Morrison, A. C., (103) 1062
Morrison, H., 1455
Morrow, E. P., (148) 1294
Morrow, P. A., (14) 1789
Morsaline, P., 1348
Morse, J. L., *455, (8) 588, (7) 1058
Morton, A., (48) 1621
Morton, A. W., (81) 802
Morton, C., (21) 738
Morton, C. A., (1) 1211, (6) 2025
Morton, D. M., (26) 1068
Moschcowitz, A. V., (57) 250, (6) 1619
Mosenthal, H. O., (121) 169
Moser, E., (82) 1629
Mosher, H. P., (73) 1461
Mosher, J. M., (140) 665
Moskowitz, S., (14) 328
Moss, W. L., (166) 926, (166) 1210
Most, A., (85) 336, (68) 669, (116) 1071
Moszkowicz, L., (35) 172
Motais, (46) 2027
Mott, F. W., (3) 998, (4) 1066
Moty, F., (72) 929
Mouchotte, J., (58) 80
Moullin, C. M., (16) 595, (19) 1147, (11) 2025
Moulton, W. B., *851
Mouriquand, E., (37) 1465
Mouriquand, G., (35) 513, (38) 999, (60) 1069
Moussous, A., (33) 738, (37) 999, (49) 1068
Moussu, M., (45) 1548
Mowers, S. W., (119) 1544
Moynihan, B., G. A., (21) 333, (3) 1463
Much, H., (121) 258
Muck, O., (63) 663
Mudge, G. P., (9) 1295
Mueller, F. H., (70) 335
Mühlaeuser, O., (64) 1368
Mühsam, R., (56) 1299
Muir, R., (21) 928, (33) 1797
Müller, A., (66) 1962
Müller, E., (72) 336, (115) 672, (141) 673, (109, 123) 931, (70) 1894
Müller, F., (116) 931, (98) 1301
Müller, G., (140) 1219
Müller, G. J., (88) 255
Müller, G. P., (151) 1545, (35) 2023
Müller, L., (130) 259, (129) 1218, (62) 1299, (82) 1964
Müller, O., (100) 1727
Müller, P., (82) 598
Müller, W., (128) 425
Mulot, O. L., (14) 1289
Mulvany, J., (27) 1547
Mumford, J. G., 315, (46) 663
Mummell, E. M., (120) 593
Mummery, L., (26) 1960
Mummery, P. L., (34) 1723, (17) 2120
Mummery, S. P., (38) 1892
Mundell, J. J., (131) 1363
Munk, F., (112) 518
Munk, J. A., (125) 735, (141) 1294
Munro, D., (48) 1213
Munro, H. S., (112) 169
Munro, J. C., (147) 996, (6) 1205, (159) 1364
Munson, E., (82) 1543
Munson, E. L., (14) 1540
Munson, F. M., (142) 1364
Munson, J. F., 1860
Munter, (70) 1369
Münzer, E., (114) 1217
Murdock, S., (83) 924
Murdy, E. L., (29) 1715
Muren, G. M., (81) 1208
Murphy, J. B., 988, *1033, *1248, *1661
Murphy, J. W., (129) 736
Murphy, T. J., (23) 72
Murphy, W. E., (18) 1715
Murray, G. D., (81) 1462
Murray, G. R., (1) 927
Murray, H. L., (2) 736
Murray, R. A., (116) 169
Murray, R. W., (2) 1211
Murrell, T. W., (40) 73
Murrell, W., (15) 421, (21) 803, (22) 1891, (26) 2026
Muschlitz, C. H., (52) 801
Musgrave, W. R., *442, (22) 1626, (73, 74) 1716
Muskat, G., (67) 80
Musser, J. H., 1274
Myer, J. S., (64) 1113
Myer, P. L., (77) 509
Myer, W. M., (101) 1543
Myers, E. C., (92) 1793
Myers, V. C., (58) 1887
Mygind, H., (145) 1634
Myles, R. C., (109) 592
Mylvaganam, H. B., (7) 511, (15) 737

N

Nacke, (144) 932
Nadoleczny, (97) 1631
Naegeli-Akerblom, H., (101) 1631
Nagayo, M., (119) 1632
Nagel, C. S. G., (74) 924
Nagelschmidt, F., (94) 337
Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch, M., (47) 1548
Nagle, W. M., (115) 1363
Nakahara, T., (56) 1368, (127) 1729
Nance, W. O., (127) 252
Nardi, A., (131) 673
Nasarow, I. S., (115) 338
Nascher, J. L., (5) 1458
Nash, J. T. C., (16) 78, (14) 512, (47) 596
Nason, Z., (99) 592
Nassauer, M., (75) 1802
Nathan, P. W., (196) 1065
Nazari, A., (121) 1303
Neale, H. M., (96) 1623, (134) 1624
Neathery, E. J., (91) 664
Neave, S., (41) 1366
Nebesky, O., (41) 1298
Neff, F. C., *1490, (102) 1544
Neff, J. M., (40) 1620
Neild, N., (2) 1625
Neill, W., (97) 332
Neilson, C. H., (51) 330
Nelson, A. W., (65) 1792
Nerking, J., (98) 257
Ness, R. B., (22) 513, (25) 1297
Netter, A., (48) 1367, (45) 2027
Neu, C. F., (105) 519
Neu, M., (107) 1631
Neubauer, O., (92) 1070
Neuffer, G. A., (74) 167, 1872
Neuhaus, (102) 1003
Neuhaus, G. E., (66) 417
Neuhauser, H., (56) 1149
Neuhof, H., (31) 165
Neuman, D. S., (74) 1543
Neumann, A., (79) 598
Neumann, J., (74) 81
Neurath, R., (98) 1003
Neustätter, O., (102) 337
Newbolt, G. P., (19) 1296
Newcomer, E., (108) 1144
Newcomer, N. B., (108) 1144
Newell, A. G., (25) 1547
Newell, F. S., 1528, (47) 2023
Newman, D., (2) 420
Newman, S. E., *465, *1250, (42) 1620
Newton, R. C., (6) 1140
Nicholl, R. H., (183) 1064
Nicholls, A. G., (46) 417
Nichols, C. L., (69) 509
Nichols, E. H., (1) 416, 1351
Nichols, H. J., (47, 48) 74, (140) 77, (82) 509, (195) 1065, (51) 1291, (145) 1364
Nichols, J. B., *1162
Nicholson, C. M., *1096
Nicholson, G. W., (3) 736, (99) 1964
Nickerson, M. A., (111) 1362
Nicola, B., (140) 85
Nicolai, G. F., (91) 1003
Nicolini, C., (128) 673
Nicoll, A., (7) 731, (21) 1459
Nicoll, J. H., (40) 993, (2) 2120
Niebruegge, H. J., *1235
Niederstein, (77) 1629
Niehuss, H. H., (63) 330, 2018
Nielsen, L., (155) 933
Nierenstein, M., (31, 40, 41) 1068
Nierman, H. G., (57) 167
Niles, G. M., (92) 168, (153) 594, (160) 1210, 2096
Niles, W. L., *1916
Nippert, E. F., (25) 1540
Nippert, L. A., (32) 248
Nitsche, P., (69) 1300
Nixon, J. A., (22) 1212, (32) 1366
Noall, W. P., (14) 2120
Noble, C. P., *552, (11) 1620

Noble, G. H., 1531, (168) 1795
Noc, F., (42) 422, (28) 738, (53) 1723
Nocht, (49) 1466
Noda, S., (90) 1370
Noesske, K., (76) 2030
Noetzel, W., (71) 598, (53) 1598
Nogier, T., (47) 1148
Noguchi, H., (45) 509, (91) 1144, (80) 1300
Nohl, E., (111) 1216
v. Noorden, C., (111) 509, (20) 1891
Norbury, F. P., (49) 166
Norbury, L. E. C., (9) 253
Norris, C., 1452
Norris, C. C., (26) 328, (71) 1143, (34) 1290
Norris, G. W., (26) 165
Norsworthy, O. L., (150) 1210
North, C. E., (1) 1204, (112) 1958
North, J., 1413
Northrup, W. P., (164) 997, (12) 1714
Nothmann, H., (46) 740
Notthafft, V., (88) 1003
Nourse, R. L., (120) 1544
Nové-Josserand, G., (45) 1627, (40) 2027
Nové-Josserand, L., (44) 1627
Nowicki, W., (133) 932
Nowlin, J. B., (128) 593
Noyes, A. W. F., (28) 1068
Noyes, J. R., (146) 1210
Noyes, M. C., (115) 1794
Nutt, J. J., *382
Nuttall, W. L., (51) 1716
Nutter, J. A., (77) 734, (77) 1292
Nutter, T. L., (156) 1145
Nyrop, E., (143) 1634
Nyström, G., (149) 674, (134) 932
Nyulasy, F. A., (39) 1627

O

Oakman, C. S., (13) 731, (134) 1209
Oastler, F. R., (129) 1363
Oberländer, O., (141, 145) 932
Obrastzow, W., (127) 84
O'Brien, H. J., (157) 594
O'Brien, R. A., (34) 1627
Ochsner, A. J., (41) 74, (28) 508, 987, (11) 1793, 1952
Ochsner, E. H., 322, (40) 590, (72) 924, (169) 997
O'Connell, M. D., (43) 1366
O'Donnell, P. S., *1246
Oechsner, J. F., (127) 1794
Oehelcker, F., (55) 1368
Oehme, C., (131) 1218
Oeri, F., (156) 1073
Oeri, R., (101) 744, (67) 1001
v. Oettingen, W., (99) 257
Offergeld, H., (57) 422, (132) 600, (68, 69) 1069, (91) 1215, (127) 1218, (109) 1302
Officer, E. A., (27) 253
Ogata, J., (85) 742, (60) 1001
Ogilvy, C., (10) 2119
O'Hanlon, P. F., (14) 2119
Ohm, W., (88) 1630
Old, E. H. H., (51) 74
Old, J. E. S., (25) 738
Oldenborg, H. A., (20) 417
Oliver, C. A., (122) 332
Oliver, J. C., (119) 169
Oliver, T., (1) 736, (9) 737, (10) 1463
O'Malley, A., (80) 75, (99) 252, *296
Omerod, J. A., 23
Openshaw, T. H., (23) 738
Opitz, E., (42) 172, (112) 599, (87) 671
Opokin, A. A., (79) 929
Oppenheim, H., (69) 81, (56) 1800
Oppenheimer, E. H., (135) 1545
Oppenheimer, S., (14) 72, (5) 327, (157) 997
Orbison, T. J., (101) 510, (51) 1542
Ordway, T., 1455
Oredson, O. A., (44) 74
Orland, F., (74) 1894
O'Reilly, A., (151) 996
Orlowski, (58) 806
Ormsbee, J. L., (39) 1141
Orpen, R. W., (32) 1068
Orr, C. W., (22) 589
Orr, H. W., (144) 665
Orr, J., (2) 736
Orszag, O., (159) 427, (162) 427
Ortali, O., (59) 173, (93) 1151
Orth, J., (53) 1628
Orthner, F., (113) 672
Ortner, N., (71) 1894
Orton, S. T., 1868
Osborne, A. J., (120) 1958
Osborne, T. B., (72) 75, (125) 419, (48, 49) 1460, (51) 1791
Osgood, R. B., (15) 1289
Osler, W., *701, *771, (30) 804, (86) 995, (61) 1213
Osmond, A. E., (16) 1359
Osterloh, O., (21) 170
Otis, E. O., (22) 72
Ott, C. H., (103) 418
v. Ott, D., (81) 807
Ott, I., (16) 72, (110) 665, (37) 1144
Ottenberg, R., (40) 1886
Ottolenghi, D., (75) 1002
Oughterson, W. A., (170) 1795
Overholser, M. P., (36) 1141
Overlander, C. L., (2) 416
Overlander, J. E., (2) 416
Overton, J., (173) 1064, (125) 1294
Oviatt, C. W., (123) 1363
Owen, E. (20) 1365
Owens, W. D., (148) 1364

P

Paccanaro, A., (111) 1371
Pace, C., (53) 1298
Packard, G. B., (121) 252
Packard, N. H., (71) 417
Padgett, E. E., (103) 510
Page, C. C., 1453
Pagniez, P., (55) 929
Paillard, H., (35) 1798
Painter, C. F., (73) 924, (152) 1794
Pal, J., (101) 257
Palier, E., (12) 1058
Pallin, G., (54) 1068
Palm, H., (111) 1728
Palmer, C. D., (41) 417, (19) 1206
Palmer, H. G., (101) 1362
Palmer, J. W., 2019
Palmer, W. H., (12) 992
Palmerlee, G. H., (38) 417
Palser, J. F., (5) 1463
Pampoukis, P., (79) 255
Pancoast, H. K., 236
Pane, N., (116) 1965
Panichi, L., (50) 173
Pankow, (137) 932, (105) 1003, (98) 1964
Papin, E., (45) 1000
Paramore, R. H., (23) 1068, (23) 1297
Parham, F. W., 162, (80) 1292, (128, 129) 1794
Parisot, J., (57) 597
Park, R., (45) 249
Park, W. H., 1950
Parker, E. A., (146) 996
Parker, G., (30) 1366
Parker, G. W., (114) 1793
Parker, H., (2) 799
Parker, J. H., (55) 1716
Parker, R., (15) 1625
Parker, R. A., (40) 667
Parker, R. M., (140) 511
Parks, C. C., *1833
Parlavecchio, G., (74) 1629
Parmentier, E., 915
Parnell, R., (40) 79
Paronzini, G., (147) 1220
Parrish, H., (3) 1288
Parry, T. W., (9) 1625
Parsche, T. W., (103) 1144
Parsons, A. C., (12) 666
Parsons, C. G., (122) 77
Parsons, F. G., (7) 1721
Parsons, J. H., (33) 596, (29) 1366
Parsons, J. L., (30) 1212
Parvu, M., (58) 1213
Pascal, (45) 1893
Paschall, B. S., (127) 77
Pashayan, N. A., (117) 593
Patch, W. T., (67) 802
Patek, R., (101) 1889
Patel, M., (48) 1627
Paterson, H. J., (8) 333, (19) 2025
Paton, D. M., (37) 1627
Paton, L., (4) 1365
Patrick, H. T., (132) 736, 917, *1373 (107) 1793
Patten, C. J., (5) 1796
Patterson, F. D., 798, (38) 1790
Patterson, H. S., (89) 802, (43) 1790, (43) 1886
Patterson, J. A., (105) 995
Patterson, O. M., (131) 1794
Patterson, R. L., (28) 422
Pattin, H. C., (9) 803
Patton, W. S., (4) 736
Paullin, J. E., (141) 926
Paunz, M., (41) 801
Paus, N. N., (142) 1633
Pautrier, L. M., (51) 422
Pavesi, M., (112) 1897
Pavy, F. W., (7) 170, (75) 1292, (120) 1719
Pawinski, J., (109, 110) 1965
Payne, A. G., 1606
Payne, E. M., (3) 594
Payne, R. L., (122) 1294
Payr, E., (122) 931
Peabody, S. W., (183) 997
Peairs, R. P., (118) 1209
Peake, E. C., (44) 1213
Pearce, R. M., (22 to 25, 27) 602, (149) 736, 1454, (27) 1956
Pearl, R., *382
Pearse, F., (49) 1213
Pearse, R. A., (101) 995
Pearse, F., (47) 80, (34) 804
Pearse, J., (5) 77
Pearson, J. S., (16) 1793
Pearson, K., 1932
Pease, G. N., (59) 1207
Pease, H. D., *876
Peck, C. H., 411, (141) 511
Peckham, F. E., (10) 1358
Peddecord, H., 787
Pedersen, J., (1) 506
Pedersen, J. D., (17) 1620
Pedersen, V. C., 580, (34) 1360
Peebles, A. R., *768
Peers, R. A., (73) 1292
Peiser, J., (99) 1631
Pels-Lensden, (71) 255
Pelton, H. H., (17) 165
Pemberton, R., 2017
Penkert, M., (122) 1218
Pennell, W. W., (105) 1462
Pennington, J. R., (19) 248
Pennisi, A., (125) 1303
Peple, W. L., (26) 417
Pepper, W., (68) 250
Percy, J. F., (45) 166, (76) 1717
Perier, C., (62) 1724
Perilliat, L., (38) 1060
Perkins, W., M., (128) 925, (61, 62) 1542
Pernet, G., (5) 998
Perrin, M., (38) 1960
Persons, W. F., 1135
Persson, C. H., (27) 1540
Persson, G. A., *1663
Perugia, A., (144) 85
Peskind, A., (52) 1887
Pestalozza, 792
Peters, A. W., (55) 330, (28) 1359
Peters, H., (108) 1216
Peters, L. S., (48) 166, 399
Peters, W. H., (19) 416
Petersen, K., (142) 673
Petersen, O., (143) 673
Peterson, F., (4) 164, 315, (52) 591, (34) 922
Peterson, R., (31) 992, 1614, (54,57) 2023
Petges, G., (31) 1297
Petren, A., (177) 428
Petren, G., (73, 74) 598, (86) 1370, (114) 1728
Petri, T., (106) 744
Petrow, N. N., (137) 1729
Pettey, G. E., 1450
Pettit, J. W., (87) 1622, 1951
Pettus, C. S., 2018
Pewsner, M., (62) 335
Peyser, A., (81) 1002
Peyser, M. W., (37) 73
Pfahler, G. E., 236, 497, (28) 800, *853, (32) 1460, 1611
Pfannenstiel, J., (83) 1370, (29) 2121
Pfeiffer, H., (106) 672
Pfeiffer, R., (106) 1631
Pfingst, A. O., (151) 1295, (139) 1364
Pfingsten, C. F., (169) 1364
Pfisterer, R., (102) 744, (90) 1215
Phalen, J. M., (47, 48) 74, (140) 77, (82) 509, (195) 1065, (51) 1291, (145) 1364
Phelps, C., (34) 1541, (26) 1790
Phillips, J., (6) 799, 1784, (9) 1890
Phillips, W. C., 654, (112) 995, (70) 1622
Pick, A., (84) 82, (92) 599, (100) 1631
Pick, J., (120) 1729, (91) 1964
Pick, L., (99, 100) 1964
Pickardt, M., (95) 257
Pickenbach, (110) 1216
Pickerill, H. P., (6) 927
Pickert, M., (111) 424
Pierce, E. A., (128) 420
Pierce, E. E., (113) 735
Pierce, L. E., (125) 332
Pierce, N. H., (69) 1061
Piering, O., (82) 1468
Piersol, G. A., (110) 1293
Piggott, J. B., (129) 1719
Pighini, G., (98) 808
Pike, F. H., (83) 1144, (47) 1460
Pike, N. H., (39) 254
Pilcher, J. D., *752
Pilcher, P. M., (37) 993, (30) 1790
Pilkington, H. O., (15) 1147
Pinard, A., (55) 80, (49) 928
Pincus, (29) 171, 719, (104) 1896
Piorkowski, (100) 1216, (68) 1894
Pirie, A. H., (18) 1546
v. Pirquet, C., (78) 168, *675
Pisek, G. R., 210, 465, (127) 665
Pitcher, H. F., (66) 802, (167) 1210
Pittfield, R. L., (15) 1205
Pitts, H. C., (97) 1362
Place, E. H., (15) 1459
Plant, O. H., (71) 75
Platt, K., (27) 334
Plate, E., (87) 1360
Plecker, W. A., (29) 589
Plehn, A., (99) 424
Plesch, J., (86) 1003, (97) 1216
Pleth, V., (83) 1888
Pleth, V. W., (83) 1888
Plönies, W., (64) 335
Plummer, C. G., (81) 664
Plummer, H. E., (84) 1362
Plummer, S. C., (107) 735
Podwyssotzki, 915
Pohl, J., (125) 931
Polak, J. O., (105) 1293, 1529, 1616, (5) 2119
Polano, (124) 600
Polk, M., (73, 74) 1716
Pollack, F., (72) 1792
Pollak, R., (46) 805
Pollio, G., (127) 1303
Pollitzer, S., (114) 1462
Pollock, L. J., *627
Pollosson, A., (46) 1148
Pomarico, G., (110) 1371
Pomeroy, N. A., (63) 994
Poncet, A., (60) 597, (134) 1145, (48) 1548
Ponder, C. W., (13) 170
Pope, C., *1477, (65) 1621
Popper, E., (94) 1803
Porcher, W. P., (149) 511
Porges, O., (32) 171
Porosz, M., (83) 1002
Porter, C. A., 323
Porter, J. L., (21) 248, (41) 590, (95) 664
Porter, M. F., 240, *937
Porter, R. H., (16) 1059
Porter, W. H., 1867
Porter, W. T., (76) 75, *1305
Portis, M. M., (23) 328, (96) 664, (83) 1208
Posey, W. C., (66) 250, (127) 593, (126) 1623
Posner, C., (23) 928, (82) 1002
Posner, O., (59) 740, (50) 1799
Possek, R., (105) 1302, (76) 1468
Posselt, A., (71) 1150, (84) 1151
Pothier, O. L., (39) 1060
Potpeschnigg, K., (37) 172
Pottenger, F. M., (92) 251, *771, (49) 801, *1007, (39) 1790
Pottenger, J. E., (83) 168, *1980
Potter, C. A., (94) 1958
Potter, T. E., 1535
Potter, W. W., (164) 926
Potts, F. L., (110) 1544
Potts, W. A., (28) 1366, (42) 1723
Poulton, B., (37) 334
Poulton, E. P., (8) 802
Powell, R. H., (159) 1145
Power, H., (163) 926
Power, H. d'A., (79) 802, 1515
Power, D'A., (20) 666, (27) 1212, (14) 1365
Powers, C. A., (39) 993
Powers, L. M., (61) 167
Poynton, F. J., (12) 1891
Pozerski, E., (54) 1723, (36) 2026
Pozzi, S., (57) 80, (41) 514, 1615
Praetorius, G., (112) 1216
Pratt, E. S., (79) 664
Pratt, J. A., (18) 1789
Pratt, J. H., 315, (39) 417, 1455, 2015
Preble, R. B., (93) 1144, 2016
Preindlsberger, P., (151) 1073
Preisich, K., (94) 1896
Preleitner, K., (87) 1151
Prentiss, D. W., (27) 2022
Prest, E. E., (15) 1463
Preysing, (121) 931
Pribram, E., (32) 171
Price, G. B., (22) 1547
Price, G. E., *1328, (50) 1542, (154) 1720, (44) 1790
Price, J., (52) 923
Price, J. C., (110) 252, (98) 418
Price, M. L., (92) 510, *1241, (38) 1956
Prime, F., (153) 1545
Prince, A. E., (4) 1714
Prince, E. M., (140) 996, *1581
Prince, J. W., *558
Prince, M., (78) 417, (54) 591, (56) 1142, (94) 1717, 1866
Pringle, J. H., (10) 998
Pritchard, E., (19) 999
Pritchard, G. E., (9) 333
Probyn-Williams, R. J., (15) 333
Prochownick, L., (126) 1218, (113) 1728
Proescher, F., *476, (5) 1539
Profanter, P., (101) 1370
Pronai, K., (109) 1728
Propping, (98) 83
Pryor, J. H., (53) 994, (100) 1144
Puckner, W. A., *311, *488, *573, *904, *1047, *1511, *1595, *1678, *2008
Puglisi-Allegra, S., (173) 428
Pullmann, W., (92) 929
Pulvirenti, G., (119) 1303
Pupped, E., (8) 1370
Pürckhauer, R., (116) 1729
Purdy, J. R., (6) 77, (25) 1626
Purefoy, R. D., (17) 512
Purslow, C. E., (12) 1625
Pusey, B., (93) 332, (39) 801
Pusey, W. A., (131) 420, (77) 1717, *1969
Pust, W., (116) 424, (58) 1149
Putman, O., (48) 1360
Putnam, C. P., 1948
Putnam, E. D., (25) 1141
Putnam, H. C., (104) 77, (100) 735
Putnam, J. W., (55) 923
Pynchon, E., (75) 924, (19) 992, (104) 1062, (88) 1208, (115) 1209, (171) 1210, (142) 1545, (22) 1956

Q

Qua, J. K., (112) 1362
Quain, E. P., (41) 1290
Quarelli, G., (157) 934
Quattlebaum, T. A., (86) 734
Queely, J. G. St. G., (29) 1723
Quénu, E., (54) 335, (65) 1069, (35) 1465, (46) 1893
Quick, E., (59) 801, (13) 1289
Quigley, D. T., (153) 511
Quinan, C., (27) 1359, (60) 1887
Quincke, H., (65) 335
Quirk, H. W., (67) 1361

R

Raab, L., (93) 1370
Rabinovitz, M., (108) 925
Rabinski, J., (43) 514
Rachford, B. K., (35) 732
Rader, J. E., (155) 1145
Radice, G., (124) 518
Radonicic, K., (77) 516
Ragan, T., (132) 1794
Rahe, A. H., (30) 1060, (109) 1958
Raiford, R. L., (75) 1061
Rainear, A. R., (55) 1361
Raja, V. L., (115) 735
Rakestraw, C. M., (44) 923
Ramond, P., (45) 254
Rammond, C., (54) 1961
Ramsay, A. M., (20) 78
Ramsay, O. G., 2126
Ramsey, W. H., (113) 1462
Ramsey, W. R., (159) 594, (71) 1888
Rancken, D., 1860
Randall, H. E., (101) 77
Randolph, B. M., (114) 1958
Randolph, J. H., (36) 800
Randolph, R. L., (97, 99) 734
Ranken, D., (17) 78
Rankin, G., (5) 420, (24) 928, (25) 999
Ransohoff, J., 1874
Ransom, D. H., *556
Ranson, S. W., *1224
Rardin, J. S., 1783
Rassieur, L., (115) 510, (41) 1141
Rasumowsky, W. J., (78) 929
Rathbun, N. P., (56) 1461
Rattermann, F. L., (28) 73
Raulenbush, J. S., (161) 1625
Raugé, (51) 1213
Rautenberg, E., (77) 1150
Ravaut, P., (41) 1961
Ravenel, M. P., (114) 1544, *1635, 1871, (56) 1957
Ravenna, F., (101) 1804
Ravitch, M. L., (32) 1141
Ravndal, G. B., 1860
Ravogli, A., (118) 665, (115) 995, (119) 1363, (18) 1886
Rawlins, J. S., (100) 664
Rawls, J. W., (151) 1210
Ray, V., (69) 1792
Rayevsky, C., *2102
Raymond, F., (52) 668, (57) 929, (66) 1214
Raymond, H. I., (78) 1208
Raynor, F. C., (52) 1461
Reamer, E. F., (25) 1059
Reardon, T. J., (107) 592
Reasoner, M. A., (147) 1720
Rebaudi, S., (143) 85
Reber, W., (134) 593, (43) 663, (136) 665
Rectenwald, J. J., (14) 1205
Rector, J. M., (197) 1462
Reder, F., (68) 75
Redewill, F. H., (124) 735
Reed, B., (88) 168
Reed, C. A. L., *636, *1659
Reed, R., (30) 73
Reed, R. J., (121) 665
Reeder, J. D., (98) 1144
Reekie, J. S., 62
Reemelin, E. B., (26) 1540
Rees, C. M., (55) 74
Reeve, J. C., (82) 1061
Reford, L. L., (140) 1624
Rehling, M., (47) 1206
Rehn, E., (63) 806
Rehn, L., (117) 1217
Reich, L., (75) 509
Reiche, A., (89) 1964
Reid, D. J., (166) 1064
Reid, D. W., (47) 166
Reik, H. O., (80) 331
Reik, J. N., (102) 592
Reilingh, D. de V., (125) 84
Reinecke, R., (70) 1149
Reinhardt, A., (66) 1149
Reinhardt, L., (87) 1802
Rejoinder, A., (57) 801
Remlinger, P., (47) 422
Remy, S., (39) 514
Renaker, J. G., (128) 1062
Rendu, A., (45) 1627
Rennie, G. E., (23) 153
Reubsaet, A., (47) 1367
Revell, D. G., (41) 1956
Reyburn, R., (94) 76
v. Reyher, W., (83) 929
Reynier, P., (41) 254
Reynolds, A. R., (66) 2024
Reynolds, E., 1615, (54) 1791
Reynolds, W. W., 1609
Rhea, L. J., (16) 1289, 1453
Rhoades, J. N., (112) 1718
Rhodes, F. A., (136) 1063
Rhodes, J. E., (83) 1717
Rice, C. H., (111) 1462
Rich, E. A., (125) 77, *1332
Rich, H. M., (148) 1145
Richards, A. N., (89) 1144
Richards, E. T. F., (145) 736
Richardson, C. W., (50) 993
Richardson, F. A., (139) 1145
Richardson, F. L., (1) 416, 1351
Richardson, G. H., (80) 509
Richardson, J. B., (156) 926
Richardson, J. M., (88) 734
Richardson, M. H., (20) 72, 161, *1553
Richardson, O., *18, (2) 1619
Richardson, T. B., (111) 332
Richardson, W. G., (17) 1625
Richelot, L. G., (61) 80
Richet, C., (53) 254, (49) 1627
Richter, G., 61, (107) 1216, (73) 1963
Richter, P., (67) 1894
Richter, P. F., (82) 255
Rickards, B. R., (53, 58) 1957
Ricketts, B. M., (22) 417
Ricketts, E., (72) 509
Ricketts, H. T., *379, 491
Rider, A. S., (30) 1541
Ridgway, S. H., (110) 1062
Ridley, R. B., (144) 926
Ridlon, J., *700
Ridout, C. A. S., (5) 1463
Riebel, E. C., 650
Rieck, A., (94) 1370
Riedel, (78) 669
Rieder, H., (85) 598, (110) 1003, (40) 1466
Riedl, H., (82) 929
Riehl, M., (82) 516, (129) 600
Rieländer, A., (56) 422, (66) 1724
Riesman, D., (101) 1623
Rietschel, H., (78) 1894
Rigby, H. M., (20) 333
Riggs, C. E., (96) 802, (85) 1062
Rimann, H., (74) 423, (110) 1071
Rimbaud, R., (22) 595
Ring, A. H., (20) 328
Ring, G. O., (100) 252
Ringnell, C. J., (26) 732
Risch, (122) 339
Risley, S. D., 727, (79) 1792
Ritchie, H. P., 413, (21) 1620
Ritchie, L. C. P., (13) 1365
Ritchie, W. T., (11) 998
Ritter, J., (83) 1726
Ritter, R. H., (62) 801
Rivers, W. C., (37) 1723
Rivet, L., (35) 999
Rixey, P. M., (22) 248, (71) 1208
Roark, J. P., *1089
Robb, E. H., (101) 1293
Robb, H., 1615, (58) 2023
Robbins, F. W., (82) 734
Robert-Foy, (70) 929
Roberts, A. J., (60) 1207
Roberts, J. B., (94) 1623, (132) 1624, (39) 2023
Roberts, N. E., (14) 1722
Roberts, W. O., (95) 1718
Robertson, A., (45) 80
Robertson, A. R., (108) 1958
Robertson, A. W., *1034
Robertson, C. M., (132) 996
Robertson, E. W., (34) 1715
Robertson, G. A., (110) 1209
Robertson, J., (14) 1296
Robertson, J. A., (61) 330
Robertson, T. B., (188) 1065, (57) 1887
Robertson, W. M., (71) 994
Robin, A., (66) 1801
Robins, C. R., (26) 248, (118) 1958
Robinson, A. A., (22) 1290, (5) 2022
Robinson, A. R., (8) 2022
Robinson, B., (32) 73, (108) 418, (139) 511, (78) 664, (10) 1058, (77) 1061, (3) 1358, (144) 1545, (13) 1620, (5) 1714, (20) 1790, (66) 1888
Robinson, C. H., (11) 666
Robinson, D., (56) 1361
Robinson, E. F., (35) 508, *1255
Robinson, F. N., (88) 168
Robinson, G. C. F., (37) 1212
Robinson, H. B., (9) 1067, (6) 1211
Robinson, J. M., (43) 74
Robinson, L. S. B., (27) 732
Robinson, R., (34) 999
Robinson, S., (33) 1290
Robinson, S. T., (133) 511
Robinson, W., (35) 1141
Robinson, W. F., (6) 1458
Robinson, W. J., (122) 1209
Robinson, W. S., (158) 1064, (176) 1795
Robitshek, E. C., (29) 922
Roblee, W. W., *963, (101) 1462
Robson, A. W. M., (1) 802, (2) 998, (2) 1796
Roch, M., (26) 2121
Rochard, (62) 597
Rochaz, G., (97) 517
Roche, M. E., (63) 1716
Rochester, A. S., *351
Rochet, V., (36) 513
Rockey, A. E., (58) 1207
Rockwell, A. D., (90) 1462
Rodari, P., (90) 1070
Roemheld, L., (97) 1727
Roddy, J. A., *470
Rodella, A., (111) 672, (117) 1003
Rodenwaldt, (26) 171
Röder, H., (92) 82
Rodes, L. O., (120) 510
Rodgers, J. F., (122) 1062
Rodhain, J., (36) 1068
Rodman, J. J., (119) 1062
Rodman, W. L., (162) 1625, *1648
Rodriguez, E. F., (25) 1886
Roebuck, J. P., (100) 1623
Roeder, C. A., (118) 1623
Roehl, W., (46) 1466
Roepke, O., (62) 255, (87) 1630
Roger, H., (41) 1000
Rogers, B. M. H., (31) 1366
Rogers, E. J. A., *1922
Rogers, F. L., *1257
Rogers, G. W., (68) 1792
Rogers, J., (36) 248
Rogers, L., (46) 74, (26) 78, (30) 422, (47) 1213, *2100
Rogers, R. O., (28) 992
Rohde, E., (89) 599, (149) 601
Röhmer, W., (92) 423
Roll, J., (150) 933, (127) 1372
Rolleston, H. D., (23) 171, (15) 803
Rolleston, H. D., (23) 171, (15) 803, (1) 2025
Rolleston, J. D., (42) 596
Rollet, M., (78) 1462
Rollier, (40) 254
Rolly, F., (86) 598, (93) 671, (72) 1802
Romberg, E., (82) 82
Romeiser, T. A., (144) 593
Romeo, P., (127) 673, (86) 807
Romer, F., (16) 1211
Römer, P., (28) 171, (104) 1071
Römer, P. H., (57) 254, (54) 1148, (56) 1893
Romig, E. B., (100) 332
Ronne, H., (138) 673
Roosa, D. B. St. J., *543
Root, A. G., 495, (93) 1062
Roper, A. C., (12) 1296
Roper, J. C., (35) 800
Rosanoff, A. J., *530
Roscher, (130) 1072
Rose, A., 314, 1108, (23) 1206
Rosenau, M. J., *128, 316, 794, 1452, (16) 1540, 1949
Rosenbach, F., (79) 1070
Rosenberger, R. C., *449, (52) 993
Rosenfeld, R., (68) 1629
Rosenheck, C., (14) 1358
Rosenheim, T., (64) 1894
Rosenow, E. C., (82) 1208, (48) 1541, (62) 1716
Rosenschein, A., (111) 518
Rosenstern, J., (106) 1071, (124) 1072
Rosenthal, A., (91) 1726
Rosenthal, G., (54) 929
Rosenthal, J., (110) 1003
Rosenthal, M. S., (150) 1624
Rosenwasser, C. A., (54) 1061, (7) 1714, 1861
Rosewater, C., (68) 1361
Rosewater, N., (20) 1059
Rosin, H., (56) 1628
Ross, A., (80) 1208
Ross, D., (51) 167
Ross, G. W., *747, (15) 1891
Ross, H. C., (14, 15) 595, (8, 16) 666, (7) 737, (10) 803
Ross, J. F. W., (130) 1363
Ross, T. W., (165) 1720
Rossbach, (38) 2121
Rosser, C. M., 243, (155) 1210
Rossi, A., (126) 518, (107) 1896
Rossman, C. G., (107) 1544
Rotch, T. M., 1948, 2014
Roth, N., (164) 427
Rothberger, C. J., (109) 1631
Rothmann, M., (74) 929
Rothschild, M., (45) 1060, (93) 1462
Roughton, E. W., (11) 1463, (25) 1891
Rouglin, L. C., (95) 168
Rousseau-Decelle, (42) 1000
Roussel, W. D., (102) 169
Routh, A., (34) 334
Roux, J., (39) 999
Rowan, J. A., (159) 926
Rowen, H. S., (18) 328
Rowland, J. F., (103) 664
Rowlands, R. P., (3) 736, (20) 738, (16) 999, (10) 1546
Rowlette, R. J., (18) 2120
Rowntree, C. W., (2) 1295
Rowntree, L. G., (45) 329
Roy, P. S., (96) 1362
Royal, M. A., 315
Royer, B. F., (141) 593
Royster, H. A., (119) 1294
Rozenband, M., (35) 2026
Rubino, G., (85) 807
Rubovits, W. H., (95) 664
v. Ruck, K., (65) 1142
v. Ruck, S., (6) 164, (34) 1460
Rucker, S. T., (6) 1288, (107) 1362
Rucker, W. C., (139) 77
Rucks, W. W., (90) 418
Rudgers, D. W., (33) 1715
Rudinger, C., (115) 1632
Rudinger, K., (31) 171
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., (133) 77
Rudnitzki, N. M., (54) 1000
Rudolph, C. M., (145) 1545
Ruediger, E. H., (50) 74, (52) 1291
v. Ruediger-Rydygier, A., Jr., (117) 518, (49) 740
v. Ruediger Rydygier, L., (103) 1371
Ruete, (124) 1729
Ruffer, M. A., (20) 1722
Ruffin, S., (93) 1362
Ruggi, G., (48) 1000
Ruggles, A. H., (36) 1956
Ruggles, E. W., (3) 327, (120) 1363
Rugh, J. T., (200) 1065
Rühl, K., (121) 84
Rühl, W., (84) 1370
Ruhland, G. C., *13
Rummo, G., (134) 673, (97) 808, (163, 165) 1074, (129) 1303, (134) 1633, (118) 1897
Rumpf, T., (107) 424
Rundle, C., (2) 736
Rundlett, D. L., (24) 1290
Runge, E., (42) 1298, (92) 1726
Runkle, L. E., (94) 1793
Runyan, J. P., (68) 1461
Ruppanner, E., (105) 599, (76) 669
Rush, C. C., (127) 169
Rush, W. H., (113) 418, (140) 1719
Rushmore, J. C., (145) 996
Rushmore, M. D., (166) 1795
Russ, H. C., (147) 1294
Russ, R., (29) 992
Russel, C. K., (74) 734, (85) 995
Russell, A. E., (7) 1463, (1) 1545, (1) 1625
Russell, E., (35) 1366
Russell, R. H., (25) 1068, (33) 1627
Russell, W., (10) 927
Rutherford, B. S., (124) 1062, (54) 1716
Rutherford, H., (37) 928
Ryan, J. G., (49) 1791
Ryder, C. T., (3) 661
Ryder, G. H., (32) 663
Ryttenberg, C., (151) 736
v. Rzentkowski, C., (112) 1965

S

v. Saar, G., (85, 95) 929
Sabbatani, L., (110) 1896
Sabel, S. O., (152) 1720
Sabouraud, R., (37) 422
Sabourin, C., (74) 1214
Sabrazès, J., (56) 1068
Sachs, B., (115) 252, (8) 507, 2017
Sachs, E., (124) 1218, 105) 1964
Sachs, W., (102) 599
Sadger, J., (89) 671
Sailer, J., (104) 1623
St. Clair, C. T., (95) 925
Saint Girons, F., (53) 254
St. Grinnan, G. T., (130) 593
St. Jaques, E., (12) 922
St. John, M., (25) 248
Sajous, C. E. de M., (11) 800, (53) 801, (6) 921, 1049, (29) 1141, (161) 1720, 1866
Sala, E. M., 159
Salaghi, S., (124) 1303
Salant, W., 794
Salecker, P., (98) 1070
Salge, B., (118) 931
Salinier, G., (36) 513
Salter, A. G., (31) 1626
Salus, G., (90) 1630
Salzberg-Faifel, 1473
Salzer, H., (99) 1370
Sambon, L. W., (49) 80, (32) 254, (35) 334, (29) 596, (26) 738, (35, 36) 804, (40) 1147, (45) 1213, (5) 1295, (42) 1366, (24) 1547, (28) 1723
Sammis, J. L., (61) 1887
Sampson, J. A., (24) 662, 1616, (49) 2023
Samson, S., (83) 1468
Samuell, W. W., (89) 1543
Samuels, A., (13) 1140, (27) 1620
Sanders, W. E., (65) 1716
Sandman, F., (126) 1898
Sands, C. T., *1973
Sandwith, F. M., (24) 78, (22) 171 (18) 253, (25) 667
Sardou, G., (56) 1213, (50) 1961
Sargent, P., (27) 1366
Sargent, P. W. G., (7) 1721
Sargnon, (38) 254, (27) 2121
Sartory, A., (40) 1960
Satterlee, G. R. (152) 1720
Sattler, R., (104) 1462

Sauer, T. E., 1329
Sauerbruch, F., (71) 423, (136) 601, (73) 1629
Saundby, R., (8) 1365
Saunders, B., (87) 664
Saunders, E. W., (20) 731, (68) 733, (154) 926
Saunders, M. B., (10) 799
Savage, G. C., (119) 1463
Savage, G. H., (21) 2026
Savage, W. G., (29) 667
Savill, T. D., (9) 927, (15) 999
Savy, P., (45) 1148 (59) 1548
Sawyer, H. P., (23) 662
Sawyer, J. E. H., (42) 79, (28) 1147
Saxe, G. A. de S., (65) 994, (121) 1209
Saxl, A. (107) 672
Saxon, G. J., (63) 1207
Sayre, L. E., (90) 995
Sayre, R. H., (119) 252, (145) 593, (94) 1889
Scarlett, R. B., (59) 417, (112) 593
Schabad, J. A., (118) 1632, (59) 1893, (111) 1965
Schabert, A., (65) 1962
Schachner, A., (24) 328
Schade, H., (100) 671
Schafer, A., (64) 2029
Schäfer, E. A., (54) 1628
Schäfer, P., (90) 516, (101) 1070
Schaffer,, J., (140) 426
Schaffer, K., (152) 86, (141) 340
Schäffle, K., *212
Schauta, F., (19) 2120
Schalek, A., (72) 417, (132) 420, *557
Schamberg, J. F., 69, (13) 416, (93) 664
Schanz, A., (80) 669
Schatz, F., (48) 1298
Schauta, F., (22) 1722
Schawlow, A., (69) 1629
Scheele, M. H., (51) 330
Scheffer, W., (82) 1002
Scheib, A., (67) 1069
Schein, H., (30) 738
Schelenz, C., (63) 1893
Schenck, E., (147) 1073
Schenker, (65) 806
Scherber, G., (110) 1631
Schereschewsky, J., (60) 2029
Scheuer, O., (63) 1467, (95) 1964, (78) 2030
Scheuermann, H., (69) 423
Scheurer, P., (91) 1070
Schiassi, B., (60) 335, (21) 1626
Schichhold, G., (106) 1728
Schick, B., (114) 1632
Schickele, G., (58, 59) 1001, (87) 1215
Schieffer, (90) 423
Schier, A. R., (129) 996
Schiffmann, J., (96) 743
Schiller, V., (152) 1073, (126) 1729
Schimmelpfennig, (109) 1071
Schindler, C., (44) 1298
Schiro, S., 1782
Schirokauer, H., (85) 1070
Schläfli, A., (59) 515, (111) 1302
Schlayer, (145) 426
Schlecht, H., (70) 1894, (61) 1962, (37) 2121
Schlesinger, A., (71) 335, (79) 807
Schlesinger, E., (74) 255, (90) 336, 1124, (59) 2029
Schleissner, F., (91) 1803
Schley, W. S., (2) 72
Schlodtmann, (78) 255
Schloffer, H., (61) 423
Schloss, O. M., (166) 1720
Schlossmann, A., (105) 1071, (83) 1150
Schmauss, L. F., (95) 1958
Schmidt, A., (83) 82
Schmidt, E., (74) 1802
Schmidt, H. E., (82) 670
Schmidt, J. E., (60) 1368
Schmidt, R., (86) 671
Schmieden, V., (106) 258, (66) 335, (53) 1799
Schmiergeld, 915
Schmincke, R., (131) 600
Schmitter, F., *1404
Schmoll, E., (28) 165, 729
Schnauss, F. W., (68) 250
Schnee, A., (113) 1217
Schneideman, T. B., (118) 332
Schneider, E. C., (73) 75
Schneider, G. E. 316
Schneider, H., (53) 805
Schnetgen, (49) 514
Schnütgen, (69) 669
Schoemaker, J., (108) 1071, (92) 1630
Schoenijahn, W. C., (63) 1361
Schoetz, W., (64) 663
Scholl, J. B., (127) 1062
Scholz, W., (94) 1215
Schomerus, A., (69) 806
Schöne, G., (77) 1894
Schönwerth, A., (107) 83
Schrager, V. L., 2019
Schramek, M., (116) 1003
Schrank, F., (165) 427
Schreiber, J., (84) 1630
Schreiner, O., (25) 1359
Schröder, G., (60) 255
Schröder, R., (63) 1724
Schroeder, E. C., 316
Schroeder, H. H., (17) 1540
Schroeder, J. H., (27) 508
Schroeder, W. E., 797
Schrumpf, P., (67) 255, (118), 1729
Schücking, (123) 339
Schüffner, W., (78) 1150
Schüle, A., (61) 335
Schulin, C., (79) 1462
Schulte, (76) 1963
Schultz, O. T., (176) 997, (162) 1210, 1351
Schultz, R., (77) 1963
Schultz, W., (87) 598
Schultze, B. S., (56) 1001
Schultze, E., (81) 929
Schultze, W. H., (62) 806
Schulz, H., (85) 670
Schumacher, E. D., (60) 515
Schumann, E. A., (28) 1141, (72) 1143
Schupfer, F., (138) 340
Schürmann, W., (98) 257, (67) 1629, (75) 1894
Schütze, C., (135) 426
Schwab, A., (58) 597
Schwabach, D., (72) 1963
Schwartz, H. J., (11) 1058, (15) 1140, (16) 1205
Schwarz, H., (65) 75
Schwarz, O., (143) 1219
Schwarzwald, R. T., (114) 672
Schwenk, (57) 1466
Schwinn, J., (158) 1794
Schwyzer, A., (158) 1364, (29) 1790
Scipiades, E., (119) 672
Scott, A., (22) 333
Scott, J. C., (16) 72, (110) 665, (87) 1144
Scott, R. J. E., (24) 1540
Scott, W., (91) 1293
Scott, W. D., (53) 1142, (109) 1793
Scoville, F. E., (165) 1364
Scoville, S., Jr., 500
Scribner, C. H., (57) 1061, 1333
Scripture, E. W., (44) 801, *1480
Scudder, C. L., (56) 250, (34) 1790, (151) 1794
Seaman, G. E., (86) 1717
Searcy, G. H., 54, (119) 593
Sears, W. F., 496, (98) 1889
Seay, J. E., (60) 1291
Secor, W. L., (175) 1211
Selig, M. G., *45
Seeligmann, L., (27) 171
Seemann, O., (79) 1726
Seidelin, H., (58) 1893, (54) 2028
Seidell, A., *225
Seiffert, G., (92) 743
Seiffert, M., (70) 742
Seilikovitch, S., 1831
Seitz, A., (80) 336
Seitz, L., (55) 422, (67) 1724
Selby, C. D., 399, (89) 734
Seligmann, C. G., (32) 254
Sellenings, A. E., (51) 1206
Sellheim, H., (81) 742, (103) 1964
Sen, J. K., (32) 1547
Senator, H., (153) 1073
Sencert, (41) 2027
Senftleben, (84) 670
Senn, N., (23) 992, (31) 1620
Senna, F., (159) 934
Senour, W. E., (57) 509
Sergent, E., (42) 1068, (56) 1723
Serio-Basile, N., (135) 1633
Sermann, C., (104) 599
Sertoli, A., (158) 934
Sever, J. W., (198) 1065
Sewall, H., *296, (61) 1142
Sewell, S. G., (124) 1209
Seymour, M. M., (40) 1956
Sézary, A., (50) 334, (54) 597
Shackell, L. F., (30) 2023
Shafer, H. S., (110) 1144
Shaffner, N. M., (12) 662
Shambaugh, G. E., (128) 252, (59, 66) 663, (87) 924, *1077, (124) 1545
Shanahan, W. T., 1667
Shankland, J. W., *37
Shannon, R. M., (109) 1462
Shapps, J. C., (124) 77
Sharp, J. G., (21) 595
Sharp, W. H., (149) 1794
Shastid, T. H., (49) 1141
Shattinger, C., (64) 330
Shattock, S. G., (3) 1365
Shattuck, E. C. *175
Shattuck, G. C., (14) 1714
Shaw, B., 1282
Shaw, C. M., (158) 926
Shaw, H. B., (19) 1212
Shaw, H. L., (147) 511
Shaw, H. L. R., (118) 169, (83) 1793
Shaw, L. E., (9) 1546
Shaw, T. C., (75) 592
Shaw, W. F., (26) 1797
Sheen, W., (25) 928, (16) 2120
Sheffield, H. B., 792, 950, 1036
Sheill, J. S., (24) 595
Sheldon, J. G., (94) 995, (103) 1544
Shell, (17) 1067
Shelly, E. T., (132) 252
Shennan, T., (8) 737
Shepard, C. A., (123) 735
Shepard, C. H., (88) 1462
Shepherd, F. J., (124) 511
Sheppard, J. E., 654, (68) 1622
Sherer, J. W., (83) 75
Sherman, F. M., *1833
Sherren, J., (15) 1546, (19) 1626
Sherrill, J. G., 242, (97) 664, (48) 923, (85) 1292, (140) 1364
Sherwood, M., 2009
Shields, E. H., (117) 1463
Shields, G. F., (161) 997
Shimodaira, Y., (54) 1466
Shimonek, A., (25) 922
Shiota, H., (135) 1072
Shippy, J. J., (135) 1794
Shirk, W. S., (92) 995
Shirlaw, J. T., (4) 77
Shively, H. L., (52) 1361
Shoemaker, H., (13) 662
Shoemaker, J. V., (102) 252, (113) 593, (21) 922, (30) 1141, (159) 1625, (162) 1720, (2) 2119, (19) 2120
Shoemaker, W. T., (45) 663, (82) 1462
Sholl, E. H., (149) 1545
Shore, F. E. V., (125) 995
Short, I. W., (102) 510
Show, G. B., 980
Shropshire, W., (77) 251
Shukowsky, W. P., (127) 1072
Shuter, R. E., (47) 1723
Sicard, J. A., (47) 1893
v. Sicherer, (92) 1215
Sick, P., (122) 425
Sidebotham, E. J., (45) 667
Sieber, H., (82) 1300, (106) 1371
Siegert, F., (132) 426
Siegmund, A., (106) 1216
Siemerling, E., (75) 598
Sieur, (62) 1724
Siever, C. M., (81) 994
Sifton, H. A., (117) 1209
Signorelli, A., (119) 1965
Sigwart, W., (134) 85, (120) 1004, (74) 1069, (115) 1303, (142) 1730
Sikora, P., (37) 1297
Silberberg, O., (87) 929
Silbermann, R., (169) 428
Silberstein, P., (86) 1151
Silkworth, W. D., (18) 416
Sill, E. M., (15) 800, *1981
Silver, D., (33) 165, (120) 252, (55) 663
Silver, D. R., 1687
Silver, H. M., (82) 1888
Silvestri, T., (55) 173
Simmonds, M., (64) 1724
Simmons, C. C., (12) 588, (13) 1714
Simmons, S. E., *1576
Simmons, W. S., (108) 1293
Simms, H., (33) 1068
Simon, C. E., *1090
Simon, F., (65) 515
Simon, R. M., (11) 1546
Simon, S. K., 1782
Simonds, J. P., (177) 997
Simonelli, F., (146) 1220
Simonin, J., (39) 1297
Simons, A., (91) 1003
Simons, M. H., (79) 509
Simonton, T. G., (92) 418
Simpson, F. F., 1611
Simpson, F. T., 2125
Simpson, W. K., (57) 1461
Sims, W. S., 1876
Sinclair, E., (29) 1147
Sinclair, M. M., (26) 1626
Sinclair, T., (3) 1211
Singer, G., (115) 518
Sinkler, W., (124) 1623
Sippel, A., (69) 1725
Sippy, B. W., 987, 1952
Sites, J. M., (158) 1145
Sjöval, 1283
Skeel, A. J., (69) 1143, (53) 1887
Skeel, R. E., (30) 328, (65) 924
Skinner, E. H., (133) 252, (92) 1958
Skinner, G. H., (35) 1147
Skinner, H., 1536
Slack, F. H., (65) 1957
Slaymaker, S. R., (41) 1886
Sleeswyk, J. G., (112) 424
Sleyster, L. R., *1481
Slingerland, I. M., (57) 923
Smalley, C. A. *1402, *1665
Smallwood, E. H., (166) 1295
Smart, R., (193) 1065
Smith, A., (78) 1214
Smith, A. A., (15) 589
Smith, A. D., (39) 663
Smith, A. E., (90) 1208
Smith, A. J., (66, 68) 250, (147) 926
Smith, A. L., (54) 417, 1612, (50) 2023
Smith, A. M., (45) 590
Smith, C. G., (44) 166
Smith, C. N., 1874, *1828
Smith, E., (11) 737, (11) 1891
Smith, E. E., (14) 248, 905, (109) 925, 1123, (140) 1362
Smith, E. H., (114, 115) 1144
Smith, E. O., (20) 1290
Smith, F. J., (17) 927
Smith, G. F. D., (54) 80
Smith, G. T., (71) 1716
Smith, H., (91) 332, (100) 1062
Smith, H. J., (104) 252
Smith, H. L., (167) 926, 1785, (45) 1886
Smith, H. P., (153) 1720
Smith, J. B., 1861
Smith, J. F., (26) 1620
Smith, J. L., (26) 1797
Smith, K. W., (87) 1717
Smith, O., (129) 1623
Smith, O. C., (57) 663
Smith, R. R., (102) 1362
Smith, S. M., (2) 1140, (38) 1360, (88) 1362, (4) 1458, (71) 1622
Smith, T., (82) 1144, 1351
Smith, T. F., (12) 1289
Smith, W. A., (13) 1296, (37) 1366
Smith, W. G., (41) 667, (40) 1627
Smith, W. H., (52) 1716
Smith, W. S., (57) 74
Smithies, F., *25, (132) 1209, *1330
Smock, S. J., (101) 1208
Smyly, W., (1) 666
Smythe, F. D., 162
Snell, S. (10) 77
Sneve, H., (160) 594, (27) 1290
Snively, I. N., 1533, (89) 1717
Snodgrass, W. A. (60) 591
Snyder, W. H., (163) 1295
Sochaczewski, W., (47) 740
Söderlund, G., (121) 1966
Sofer, L., (103) 1631
v. Sohlern, (71) 515
Sollas, W. J., 1399
Sollenbarger, W. L., (21) 731
Sollmann, T., 314
Solms, E., (70) 1002
v. Solowzoff, A. S., (114) 1965
Somers, A. B., (73) 417, (150) 511
Sommer, G. N. J., (58) 1792
Sommerfeld, P., (62) 80
Sommers, 1941
Sommerville, D., (135) 1145
Sonne, C., (122) 1897
Sonnenfeld, J., (82) 1726
Soper, A. C., (134) 996
Soper, G. A., 1221, 1455
Sørensen, (140) 673, (96) 1151
Soresi, A. L., (8) 72
Soubeyran, (59) 1723
Souchon, E., 1397
Soule, R. E., (5) 247
Soules, S. G., (15) 2022
Sourdat, P., (56) 335
Sourdeau, (30) 1297
Southard, E. E., (16) 248, (145) 736, 1351, 1452
Souther, C. T., (18) 165, (30) 589
Southerland, G. A., (25) 595
Southworth, H. T., (139) 1294
Southworth, T. S., (166) 1720
Soutter, B., (106) 418
Soutter, R., (116) 252, 552
Sowder, C. R., (56) 167
Soyesima, Y., (120) 425, (68) 2030
Spalding, A. B., (100) 1462
Spalding, J. A., (67) 663
Speese, J., (133, 135) 665, (45) 732, (152) 1545, 2017
Speidel, E., (99) 1208
Spelta, G., (99) 1804
Spencer, H. R., 1612, (46) 2023
Spiegler, E., (121) 518
Spiller, W. G., (32) 165, *272, (58) 330, (42) 732, (70) 994, (111) 1293, *1921
Spira, R., (46) 928
Spischarny, I. K., (113) 1303
Spitzer, L., (93) 599
Spitzka, E. A., (126) 1545
Sprague, L. P., (103) 1958
Spratling, W. P., (20) 1540
Sprecher, (114) 1371
Sprenger, (72) 81
Spriggs, E. I., (4) 802, (1) 1463, (32) 1797
Spriggs, N. I., (4) 170, (6) 1721
Springthorpe, J. W., (36) 1627
Squier, J. B., (67) 1622, (6) 2022
Stade, C., (103) 1896
Stadelmann, E., (46) 514
Stachelin, R., (77) 1300, (64) 1629
Stage, G. G., (41) 2121
Stanley, W. S., (70) 1061
Stanton, A. T., (11) 927
Stanton, E. MacD., (138) 926
Stapler, M. M., 468
v. Starck, W., (75) 1369
Starke, E. D., (30) 417
Starkiewicz, W., (72) 1214
States, G. W., (167) 1364
Stäubli, C., (144) 426, (143) 1073, (49) 1298

Stealy, J. H., (34) 589
Steamann, A., (95) 2030
Stein, A., *293
Stein, H., (92) 1301
Stein, V. S., (139) 673
Steinberg, H., (68) 335
Steindler, A., *1572
Steiner, J., (194) 1065
Steiner, L., (64) 1962
Steiner, P., (114) 1071, (61, 62) 1149
Steiner, W. B., (81) 332
Steinhardt, I., (72) 742
Steinhardt, I. D., (13) 1205
Steinmann, (97) 337
Stephens, G. A., (7) 594
Stephens, H. D., (32) 422
Stephens, J. M., (90) 1793
Stephens, J. W. W., (37, 38) 1068
Stephens, L. C., (148) 511
Stephenson, S., (22) 738, (19) 893, (14) 998
Stern, A., *383
Stern, C., (47) 1466
Stern, C. S., (55) 1461
Stern, H., (106) 925, (105) 1718
Stern, R., (78) 1468
Stern, S., (10) 1714
Stern, W. G., (203) 1065, (144) 1294, (117) 1544, (64) 1792
Sternberg, W., (93) 82, (115) 424, (139) 1219, (117) 1632
Sterne, A. E., (22) 508
Stertz, G., (88) 1726
Stetten, De W., (32) 589
Stevens, C. L., (22) 2023
Stevens, H. L., (69) 1361
Stevens, J. F., 1862
Stevens, J. H., (23) 1459
Stevens, J. W., (170) 1064
Stevens, W., (47) 1141
Stevens, W. W., 1536
Stevenson, C. G., (59) 1621
Stevenson, W. S., (19) 1722
Stewart, D. H., (74) 1143
Stewart, F. E., 1781
Stewart, G. N., (31) 2023
Stewart, J. C., 321
Stewart, P., (19) 1365
Stewart, R. W., (18) 508
Stieda, A., (118) 600, (77) 1002
Stieren, E., (140) 1063
Still, G. F., (37) 79
Stille, (96) 257
Stillkrauth, (84) 336
Stillman, E. R., (59) 1142
Stillman, W. O., 654
Stillwagen, C. A., (34) 663, (99) 1623
Stimson, G. W., *559
Stimson, L. A., 656, *1005, (90) 1889
Stinson, J. E., (136) 1794
Stirling, R. A., (24) 1068
Stitch, R., (86), 255, (70) 423, (118) 425
Stitt, E. R., 1537
Stivers, J. R., (40) 328
Stockard, C. R., 409, (128) 1363
Stockman, R., (22) 667
Stockton, C. G., 1875
Stoeber, H., (91) 743
Stoeckel, W., (140) 601
Stoffel, A., (88) 1895
Stoker, F., (14) 803
Stokes, A. C., (168) 1064
Stokes, C. F., 585
Stokes, W. R., *1241, (38) 1460
Stolkind, E., (65) 80
Stoll, H. F., (16) 731, (114) 1294
Stoll, O., (59) 806
Stolte, H., (114) 1209
Stöltzner, W., (99) 1003
Stolz, M., (48) 172, (110) 1728
Stone, B. H., (103) 1958
Stone, C. W., (39) 248, (161) 1295
Stone, H. B., (47) 590, (96) 925, *1102
Stone, I. S., (29, 33) 328, (71) 1061, (39) 1290
Stone, W. J., *960, (19) 1459
Storck, J. A., (130) 925
Storey, J. C., (35) 667, (5) 1625
Stover, G. H., 235
Stowe, H. M., (23) 2022
Stowell, W. L., (9) 1885
Stoyantchoff, (67) 1888, 2094
Strada, F., (29) 738
Strandgaard, N. J., (150) 86
Strasser, A., (90) 1803
Strasser, A. A., (61) 1792
Strassner, H., (97) 1070
Stratton, J. L., (18) 927
Straub, W., (117) 238, (79) 1300
Strauss, A., (66) 515
Strauss, E., (98) 337
Strauss, H., (72) 255, (96) 517, (50) 740
Street, D. P., 1607
Strehl, H., (83) 1214
Stremmel, S. C., 1952
Strickler, A., 1453
Strickler, J. P., (41) 2023
Strong, R. P., *524
in der Stroth, A., (98) 1631
Strother, W. A., *466, (25) 589
Strouse, S., (36) 1790
Strubell, (87) 1003, (48) 1799
Stuart, C. C., (76) 509
Stuart-Low, W., (8) 1295, (16) 1546, (14) 2025
Stubbs, F. G., (85) 924, (20) 1206, (137) 1364
Stuckey, L., (79) 1214
Stucky, J. A., (20) 165
Stumpf, M., (92) 1215
Stümpke, G., (72) 1002
Sturm, M. J., *610
Sturmdorf, A., (9) 416
Stursberg, H., (95) 1370
Stuver, E., (99) 995
Styles, P. G., (66) 1957
Styll, R. T., (21) 1956
Sudler, M. T., (131) 1294
Suffa, G. A., (114) 1718
Suffran, F., (38) 422
Sullivan, J. T., (23) 72
Sullivan, M. X., (25) 1359
Summers, J. E., 415, (1) 921, (117) 1145
Sundin, O., (122) 1004
Sundwall, J., (103) 1793
Super, C. W., (8) 1058
Surface, F. M., *382
v. Sury, K., (88) 1070
Süssenguth, L., (101) 1302
Sutherland, R. T., (48) 667, (27) 1068
Sutherland, W., (75) 75
Sutphin, P. C., (126) 1062
Sutton, R. L., (33) 73, *464, (68) 1142, (115, 116) 1462, 2105
Suzuki, S., (78) 1070
Svendsen, F., (148) 86
Svenson, F., (76) 174
Swain, H. L., (149) 1063
Swan, E. R., (101) 168
Swan, J. M., 1448
Sweatland, A. E., 2018
Swedlaw, H., (144) 511
Sweeney, A., (160) 1364
Sweet, J. E., 2017
Swift, H., (32) 1147
Swindt, J. K., (122) 735
Swingle, L. D., (182) 997
Swope, S. D., (127) 1209
Sydenham, F., (16) 1891
Symanski, (52) 2028
Syme, W. S., (12) 1546
Symes, J. O., (13) 1891
Symes-Thompson, H. E., (7) 802
Symmers, D., (39) 1886
Synnot, M. J., (7) 991
Szili, E., (80) 1468

T

v. Tabora, D., (75) 255
Taddei, D., (102) 1804
Taege, K., (121) 1729, (77) 1802
Taft, G. S., (3) 799
Taegart, F. G., (114) 735
Takaki, K., (131) 1303
Takayasu, M., (107) 599
Takayasu, R., (94) 1070
Talbot, E. S., *1020, *1023
Talbot, F. B., (19) 328, 627
Talbot, P. T., 1448
Talboy, J. H., (90) 510, (143) 665, (104) 1293
Talmey, M., 149
Tamassia, A., (148) 1730
Tandler, J., (75) 81
Tanon, (43) 1893
Tanton, (39) 1297
Tanton, J., (61) 929
Tarabini, L., (134) 339, (171) 428
Tarson, G. H., (19) 1956
Tasker, D. L., (44) 1060
Tatchell, W. A., (4) 927, 1183
Tate, M. A., (63) 75
Taulbee, J. B., *1035
Taussig, F. J., (72) 994, (150) 996, 1559, (53) 2023
Tawse, H. B., (12) 170
Taylor, A. E., (47, 48, 49) 330, (174 to 177) 1064
Taylor A. N., (22) 1540
Taylor, A. S., (118) 252
Taylor, C. B., (21) 1547
Taylor, C. G., (47) 993
Taylor, E. H., (16) 253
Taylor, E. W., 1867
Taylor, F. E., (41) 1147, (15) 1211, (28) 1212, (24) 1797
Taylor, G. G. S., (5) 736
Taylor, H., (153) 1210
Taylor, H. L., (96) 168
Taylor, H. M., (29) 417
Taylor, I. M., (75) 167
Taylor, J., (5) 1365
Taylor, J. H., (67) 167
Taylor, J. M., 1259, (28) 1541, (158) 1625
Taylor, R. T., (25) 417
Taylor, U. L., (100) 1208, (43) 1715
Taylor, W., (21) 667, (39) 1212
Teacher, J. H., (22) 513, (25) 1297
Teass, C. J., (94) 1462
Tebb, W. S., (31) 999
Tecklenburg, F., (147) 1073
Tedde, O., (54) 173
Tedenat, (70) 1461
Tedeschi, E., (138, 142) 85
Tedeschi, V., (44) 740
Teimer, T., (46) 801
Telling, W. H. M., (23) 1147, (25) 1365, (33) 1892
Tendeloo, N. P., (61) 255
Tennant, C. C., (32) 1886
Tennant, C. E., (68) 417
Tenney, B., (8) 1540
Teppaz, L., (55) 1723
Terebinsky, W. J., (27) 513
v. Terray, P., (76) 742
Terrell, E. H., (121) 1294
Terrien, E., (28) 2027
Terrien, F., (39) 2027
Terry, B. T., (43) 1291, 1453
Terry, M. C., 1457
Terry, O. P., (46) 1460
Terry, W. I., (52) 1060, (104) 1889
Teske, H., (136) 932
Teuffel, R., (101) 1896
Thackery, W. T., (79) 1208
Thau, W., (102) 1631
Thayer, A. E., (68) 924
Thayer, W. S., 1536, 1875
Theile, P., (67) 423
Theisen, C. F., (84) 1793
Theobald, F. V., (34) 1068
Theodor, F., (52) 1298
Thévenet, (34) 513
Thévenot, L., (40) 1798
Thies, J., (54) 514, (83) 1370
Thiroux, A., (55) 1723
Thoma, R., (130) 932, (79) 1629
Thomas, B., (105) 1890, 2122
Thomas, B. A., (25) 1620
Thomas, G. F., *1405
Thomas, G. H., (33) 1886
Thomas, H. G., (63) 167
Thomas, J. B., (71) 250
Thomas, J. J., (17) 328, (55) 1207, (63) 1361
Thomas, J. L., (9) 77, (7) 2025
Thomas, J. T., (113) 1293
Thomas, P., (57) 1723
Thomas, R. C., (54) 801
Thomas, T. T., (62) 1142
Thomaszewski, Z., (66) 1467
Thompson, A. L., (58) 1621
Thompson, C. E., (74) 1292
Thompson, F. A., (12) 731
Thompson, G. E., (142) 1063
Thompson, H. T., (12) 1211
Thompson, J. E., 67, (76) 994, (116) 1294
Thompson, J. L., (70) 167
Thompson, M. G., (110) 332, (87) 1793
Thompson, W. E., *1579
Thompson, W. G., 1875
Thompson, W. H., 2017
Thompson, W. J., (32) 79
Thoms, H., (112) 337
Thomsen, O., (97) 1151, (117) 1371
Thomsen, R., (71) 1801
Thomson, A., (5) 1211, (18) 1296
Thomson, C., (19) 1067
Thomson, E. S., (116) 1719
Thomson, H. H., (2) 594
Thomson, J. A., (44) 1723
Thomson, R. S., (28) 804
Thomson, W. F., (94) 1543
Thomson, W. H., (3) 247
Thorner, W., (133) 1072
Thornton, G. G., (116) 1062
Thornton, J. B., *211
Thornton, W. L., *1573
Thorsen, C., (121) 1897
Thorspecken, C., (74) 1963
Thrailkill, G. H., (134) 1794
Thrasher, A. B., (16) 1886
Thrasher, W., (17) 1886
Thring, E. T., (33) 667
Thue, K., (151) 602
Thumim, L., (70) 669, (81) 1726
v. Thun, H., (125) 1807
Thwing, C. F., (46) 1621
Tibbals, F. B., (136) 1719
Tibbals, F. J., (102) 77
Tice, F., 1881
Tidy, H. L., (35) 1892
v. Tiesenhausen, M., (131) 932
Tietze, A., (81) 1070
Tigerstedt, R., 1860
Tilley, H., (6) 1365
Tilton, B. T., (5) 72
Tinker, M. B., 656, (92) 1889
Tinkham, H. C., (119) 995
Tirard, N., (33) 79, (32) 596
Tivnen, R. J., (112) 510
Tixier, L., (44) 1148
Tjeenk-Willink, J. D., (51) 1000
Tobey, E. N., (143) 736, *1099
Todd, H. C., (117) 1363, (140) 1794
Todd, J. L., (31) 1068, (6) 1295
Todd, J. S., (78) 1061
Toepel, T., (128) 511, (87) 1888
Tollens, (110) 83
Tomaschewski, W., (104) 424
Tomlinson, H. A., (31) 922
Tomlinson, J., (73) 1208
Tommasi, C., 1941
Tompkins, W. W., (95) 332
Toms, S. W. S., (102) 332, (74) 664
Torbert, J. R., (1) 661, (9) 1540
Torbett, J. W., (89) 664
Torikata, R., (117) 1071
Torkel, K., (88) 1370
Torok, E., (60) 1361
Torrance, G., (136) 77, (85) 251, (15) 328, (111) 665, (80) 1143, (62) 1207
Torretta, A., (145) 85
Torrey, J. C., (142) 736, 1453
Tousey, S., (78) 1362, (3) 1884
Townsend, T. M., (20) 800
Townsend, W. R., 495, (146) 593
Townsend, W. W., (120) 995
Tracy, E. A., (8) 1205, (95) 1293
Tracy, S. E., 918
Trappe, M., (102) 83
Tratman, F., (27) 1626
Trautmann, H., (111) 931
Trawick, J. D., (35) 1886
Trebing, J., (45) 514
Tredgold, A. F., (27) 2026
Trembley, C. C., 989
Treplin, (61) 740
Treupel, G., (24) 171, (61) 515
Treves, F., (17) 803, (11) 803, 1481, 2009
Trimble, W. B., (54) 509, (2) 1884
Triplett, J. S., (42) 1360
Troisier, J., (52) 1367
Trowbridge, D. H., (59) 167
Trudeau, E. L., 201, *261
Truelsen, T., (117) 1623
Truffi, E., (109) 1371
Tschernogubow, N., (80) 81, (106) 1302, (96) 1727
Tschernow, W., (75) 742
Tsuda, K., (114) 518
Tubby, A. H., (5) 333, (27) 999
Tucker, B. R., (73) 1061, (26) 1886
Tucker, W. G., (85) 1362
Tuffier, T., (42) 1147, (69) 1214
Tuholske, H., (71) 994
Tunis, J. P., (108) 77
Tunicliff, R., (89, 90) 592
Tuohy, E. L., (32) 1715
Turck, F. B., 988
Turck, R. C., (52) 250, (8) 2119
Turetta, S., (132) 673
Turner, A. J., (13) 1546, (49) 1723
Turner, B. F., (21) 508, (116) 1794
Turner, E. C., (96) 1462
Turner, E. D., (47) 1715
Turner, F. M., (43) 596
Turner, G. A., (33) 804
Turner, H., (167) 428
Turner, J. G., (24) 333
Turner, J. S., (82) 994
Turner, T. T., (48) 993
Turton, E., (3) 1796
Tuttle, G. H., *1403
Tuttle, J. P., (42) 1206
Tuttle, L., *133, 1453
Tweedie, A. R., (7) 253
Tweddy, E. H., (18) 2120
Twing, C. F., 1491
Twichell, D. C., (56) 994, (66) 1142
Twitchell, G. B., (7) 1884
Tyrode, M. V., (19) 1289
Tyrrell, R. S., (79) 1061
Tyson, J., (130) 665, *1400
Tyzzer, E. T., 410

U

Uchermann, V., (124) 1372
Uffenheimer, A., (68) 1467
Uhle, A. A., (3) 588
Uhlenhuth, P., (81) 336
Ullom, J. T., (42) 1790
Ulrich, H. L., (35) 248, (28) 922
Umber, F., (126) 931
Umney, W. F., (14) 1796
Underhill, F. P., 1865
Underwood, A. S., (9) 1959
Underwood, R. B., (120) 1794
Unna, P. G., 245, (91) 257
Unterberger, F., (139) 1730
v. Unterberger, S., (70) 81
Upshur, J. N., (26) 1203
Urban, (148) 426
Urso, C., (117) 1965
Ury, H., (75) 1725, (73) 1894

V

Vail, D. T., (112) 332, (101) 592
Vaillard, (48) 1367, (42) 2027
Valentine, F. C., (20) 800
Valk, F., (5) 661
Van Allen, H. W., (18) 1141
Van Andel, P., (43) 1213
Vance, A. M., (56) 74
Vance, C. A., (50) 1716
Vance, J., (125) 1209
Vanderbeck, C. C., (118) 735
Van Der Bogert, F., *637, (1[illegible]8) 997
Vandergrift, G. W., (9) 991
Vanderhoof, D., (77) 331
Vanderhoof, D. A., (20) 248, (137) 511, (82) 1717
Vander Veer, A., (1) 588, (40) 123, (137) 1294
Vanderveer, J. N., (37) 1360

Vandeuvre, 316
van de Velde, T. H., (102) 1896, (93) 1964
Van Hook, W., (43) 590
Van Kirk, F. J., (121) 1544
Van Meter, B. F., (37, 38) 1620
Van Meter, S. D., (99) 1793
Van Norman, K. H., 1950
Van Stockum, W. J., (139) 601
Van Sweringen, B., (5) 1288, (34) 1620
Van Wart, R. M., (135) 925, (125) 1794
Van Zwaluwenburg, J. G., (64) 1716
Vaquez, H., (29) 513, (49) 2028
Vargas, C., (54) 2028
Variot, G., 2123
Vas, B., (113) 1965
Vasiliu, A., (76) 1002
Vaucher, (46) 1799
Vaughan, G. E., 1450
Vaughan, G. T., (47) 417, *429, (24) 589, (28) 2022
Vaughan, J. W., (100) 77
Vaughan, V. C., 1780, 1949
Vautrin, (34) 1465
Vay, F., (113) 424
Vedder, E. B., (149) 1364
Vehling, A., (50) 514
Veit, J., (110) 258, (104) 337, (101) 599
v. d. Velden, F., (128) 250, (138) 1219, (90) 1300
v. d. Velden, R., (99) 930, (113) 931, (73) 1300
Velhagen, C., (73) 1369
Venable, C. L., (123) 1062
Venable, C. S., (36) 73
Venulet, F., (128) 1729
Verhoeff, F. H., (138) 593, (157) 1295
Verliac, H., (25) 1464
Vernier, P., (101) 1631
Vetlesen, H. J., (152) 602, (154) 933
Veyrassat, (57) 335
Vidal, (102) 671
Vietor, A. C., (38) 590
Vigouroux, A., (22) 2120
Vignard, P., (35, 38) 513, (38) 804
Vilas, E. P., (57) 801
Villandre, C., (45) 1367
Villard, E., (44) 1627
Villemin, (31) 738
Vinard, (146) 1145
Vincent, H., (26) 1464
Vineberg, H. N., (73) 1143
Viner, N., (78) 734
Violet, H., (54) 1548
Visentini, A., (103) 1302
Vitello, G., (133) 673
Vitry, G., (52) 254, (58) 1548
Voeckler, T., (76) 1629
Voegtlin, C., (47) 509
Voerner, H., (64) 1962
Vogel, G., (72) 806
Vogel, K., (65) 741
Vogt, H., (69) 742, (116) 1217, (83) 1300
Voigt, J., (110) 744
Volhard, (107) 258
Völker, H., (135) 1218
Voorhees, I. W., (16) 165, (53) 509, (118) 593, (5) 921, (77) 1622, (13) 2022
Voris, I. H., (118) 1363
Vossius, A., (95) 599
Vouros, R., (124) 339
Vulpius, O., (83) 516

W

Wachenheim, F. L., (3) 1140
Wadsworth, W. W., (98) 1958
Waelsch, L., (87) 1895
Wagener, (78) 1369
Wagner, C., 795
Wagner, C. B., (105) 1208
Wagoner, G. W., (102) 418, 500
Wahle, R., (60) 740
Wahlgren, V., (145) 674
Wahrer, C., (129) 77
Wainwright, J. M., (62) 250, (109) 252, (95) 418, (40) 1290
Wainwright, J. W., (16) 416, (42) 417
Waite, H. H., (86) 592
Wakefield, A. W., (35) 79, (23) 333
Wakefield, H., (6) 661
Wakefield, W. F., (58) 167
Walb, H., (88) 82, (96) 599
Walbum, L. E., (140) 340
Walcher, (112) 258
Waldmann, A., (97) 1003
Waldrop, J. G., (65) 1461
Walker, 2106
Walker, A. B., (108) 1462
Walker, B. S., (130) 77
Walker, E., (75) 1361, (18) 2120
Walker, E. W. A., (10, 11) 594
Walker, F. E., (42) 74
Walker, G., *963
Walker, J. A., (133) 1794
Walker, J. B., (104) 418
Walker, J. T., (110) 1462
Walker, L. T., (181) 997
Walker, R. E., *25
Walker, R. G., (97) 995
Walker, R. J., (72) 2025
Walker, R. W. S., (9) 1721
Walker, S., (23, 24) 1359
Walker, T. J., (5) 1145
Walker, W. H., (6) 1884
Wall, C., (20) 1212
Wallace, A. J., (20) 999
Wallace, C. S., (48) 597
Wallace, F. E., (77) 75
Wallace, F. H., (14) 78
Wallace, G., (67) 1801
Wallace, J. S., (21) 1797
Wallace, W. H., (38) 73
Wallace, W. L., (73) 1622
Wallart, J., (104) 744
Walbaum, G. W., (73) 336
Waller, A. D., (5) 2025
Waller, C. E., (33) 1460
Wallich, V., (42) 1892
Wallis, F. C., (11) 421, (5) 511
Walscheid, A. J., (90) 802, (102) 1718
Walsh, J., (97) 252
Walsh, J. J., (27) 422, *856, (132) 1145, (103) 1718
Walsh, W. E., (86) 1622
Walt, D. C., (85) 1793
Walter, F. J., 1853
Walter, F. K., 1992
Walter, J., (51) 509
Walter, J. C., (59) 1291
Walthard, M., (56) 515
Walton, J. C., (28) 1206
Wanamaker, A. T., (68) 1061
Wandless, H., 1780
Wanless, W. J., (31) 1547
Wanner, F., (134) 1218, (125) 1729, (88) 1964
Warbasse, J. P., (16) 589, (116) 593, *857, (144) 996, (49) 1206
Warbrick, J. C., (45) 1141
Ward, C. P., (149) 1624
Ward, E., (30) 78
Ward, R. F., (10) 164
Ward, S. B., 654, (54) 994
Warden, A. A., (20) 1959
Warfield, L. M., (91) 418
Warne, R. G., (26) 922
Warner, F., (78) 509
Warner, H. F., (14) 737
Warner, L. H., (17) 1956
Warren, G. A., (66) 1461
Warren, J. N., (16) 1620
Warrington, W. B., (17) 1546
Warthin, A. S., (151) 1145, 1276, 1454
Washburn, E., (64) 1957
Washburn, W. S., (45) 74
Wassermann, M., (80) 336
Wasserthal, (47) 1799
Wassiliew, M. A., (84) 1214
Watabiki, T., (113) 1958
Waterhouse, H. F., (2) 1890, (10) 2120
Waterman, G. A., (152) 926
Waters, W. A., 1049
Wathen, J. R., 242, (84) 1292
Wathen, W. H., *1821
Watkins, A., (60) 330, (91) 1793
Watkins, I. L., (53) 1461
Watkins, J. T., (102) 1889
Watkins, I. J., (48) 2023
Watkins, W. W., (87) 168, *1175, (140) 1294
Watson, A., (31) 1147
Watson, F., (133) 925
Watson, F. S., (35) 1460
Watson, G., (26) 928
Watson, J. A., (114) 77
Watson, J. J., (66) 167, (2) 1714
Watson, L. F., *467
Watson, M., (48) 80
Watters, W. H., (7) 416, (12) 1540
Watts, S. H., (118) 1294
Waugh, G. E., (5) 802, (39) 1620, (5) 1890
Waugh, W., (31) 1206
Waugh, W. F., (13) 165, (154) 511, (24) 1206, (22) 1715
Waxham, F. E., (118) 510, (98) 995
Weaver, G. H., (89, 90, 91) 592
Weaver, J. K., (103) 925
Weaver, J. S., (81) 924
Webb, G. B., (49) 733, (146) 736, (98) 1543
Weber, A., (113) 258, (90) 423, (102) 1070
Weber, E. P., (44) 417
Weber, F. P., (31) 78, (4) 594, (56) 929, (10) 1067, (24) 1212, (30) 1723
Weber, L. W., (103) 1071
Weber, S. L., 795
Webster, G. W., 148, (138) 511, 1522, 1532
Webster, J. C., 1615, (55) 2023
Webster, J. P., (106) 510
Webster, W., (33) 1620
Wechsberg, L., (119) 518
Wechselmann, (30) 171, (95) 1727
Wechsler, B. B., *1251
Wedel, (93) 1003
Weeks, S. H., (70) 924
Weeks, S. M., 918
Weibel, W., (168) 428
Weichardt, W., (46) 1298
Weichelt, A., (88) 75
Weidenreich, F., 1057
Weil, A. I., (122) 1794
Weil, E., (100) 1370
Weil, H., (11) 328
Weil, H. L., (102) 1462
Weil, P. E., (55) 597
Weil, R., 407, (47) 1206
Weill, E., (35) 513, (38) 999, (60) 1069
Weinberger, (99) 337
Weinberger, W., *1310
Weinstein, J., (79) 2030
Weintraud, W., (107) 337
Weisenburg, T. H., 727, (106) 1718
Weiss, C. F. R., (138) 77
Weiss, G., (49) 1893
Weiss, K. E., (111) 83
Weiss, L., (130) 1218
Weiss, M. G., (42) 254
Weiss, R., (15) 253
Weisse, F. S., (13) 248
Weissenberg, S., (108) 1371
Weissmann, R., (121) 1072
Weisswange, (81) 1150
Weitz, W., (93) 1070
Welander, E., (179) 428, (136) 1633
Welch, G. T., (57) 1792
Welch, J. E., (31) 663, 1057, (75) 1888
Welch, W. M., 69
Welch, W. N., (14) 416
Welker, W. H., (52) 330, (17) 1789, (15), 1955, (10) 2022
Wellington, J. R., (116) 925
Wellman, F. C., 1124
Wells, E. A., (84) 222
Wells, H. G., (40) 509, (50) 1460, *1731
Wells, W. A., *631, (8) 779, (138) 1210
Welpton, H. G., (88) 1543
Welsh, D. A., (35) 667, (5) 1625
Welsh, H. M., *1178
Wenckebach, K. F., (119) 1217
Wende, G. W., (130) 420
Wendelstadt, H., (47) 514
Wenner, O., (132) 1729
Werder, X. O., (59) 75, (86) 1292
Werner, R., (95, 96) 1630
Werth, R., (140) 1730
Wertheim, A., (69) 1149
Wesbrook, F. F., (54) 1957
Wesselhoeft, W., (7) 1789
Wessermeyer, (79) 1002
Wessler, H., (34) 800
West, C. E., (7) 998
West, G. R., 1449
West, J. N., (26) 2022
West, S., (12) 333
West, W. K., (110) 1623
Westbrook, F. F., (96) 168
v. Westenrijk, (124) 84
v. Westenrijk, N., (128) 84
Westphalen, H., 1456
Wethered, F. J., (2) 2025
Wetherill, H. G., (64) 417
Wettstein, A., (76) 423, (87) 1070
Wever, J. S., (162) 1064, (132) 1294, (47) 1360
Whalen, C. J., (110) 735, (70) 802
Whaley, E. M., (76) 167
Wheaton, C. L., *24
Wheeler, H. H., (175) 1720
Wheeler, J. M., *1666
Wheeler, C. W. L. de, (7) 1145, (28) 2026
Whelan, C., (105) 735
Wherry, W. B., (81 to 84) 592
Whipman, T. R. C., (21) 253
Whipple, G. H., (88) 1144
Whitacre, H. J., (21) 1290, *1378
Whitacre, J. C., (33) 1541
Whitaker, L. D. F., (48) 1716
White, C. J., *18, (134) 170
White, C. S., (39) 1206, *1486
White, C. Y., (116) 419, 720
White, F. W., *556, (8) 1288, *1834
White, H. O., (81) 1717
White, J. H., (123) 1145
White, M. J., (144) 1364
White, S., (8) 77, (9) 512
White, W. A., (98) 1543
White, W. C., *376, (150) 736, 1950, (111) 1958
White, W. G., (109) 1209
White, W. H., (1) 170, (23) 999, (2) 1463, (19) 1464
Whitehall, N. M., (91) 510
Whitehead, R. H., (31) 417, 1603, (55) 1791
Whitelocke, R. H. A., (22) 1365
Whitfield, A., (38) 596
Whiting, A., (22) 253, (19) 738
Whiting, A. J., (11) 248
Whiting, F., (9) 507
Whitman, R., (10) 248, 656, (93) 1889
Whitmore, E. A., (103) 995
Whitmore, E. R., (54) 1291
Whitney, W. F., (4) 799
Whittemore, W., (16) 507, (18) 1289
Whittier, F. N., 1453
Wholey, C. C., *1914
Wichern, H., (125) 600
Wick, L., (108) 672
Wickham, L., (48) 334
Wickhoff, M., (122) 518
Wiczkowski, J., (93) 1803
Widere, S., (73, 74) 174, (128) 1372
Wiedemann, (128) 1072
Wiemann, (50) 805
Wieder, H. S., *1643
Wiener, A., (10) 507
Wiener, A. C., (112) 735, (32) 992
Wiener, E., (136) 1729
Wiener, J., 412
Wiener, M., (116) 510, (159) 1295
Wiens, (61, 62) 1962, (33) 2121
Wiesel, J., (112) 1631
Wiggers, C. J., (45) 1291 (46) 1886
Wiggins, J. L., *682
Wikner, E., (69) 174
Wilbur, C. L., 490
Wilcox, A. E., (88) 332
Wilcox, R. W., (149) 1720
Wile, I. S., (126) 169, 587, (16) 800, (166) 1292
Wilenko, M., (110) 672, (89) 1803
Wiley, H. W., 1552, 1866, (1) 2119
Wiley, R. M., *617
Wilkinson, H., (131) 252
Wilkinson, J. F., (47) 667
Wilkinson, O., (159) 1795
Wilkinson, W. W., (104) 995
Willard, De F., 1134
Willett-Cunnington, C., (25) 333
Willetts, J. E. (36) 2023
Willey, F. E., (27) 1797
Williams, A., (160) 1064
Williams, A. E., (2) 736
Williams, A. W., (165) 1795, (55) 1957
Williams, C., 1536
Williams, C. D., (43) 249
Williams, E. G., (24) 248, (37) 732
Williams, F. H., (2) 1058
Williams, H. O., (6) 1625
Williams, H. U., 1276
Williams, J. R., (94) 168, *1488, 1940
Williams, J. T., (14) 922, (7) 1955
Williams, J. W., (33) 732, (22) 2022
Williams, L., (21) 421, (15) 512, (2) 802, (20) 1147, (15) 1796
Williams, M. H., (3) 927
Williams, R. P., (39) 79
Williams, R. S., (2) 736
Williams, T. A., (96) 76, (10) 328, (78) 331, (31) 800, (55) 1142, (7) 1205, (2) 1358, (36) 1460 (2) 1539 (157) 1625, (93) 1717, (155) 1729, (28) 1886, (18) 2022, (16) 2120
Williams, W. C., *1181
Williams, W. W., (49) 733, (146) 736, (77, 78) 1543
Williamson, C. S., 1882
Williamson, G. S., (7) 1545
Williamson, L., (43, 50) 1360
Williamson, O. K., (6) 1066, (32) 1892
Williamson, R. T., (32) 1723
Willis, M., 243, (97) 925
Wilm, E. C., *2093
Wilmer, W. H., (117) 1958
Willmoth, A. D., (140) 1145
Wills, W. K., (25) 422
Willson, H. S., 1049, *1494
Willson, R. N., *449
Wilmanns, R., (79) 1468
Wilms, (124) 425, (116) 672
Wilson, A. L., (55) 167, (41) 1060
Wilson, E. B., 914
Wilson, G., (6) 506
Wilson, H. A., (71) 924
Wilson, J. D., (141) 593
Wilson, J. E., (50) 1621
Wilson, J. G., 979, 2011
Wilson, J. H., (134) 665
Wilson, L. B., (110) 418
Wilson, L. D., (147) 1794
Wilson, N. L., (91) 802
Wilson, O., (109) 1362
Wilson, T. G., (41) 334, (36) 667
Wilson, W. R., (123) 169
Wiman, O., (132) 1303
Windell, J. T., (37) 1886
Winders, F., 1688
Winfield, J. M., (133) 420, (121) 1363
Winkelmann, K., (67) 2030
Winslow, C. E. A., (181) 997, (52) 1957
Wintermute, G. P., (71) 1292
Winternitz, H., (143) 426
Winternitz, M. C., (50) 509
Wirth, K., (112) 672, (58) 1962
Wirths, M., (52) 1148
Wise, W. D., *1251
Witherspoon, J. A., (21) 1296, (138) 1364
Witherspoon, T. C., 241
Witherspoon, W. H., (51) 1621
Witt, E., 914
Wittek, A., (97) 1896
Wittmaack, (114) 258
Witzel, O., (106) 1003

Woelfel, A., (62) 1887
Wohlgemuth, H., (75) 1963
Wolbach, S. B., 1351
Wolbarst, A. L., (129) 332, (66) 994, (12) 1140
Woldert, A., *1758
Wolf, W., (80) 423, (110) 1071
Wolff, B., (65) 255
Wolff, J., (106) 1062
Wolff, S., (61) 1368
Wolff-Eisner, A., (96, 103) 83, *622, (51) 1148, (60) 1467
Wolfrum, M., (114) 931
Wolfsohn, G., (69) 335, (58) 1299
Wollenberg, G. A., (64) 669
Wollstein, M., (43) 509, (61) 1716
Wolman, S., (44) 1886
Wolpe, I. M., (100) 424
Wolters, (91) 671, (77) 742, (72) 1894
Wood, A. C., (54) 663
Wood, C. A., (114) 332, (75) 1717
Wood, C. E., *700
Wood, E. J., (68) 167
Wood, F. C., (60) 250
Wood, G. B., (145) 1063, (87) 1362
Wood, G. H., 1877
Wood, H., (173) 1795
Wood, H. B., (15) 72, (107) 1623
Wood, H. C., (148) 926, 1277, 1515
Wood, M. A., (152) 1210
Wood, P. M., (34) 1147
Wood, P. R., (12) 1885
Wood, T. B., (119) 665
Wood, W., (5) 1619
Wood, W. C., (136) 926
Wood, W. G., (21) 1540
Woodbridge, W., (84) 1543
Woodbury, F., (111) 593
Woodbury, F. T., (115) 593
Woodruff, C. E., (81) 75, (1) 1884
Woodruff, I. O., *1016
Woodruff, T. A., (76) 734, 2124
Woods, A. H., (70) 994, (111) 1293
Woods, G. H., (108) 332
Woods, H. C., (27) 165
Woodward, W. C., *749
Woodworth, W. H., (116) 995
Woodyatt, R. T., 1880
Woolsey, G., (31) 1790
Woolsey, W. C., (124) 1958
Wooten, J. S., (88) 664
Word, N. S., (21) 1359
Worden, J. E., 62
Wörner, E., (85) 1070
Worrell, E., (37) 667
Woudenberg, P. N., (131) 1729
Wrede, L., (102) 257
Wright, B. L., (190) 1065, *1227, (68) 1716, (3) 2119
Wright, E. F., *1996
Wright, G., (29) 1212
Wright, G. H., (13) 1885
Wright, G. J., (134) 736
Wright, H. W., (8) 164
Wright, J., (9) 328, (5) 731, (1) 1288, (1) 1539, (10) 1955, (82) 1957
Wright, J. H., 1454, (2) 1619
Wright, S. J., (130) 170
Wright, T. M., (38) 1460
Wright, T. R., 2019
Wright, W., 914, (1) 1145
Wroth, J. H., (76) 1957
Würdemann, H. V., (162) 926, (129) 1209
Würtz, A., (75) 516, (94) 743
Wyler, J. S., (163) 1064
Wyman, W., 1535, *1899
Wymer, J. J., (107) 169
Wynhausen, O. J., (51) 1000
Wynn, F. B., 1126
v. Wyss, H., (103) 257

Y

Yamada, K., (176) 428
Yamanouchi, T., (38) 172
Yankauer, S., (83) 1957
Yater, C. M., (75) 1957
Yater, W. M., (97) 1543
Yates, J. L., (40) 249.
Yawger, N. S., 728, *1316
Yearsley, M., (41) 79, (34) 596, (33) 1212, (33) 2026
Yeomans, F. C., *1741
Yoshikawa, H., (90) 929
Youmans, T. G., (114) 995
Young, C. D., (1) 799
Young, E. B., (14) 922, (16) 1289
Young, F. B., (59) 330
Young, H. G. T., (42) 334
Young, J. K., (122) 252
Young, J. Van D., (43) 1206
Young, L., (93) 1793
Young, M., (15) 170, (46) 596
Youngman, C. W., (37) 2023
Yount, C. E., (98) 510

Z

Zabel, B., (118) 1729
Zabel, E., (100) 930
Zabriskie, E. G., (143) 593
Zacharias, P., (117) 1303
Zachrisson, F., (146) 674
Zadro, E., (111) 1631
Zagari, G., 316, (95) 1151
Zahorsky, J., (93) 251, (95) 592
Zancan, A., (95) 807
Zanetti, L., (141) 85
Zangemeister, W., (86) 82, (125) 1218, (71) 1369, (90) 1895
Zangger, T., (64) 1299
Zaring, A. M., (46) 1715
Zeehandelaar, Jbz. I., (74) 669
Zeisler, J., (94) 664
Zeissler, J., (95) 423
Zeit, F. R., *181
Zemp, E. R., (15) 992, 1452
Zenner, P., (23) 248
Zentsch, R., (110) 510
Zerfing, C. E., (208) 1065
Zesas, G., (63) 1628
Zeuner, W., (90) 671
Ziegler, O., (53) 1148
Ziegler, S. L., *531
Ziehen, T., (113) 599
Zieler, K., (113) 83, (79) 1894
Ziem, C., (79) 742
Ziemendorff, G., (55) 1961
Zimmerman, B. F., (63) 509
Zimmermann, V., (118) 1303
Zimmern, A., (62) 929
Zimmern, M. A., (49) 334
Zinke, E. G., (54) 74
Zinninger, G. F., 1688
Zinsser, H., (36 to 39) 166, (104) 1958
Zoeppritz, H., (101) 83, (75) 1629
Zoethout, W. D., (35) 1060
Zuckerkandl, O., (75) 81
Zuelzer, G., (73) 81
Zuntz, N., (82) 1369
zur Nedden, (42) 801
zur Verth, (114) 83, (84) 255, (65) 1149
Zwar, B. T., (46) 667
Zweifel, P., (91) 1301
Zwisohn, L. W., 1347